



FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS.
No. 2134.

GENEALOGY
OF THE
PARKE FAMILIES
OF
CONNECTICUT;

INCLUDING
ROBERT PARKE, OF NEW LONDON,
EDWARD PARKS, OF GUILFORD,
AND OTHERS.

ALSO A LIST OF PARKE, PARK, PARKS, ETC., WHO
FOUGHT IN THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

COMPILED BY
FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS;
Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of
Boston, Massachusetts, and the New London County
Historical Society, of New London, Connecticut.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1906.

No.....

PRIVATELY PRINTED.

**Presswork by the Columbia Polytechnic Institute Printing Office,
and the General Assembly of the Knights of Labor
Printing Office. Portraits engraved by Maurice
Joyce Engraving Company, and printed
by Henry A. Parks; all of
Washington, D. C.**

TO THE MEMORY OF
MY MOTHER,
JULIA ELIZABETH SANBORN PARKS;
THIS BOOK IS
AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED
BY THE COMPILER.

EXPLANATIONS.

THIS genealogy is arranged according to the plan adopted by the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, which has come into general use. Thus on page 20, the figures on the extreme left of the page denote the successive numbers of the heads of the families which will be taken up again; when a number is omitted before a name it indicates that such a name will not be mentioned again. Thus on page 20, number 10-i. James, etc., we find on page 28, where James is brought up with full particulars and his full family record is given. The small exponent³ figures on page 28 which follow, thus: 12 James³ Cady, (James², Nicholas¹), show the number of generations from the common ancestor, Nicholas Cady.

ABBREVIATIONS. — Abt. for about; b. for born; bapt. for baptized; ch. for children; d. for died; dau. for daughter; m. for married; unnm. for unmarried.

OLD AND NEW STYLE. — All dates prior to 1742 are supposed to conform to the old style then used.

Contents.

TITLE PAGE, - - - -	1
DEDICATION, - - - -	3
ABBREVIATIONS, - - - -	6
INTRODUCTION, - - - -	7
OTHER PARKE GENEALOGIES, -	8
PREFACE, - - - -	9
ORIGIN OF THE NAME, - -	12
COATS OF ARMS, - - - -	13
SOME ENGLISH PARKE FAMILIES, -	17
ROBERT PARKE AND DESCENDANTS:	
FIRST GENERATION, - - - -	25
SECOND GENERATION, - - - -	29
THIRD GENERATION, - - - -	33
FOURTH GENERATION, - - - -	42
FIFTH GENERATION, - - - -	55
SIXTH GENERATION, - - - -	76
SEVENTH GENERATION, - - - -	107
EIGHTH GENERATION, - - - -	161
NINTH GENERATION, - - - -	209
TENTH GENERATION, - - - -	238
EDWARD PARKS AND DESCENDANTS,	241
PETER PARK AND DESCENDANTS,	257
MISCELLANEOUS PARK FAMILIES,	263
JOHN PARKS, OF EMHURST, ENGLAND,	274
REVOLUTIONARY RECORD, - - -	277
APPENDIX, - - - -	301
INDEX OF PARK GIVEN NAMES, -	305
INDEX OF OTHER SURNAMES, -	316
INDEX OF PLACES, - - - -	226

PARKE FAMILIES

Abbreviations.

- a. age.
 - ae. aged.
 - b. born.
 - ch. child or children.
 - Co. or co. county or company.
 - d. died or dead.
 - dr. daughter.
 - h. husband.
 - inf. infant.
 - Jr. Junior.
 - m. married, and month.
 - prob. probably.
 - s. son.
 - w. wife.
 - wid. widow.
 - y. young.
 - 1st. first.
 - 2nd. second.
- And other abbreviations in common use.

Introduction.

This book contains all that it has been possible to learn about the Park, Parke and Parks families of Connecticut. In the main, the facts given are correct; but mistakes must necessarily occur where information is derived from so many sources. Consequently the compiler can not guarantee the accuracy of any of the statements made in this volume. In many cases the same event has been found recorded as having occurred on different dates. For instance; the birth of one man who is still living, is found recorded in a church record as 1825, on a town record as 1827, while he himself says he was born in 1826.

Some confusion of dates may occur in the minds of those not familiar with the subject; from the fact that previous to 1752, the legal and ecclesiastical year began on March 25, although it was not uncommon in writing to reckon it from Jan. 1. Consequently many events occurring between Jan. 1, and March 25, are recorded by giving both years. For instance; a child born (as we reckon now,) on Feb. 12, 1743, might be recorded as having been born on "Feb, 12, 1742-3."

In tracing one's ancestors, the system of numbers used has been found by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society to be the most simple. For instance; Scott Parks is found on page 181, as number 1050. By turning back until his number is found, on page 125, his father Lewis, No. 530, will be seen. Going back to No. 530, his father will be found, and so on, either turning backward or forward, ones ancestors or descendants may be traced.

Other Parke Genealogies.

As far as known this book is the first successful attempt to publish a list of the Parke and Parks families of Connecticut. It is said that Paul Park wrote a genealogy of Robert Parke's descendants in 1763. Hezekiah Ripley Parke is supposed to have compiled and written out his branch of the family about 1847. Hudson Hovey Parke attempted a genealogy of Robert Parke's family about 1887, but did not live to publish it. Mr. Edwin H. Park published a very good genealogy of his branch of the Robert Parke family in 1902.

The "History of Windham County, N. H.," contains a very complete account of the descendants of Alexander Park, who is supposed to have come from Ireland in 1728, and landed in Boston; finally settling in Windham. Bond's "History of Watertown," Mass., contains several generations of the descendants of Richard Parke, of Cambridge, Mass., who came from London, in the ship "Defence," in 1636. In 1888, Mr. Levi Wesson Park, of Chicago, published a small book: "Family Record of Levi Park, of Bernardston, Mass." Levi was a descendant of Richard. Rev. C. C. Park published a record of the Peter Park family in 1876; and W. J. Park, of Covington, Ky., published in 1880, "The Park Family of Washington Co., Pa."

Dr. C. R. Parke, of Bloomington, Ills., compiled in Ms. a list of the descendants of Arthur Parke, of Pennsylvania, who came from Ireland before 1744.

The "History of Rye, N. Y.," contains a record of some descendants of Roger Park, who is supposed to have come from France before 1699.

Preface.

This book is the result of a casual visit to the Boston Public Library, in September 1899. The compiler, then residing in Boston, noticed upon a shelf in that library a History of his native town, Palmer, Mass., and on looking over its pages, came across his own name, together with that of his father, grandfather and great-grandfather. Up to that time he had not known his great-grandfather's name and had never had any curiosity to know it. All knowledge of his ancestors, beyond his grandfather, was embraced in the statement, often made by his father, that: "All the Parks's in this Country were descended from two brothers who settled in Connecticut in sixteen hundred and something." Upon learning that he had had a great-grandfather and his name, Reuben Parks, the idea occurred that HE must have had a father, and curiosity became excited to learn who he was.

From that point he started in systematically to discover the name of his great-great-grandfather, and for three months spent all his evenings poring over genealogies and local town histories, in the Boston Public Library, looking for all items about the family name and taking notes of them.

Having obtained considerable information through this source, it was decided to send out circulars to other members of the family, and, if results would warrant it, to publish in book form all the facts that were secured. At that time, however, it was not realized what a stupendous undertaking it would be,

The library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of Boston; the libraries of Worcester, Mass.; Norwich, New London, New Haven and Hartford, Conn.; the Lenox Library, of New York City; the Library of Congress and other libraries in Washington, D. C., that are rich in genealogical data, were searched. Several trips were made from Washington to the New England states to consult various records. The vital, probate, land and church records of many Connecticut and Massachusetts towns were closely scanned for facts relating to the family. Old graveyards, many of them almost forgotten and inaccessible, were visited and many names and dates unearthed, that will become obliterated in a few years through the relentless march of time and the ravages of decay. Over three thousand letters and circulars were sent out to members of the family in all parts of the Country, and much valuable information was received through this source. Many facts were found in old family bibles and other old family records, and through personal interviews with living members of the family.

It is impossible to mention more than a few of the many who sent valuable data, together with words of encouragement and wishes for success. Mr. Francis R. Parks, of Westfield, Mass., secured the services of Mr. L. M. Dewey, (compiler of the Dewey Genealogy,) who obtained much of the earlier history of the family in Connecticut. Mr. Edwin H. Park, of Denver, Colo., who compiled a genealogy of his branch of the descendants of Robert Parke, placed all the data that he had collected at the service of this volume. Mr. Joseph H. Parks, of Amsterdam, N. Y., Mrs. A. P. Gilbert, of Logan, Okla., Mrs. Myrta

Bossart, of Burton, Ohio, Mrs. A. C. Gilman, of Palisades, N. Y., and many others, spent much time in collecting and forwarding facts about the families for use in the Genealogy. All are entitled to the thanks of the writer and the readers for their efforts to make this record more complete.

In his journeyings in the quest for information the compiler has personally met many of the family who have helped to make this book a success, and a better set of people do not exist. They are, for the most part, people of the middle class, neither very rich nor extremely poor; God fearing, industrious; in fact, the kind of people who have helped to make this great Country what it is.

We have been well represented in all the wars, including the Colonial wars; and there is no branch of the arts, sciences or industries in which members of our great family can not be found taking an honorable part.

This book has many faults and is very incomplete in various ways, and no one is more conscious of its deficiencies than is the compiler. Had it been possible to induce more people to answer letters, much that is now lacking could have been included. Such as it is, it represents the best that could be done with the facilities at command. Over six years of his leisure hours and considerable time and money spent for travel, is the Compiler's contribution to the family of which he is proud to be a member.

F. S. Parks.

Washington, D. C., May 19, 1906.

Origin of the Name.

It is not a very difficult matter to trace the origin of our family name. Although we are not so plentiful as the Smiths, Browns, Jones, etc., there are enough of us to conclusively prove that we did not all come from the same ancestor, unless we go back to Adam. He, however, lived in a kind of park, and had he taken a surname in the same manner that our more recent ancestors did, would possibly have been called "Mr. Parke."

An ancient writer on the subject of surnames, Ralph Brooke, York, Herald, in 1594, wrote:

"If a man had three sons, the one dwelling at the Townsend, the other at ye Woods, and the thyrde at the Parke, they all took theyr surnames of theire dwellings and left their annicente surnames; which errorr hath overthrowen and brought into oblyvion manye annicente houses in this realme of England."

The book, "Patronymica Britannica," an authority on English surnames; published at London, 1860; has the following in regard to the sources from which the Park families derive their names:

PARK. From residence near a park. Anciently, AT-PARK and A-PARK. See however, Peter.

PARKE. 1. May be a derivative of Peter, and intermediate between that and Perkins; or, 2, local; either from one of the places called Parc in Normandy, situated respectively near Dieppe and Bernay, or from residence near some English park, like the De la Parocke of the H. R.

PARKES. May belong to the series, Park, Parkins, Parkinson, &c., from Peter, the Christian name; or may be local, from Parcs, near Pont-l'Eveque, or Parcs, near Alencon, both in Normandy.

PETER. The Christian name, introduced here [England] at the Conquest. It has become the parent of many surnames, as Peter, Peterson, Piers, Pierce, Pearse, Pearce, Pears, Peers, Pierson, Pearson, Peterken, Perkin, Perkins, Purkess and Purkis, Perk, Pyrke, Perks, Perkes, PARK, PARKS, PARKES, Parkin, Parkyn, Parkins, Parkinson, and perhaps Porson and Parsons.

Coat of Arms.

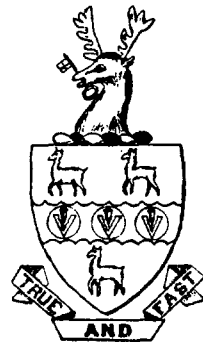
One of the first questions asked by the average seeker for genealogical information in regard to his family is: "Have we a Coat of Arms?" This subject properly comes under the head of Heraldry; but the two subjects, heraldry and genealogy, are so closely interwoven in the older countries, especially those of what were known as the better class, that it is almost impossible to trace the genealogy of a family without having something to say about its armorial bearings.

There have been a number of Parke coats-of-arms granted in England at various times; some of which have been claimed and used by families on this side of the water. All that have been discovered are described here in heraldic terms. The colors used in these descriptions are: Gules, red; Azure, blue; Argent, white or silver; Or, golden; and these are also abbreviated.

1. Parke of Lower Henbury, co. Dorset. Azure, on a fess engrailed argent, between three hinds trippant or, as many torteaux, each charged with a pheon of the third. Crest: A stag's head couped sable, holding in the mouth a key or. Motto: "True and fast."

2. Az. an eagle displayed ar, armed or.

3. Sa. an eagle displayed within a bordure ar.

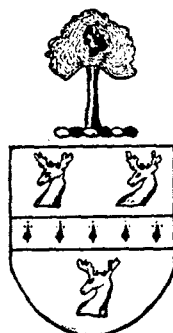


No. 1.



No. 4, 10 and 11. Cambridgeshire, by Sir Wm. Seger, Garter, 1618.

5. Arms of Richard Parkes, of Wil-
lingworth, county Stafford, Feb. 4,
1615. "Sable a fess Ermine between
three buck's heads, coupéd or. And
for his crest on a wreath on his coul-
lors—or and sable, an oak tree flour-
ishing with leaves and acorns thereon,
a squirrell all proper." From Hist.
of Wednesbury, County Stafford, Eng.,
1854; and British Museum Harl. MS.
7025, f 201.



No. 5.

6. "An English crown with two buck deer standing
like the lion and the unicorn, with one buck head
and neck looking over from the
backside."—From a descendant of
Robert Parke, residing in Leonards-
ville, N. Y.



No. 8.

7. Parke, of Gestingthorpe, Eng.
Azure, an eagle displayed argent,
gutte gules, legged and beaked, or.
Crest, an Eagle's head coupee, er-
minois, about its neck a mural crown,
sable, and beaked sable.

8. Scotland, 1672. Az. a fesse,
chequy gu. and ar. between 3 frases

of the second. Crest: A dexter hand holding up a shut book ppr. Motto: "Graviter et pie."

9. Mr. Edwin H. Park, of Denver, Colo., in his *Park Genealogy*, published 1902, gave the following as the coat of arms of Robert Parke: "Argent on a pale azure 3 stag's heads caboched of the field. Crest: A talbot's head couped gu. eared and gorged with a collar gemmel or, and pierced in the breast with a pheon of the last. Motto: "Justitiæ tenax."

10. A descendant of Richard¹ Parke, (Cambridge, Mass., 1636), who resides in Concord, Mass., has a copy of the Parke arms as described by Edwin Park, with the motto: "Providentiæ me committo," which has been in the possession of her family for over a hundred years.

11. The most reliable authority for the use of arms by the descendants of Robert Parke, is contained in a letter written by Mr. Hudson Hovey Parke, of Buffalo, N. Y., in 1887. Following are some extracts from the letter:

BUFFALO, Feby. 20, 1887.

Mr. Charles S. Parke,

Dear Sir,

Your letter of Feb. 17, recd. I am glad to get your line of descent, and I shall be very much pleased to receive the balance of your memorandum.

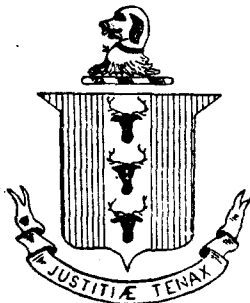
I will give you copies of the entries made by Paul Parke, of Preston, showing when and how the name was first abbreviated by him in his record. The entries are in Revd. Paul's own hand as follows: "(January ye 16th AD 1757) (Benajah Parke a Bro. of this Church) (Gave up to God his Child which he) (desired baptized namely) (Jonah Parke.)" Succeeding this entry comes the following: "(October ye 9th AD 1757) (This Ch. being together: Paul Park) (with his wife Gave up to God there) (young Child which was baptized) (namely: Molle Brewer.)"

After this entry the name is used by him generally without the final E. The Revd. ancestor did not make very good use of his capital letters, or spell very well, and I first thought, as I sat in his chair, which is in the old house on the home farm, and read his dingy manuscripts, that the dropping of the "e" was an

accident, but when I found he had left it off all sorts of other names, I concluded that the action was prompted by the same spirit that dumped the tea into Boston Harbor.

Now as to the coat of arms; I get that from Lord Wensleydale, the last of the Baronets of the Parke family. Wensleydale was the son of Thomas Parke, of Highfield, near Liverpool, by Ann Preston his wife. He was born March 22, 1782, married April 8, 1817, died Feb'y, 25, 1868. He left no sons living. This Bart was of our family. His original letter from which I take the arms was written by him to Mr. Hezekiah R. Parke, and is now in the possession of his son, William A. Parke. This letter, of which I have a copy, concludes: "My arms above aluded to are 3 stag's heads caboched gules, or, a field argent, with a stag hound's head for a crest. I mention that supposing you may take an interest in that subject."

I also have a cut of his full arms with the supporters, which are only used by the Peerage; so I do not use them.



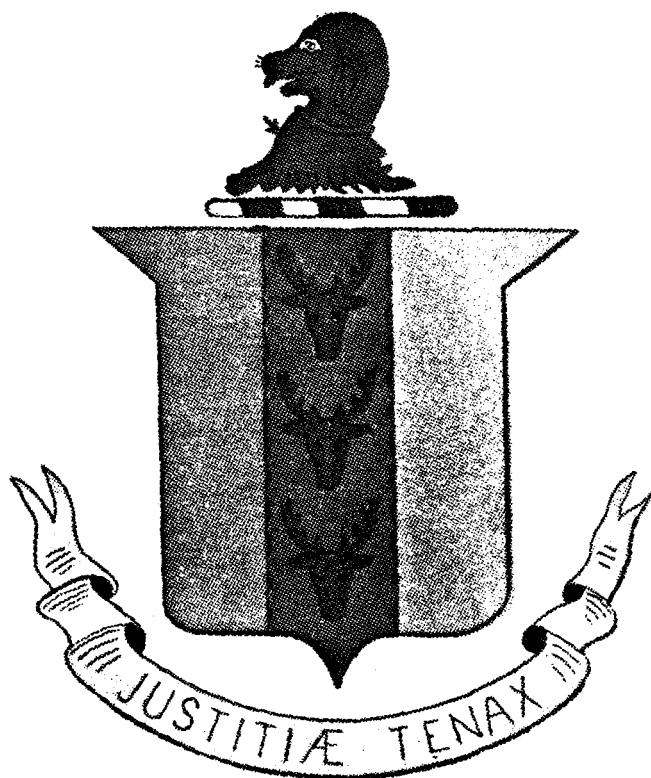
The perpendicular shade lines indicate red. The motto in English means: "Maintaining justice." I also have a photograph of a very ancient painting of these arms from Mr. Benj. Parke, of Parkvale.

Yours truly,

HUDSON H. PARKE.

16 West Swan St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Nothing more than is given here has been learned as to the right of the American families to bear and use arms. However, there is no law in the United States upon the subject; anyone can use any coat of arms that he may desire. That illustrated in colors is the one to which the greatest number here is apparently entitled to,



Some English Parke Families.

A genealogy of the descendants of Robert Parke would be incomplete without some attempt to trace his ancestry in England. Considerable has been written upon the subject and many conjectures have been made as to what part of England he came from, but no authentic information has been discovered. The consensus of opinion seems to have been that he came from "Preston," and probably he did, but as there are several places and parishes called Preston, in England, the question is: From which Preston did he come?

The Rev. Paul Park, of Preston, Conn., who, it has been stated compiled a Parke Genealogy about 1763, said that Robert came from Preston, Lancashire. As the Rev. Paul was one hundred and forty years nearer to the time of which he wrote than we are, and as he probably had some of the original papers that were brought over by Robert, (since destroyed by fire), his statement is entitled to serious consideration. He wrote that: "Robert Parke, Gentleman, was born about 1580, at Preston, Lancashire, England. He married Martha Chaplin, of Edmundsbury, England. They came to Roxbury, June 17, 1630, to Weathersfield in 1640, and to Mystic, Conn., in 1649. He died Feb. 11, (?) 1664, aged eighty-four. His grave is in Whitehall Cemetery, Mystic, Conn. Sir Robert and family sailed from Cowes, Isle of Wight, March 29, 1630. Landed at Boston, Mass., June 17, 1630. Came in a fleet with 1500 or 1900. His son William remained at the homestead

in Roxbury. Thomas came to Preston, Conn., after 1649. Robert Parke, Gentleman, was secretary to Gov. Winthrop during the passage on board the 'Arabella.' Other passengers were Sir Robert Saltonstall, and Lady Arabella Johnson, daughter of the Earl of Lincoln. Thomas Park's children were Thomas, Nathaniel, Robert, William, Martha, Dorothy and Alice, all born in Preston (?), also John. Thomas Parke, born in England about 1620; married his cousin, Dorothy Thompson, who came with her aunt Parke from England in 1630, and came with Sir Robert's family to Roxbury, thence to Weathersfield and to Preston, and later to Mystic."

It is claimed that the above was written by the Rev. Paul Park, under date of Jan. 5, 1763.

All that can be learned from the published records of Lancashire is from "The Register of the Parish Church, of Preston, England," which begins 1602, any previous volume or volumes having disappeared. This book was published in London, 1892:

Page 40. "Roger Chorley was instituted to the Vicarage of Preston, 17 Oct. 1563, on the presentation of Thomas Parkes." (Piccope MSS, XVIII, 173).

Page 94. June 1613, burial. "Relicta Parke vid sepult. decimo tertio Junii."

Page 118. August 1616, burial. "Anna Parke, spinster sep. 10 die Augusti."

Page 154. December 1621. "Robtus Parke et Anna Riley de Preston mariti (b) 3."

Page 166. December 1623, christening. "Bap. Jane daughter of Robert Parke 27 die."

Page 173. August 1625, christening. "Johes filius Robti Parke de Preston bapt. eod. die."

Page 178. July 1625, christening. "Josia [filius Robti Parke bapt. 24 Julii."

Page 189. July 1628, burial. "Robert Parke vintner sept. 21 die."

Page 221. August 1631, burial. "A sonne of Robt. Parke sept. 30 die."

If our Robert came from Lancashire, the above records possibly refer to some of his relatives.

One writer gave the birthplace of Robert Parke as Gestingthorpe, Essex; and the late Stephen Cleveland, of Preston, Conn., left among his papers a statement to that effect, but did not give his authority. This statement probably originated from the fact that there was a Parke family in Gestingthorpe. The following is found in the "History of the County of Essex; compiled by Philip Morant; London, MDCCLXVIII," Vol. II; p. 309. In the parish of Gestingthorpe:

"PARKS is another estate in this parish which derived its name from a family existing here from the time of K. Edward III, to that of King Charles I.

"In 1381, Julian att Parke, and Walter deGeldedford, held here, of William de Ufford Earl of Suffolk, the fourth part of a knight's fee called Morhall which is supposed to be this estate.—Robert Parke dyed in 1400. Margaret his wife having outlived him 57 years, dyed 21 August 1457 and both lye buried in this Church with an epitaph.—John his son was returned for a Gentleman of Essex in 1433.—William seems to have been his son, whose son,—John dyed in 1574, leaving by Alice his wife daughter of Richard Strutt of Maplestead,—John, living in 1634. He was so considerable a person, that he was summoned according to ancient custom, to receive the honor of Knighthood, and on his refusal paid a composition fine, for which he had a tally from the exchequer. (On which was the following receipt: 'DeJohne

Parke de Gestingthorpe Aro de Composic' quia non suscepit ordin' militar' Secdm proclamacon' Dni R.... Essex.....' On the other side: 'Pasche x Junii ano RRs Caroli Sexto.') By Margaret, daughter of Nicholas Morton, he had William; and two daughters, Anne married to William Edwards of Toppesfield, and Elizabeth, to Henry Meriton of Stanleyhall in Pebmarsh. He died 10 March 1636; possessed of a considerable estate.—William, his son, married Hester daughter of William Strutt of Wickham, St. Pauls, and had by her: William, John, Robert, Hester, Elizabeth and Sarah.—John, second son, an attorney-at-law, sunk the estate in debt; etc. Arms of Parke: Azure, a spread eagle argent, gutte gules, legged and beaked, or. Crest, an Eagle's head coupee, erminois, about its neck a mural crown, sable, and beaked sable." From same history, page 412: "Roger att Parke son to William deParco of St. Osith, resided in Stebbing, Essex Co., in 1293, from whom the name 'Parks' was given to a capital messuage in the parish of Stebbing."

The late Stephen Cleveland, of Norwich, Conn., left among his prpers, the statement that: "Robert, (the third son of William,) came to America. He married Martha, daughter of Capt. Robert Chaplyn, whose wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Anstey, of Bury. Sir Francis Chaplyn, Knight and Mayor of London, in the time of Charles I, was her brother."

"Robert, (the third son of William,)" may have come to America, as Mr. Cleveland wrote, but he could not have been our Robert, as he was only about ten years old in 1630. However, he seems to have had him confused with our Robert when he said that he married Martha Chaplyn. There appears to be but little doubt that it was our Robert who married Martha Chaplyn.

The "History of New London County." published at Philadelphia, 1882, has the following:

"Robert Parke, with his wife and three sons came from England in 1630 and settled at Boston, Mass. He was the first of the name that emigrated to this Country. The genealogy of the Park family has been traced many generations in England to the Earf of Wensleydale, etc."

Robert Parke may have been descended from the same Parke family as was the Earl of Wensleydale, but he could not have been descended from an Earl of that name, for the reason that the title "Earl of Wensleydale," was created many years after he came.

One correspondent in England could not connect Robert Parke in any way with Lancashire, but said: "Parke was a Lincolnshire name. There is a parish of Preston in Suffolk county, not far from St. Edmundsbury, where Robert Parke is supposed to have married his wife Martha Chaplin. Chaplin was a well known family name in Suffolk county in those days."

The following was copied from the "New York Mail and Express," of Jan. 30, 1904, and is given for the benefit of the reader:

"Further light on this question, as well as on the maiden name and family of Robert Parke's first wife Martha, the mother of all his children, is given in Waters' 'Gleanings,' pp. 32, 1010-11. Mr. Waters says that Clement Chaplin's sister Martha is said to have been married to Robert Parker, of Wollpitt, who went into New England," and that Thomas Chaplin and Capt. Robert Chaplin, both of Bury St. Edmunds, Richard Chaplin and Edmund Chaplin, both of Semer, and William Chaplin, of Bloxenhall, were brothers of said Clement and Martha, and that their father was William Chaplin, of Semer.

Wollpitt, Semer, Preston, and Groton are all within a few miles of Bury St. Edmunds, all in the county of Suffolk, England, in the same general region as Lincolnshire, whereas Lancashire is in quite a different part of England. The Preston in Lancashire is a large and prominent town, while the Preston in Suffolk county is small and obscure, which circumstances may account for the mistake, if it was a mistake, of Rev. Paul Parke in saying that Robert Parke came from Preston, Lancashire, England. There was, however, a Parke family in Preston, Lancashire, in the sixteenth

and seventeenth centuries. A careful investigation of the parish registers and similar records in Preston and neighboring localities in Suffolk county, England, would probably settle the question of Robert Parke's birthplace and residence in England, and throw light on his relationship to the pioneers, Richard Parke of Cambridge, Mass.; Joseph Parke, of Salisbury, Mass., and the Park pioneers of Virginia.

It seems practically certain that the Robert Parker mentioned by Mr. Waters was intended to refer to our pioneer Robert Parke, and that Clement Chaplin and Robert Parke were brothers-in-law. Mr. Waters ("Gleanings," p. 32) gives an abstract of the will of Clement Chaplin, of Thetford, Eng., a few miles north of Bury St. Edmunds, dated August 16, 1656, and proved September 23, 1656, by which he devises to his wife Sarah, "all my houses and lands in Hartford and Weathersfield, in New England." Clement Chaplin is mentioned in an order of "A Corte held att Newe Towne (Hartford, Ct.), 10 November, 1636;" he was one of the "Committees" of the General Court at Hartford; was appointed Treasurer in 1637, and was one of the "Deputyes" of the General Court at Hartford in 1643. (Col. Rec., Conn., pp. 6, 9, 12, 39, 82, 90).

If this Clement Chaplin was a brother-in-law of our Robert Parke, it is natural to suppose that he was influential in inducing Robert Parke to remove from Roxbury, Mass., to Weathersfield, Conn. Robert Parke's name appears on the Conn. Col. Records as follows: Among the persons "made free" at the "Court of Election," at Hartford, April 9, 1640, is "Mr. Parke at Weathersfield;" on a jury at Hartford, July 2, 1640, is "Robert Parke," on a jury Sept. 2, 1641, is "Robert Parks," one of the "Deputyes" at each of the General Courts at Hartford, August 26, and September 8, 1642, is "Mr. Parke;" on a jury June 1, 1643, and on a grand jury September 15, 1643, (at a court where "Mr. Chaplin" was a Deputy), was "Mr. Parke." (Col. Rec. Conn., pp. 46, 55, 66, 75, 84, 87, 93.)

The common neighborhood of Clement Chaplin and Robert Parke during these four years 1640-3, both inclusive, corroborates the more direct evidence that they were brothers-in-law, and confirms the statement in the Parke Genealogy, compiled by Rev. Paul Parke, that Martha, the wife of Robert Parke, was the daughter of William Chaplin, of Edmundsbury, England. Later genealogists, who state that she was the daughter of Capt. Robert Chapin, of St. Edmundsbury, England, have probably been misled into supposing her brother, Capt. Robert Chaplin, of Bury St. Edmunds, to have been her father.

C. A. C.

It has been claimed that the first ancestor of Robert Parke came over to England with William the Conqueror, and after the Conquest was rewarded by the King with grants of land in the north of England.

He was made Master of the Hunt and placed in charge of the Royal Parks, and granted the title of "Baronet," (?) and was known as Thomas de Parke. "Among his other descendants were Major William Parke and Col. Richard Parke, both Companions of the Order of the Bath. Daniel Parke, from whom is descended the Parke-Custis family of Virginia, was a near relative of Robert Parke."

The "History of Lincolnshire," published at London, 1828, has the following to say about Easterkeale or East Keal, the place in Lincolnshire from where Robert Parke indited his letter to John Winthrop, just before coming to this Country:

"East Keal, (Soke of Bolingbroke, Lincolnshire co., Eng.) is situate on the turnpike road between Spelsby and Boston, at the distance of about a mile and a half south-westward from the former place. The church, which is a tolerable structure, contains in the north wall a bust, without any inscription; and in the south wall, a whole length female figure, holding an inverted torch, with an inscription wherein the name of Susanna Kirkman is to be decyphered. The parish is parcel of the duchy of Lancaster, and in 1821, contained 58 houses, and 313 inhabitants."

It is to be regretted that the means at the disposal of the Compiler would not permit of a systematic search being made among the old records in England to definitely settle the vexed question of the place of Robert Parke's birth.

From "History of Wednesbury in the county of Stafford," England. London, 1854:

"Thomas Parkes, Gentleman, gave by will, dated Jan. 11, 1602, to the poor people of Wednesbury ten

pounds, to be paid yearly by twenty shillings a year to the Vicar of Wednesbury and the church-wardens to the use of the poor, to be given every Good Friday, for ten years." Also the said Thomas Parkes gave a school house, a certain tenement in Wednesbury, and a close called "Clay Pit Leasowe," to maintain a schoolmaster to teach ten poor children of the parish, for the term of four score years after his decease. He also gave a cottage, situate in Wendnesbury, to be set apart as an almshouse for two persons, for ever.

"Richard Parkes, Esquire, son of the above Thomas, did by will confirm the above and gave forty shillings more to the school, A. D. 1617."

Richard and wife Dorothy had son Thomas, whose daughter Anne married William Ward, who was the progenitor of the present Lord Dudley; the Parkes name apparently becoming extinct. Sedgley Manor, which the first Thomas Parkes had purchased from the impecunious Lord Dudley of 1600, was thus carried back to a later bearer of that title.

From the "History of Northampton," England; Vol. I, p. 747:

"Thomas dePark or Parco, was lord of Grimsbury, temp. Joh. His son was,

William dePark of Park, co. Gloc. and Grimsbury.

Children:

Beatrice, m John le Botiller, living 1315.

Alicia,

Alianora,

Joan, m John de Dode-Solers, living 1332.

First Generation.

1. ROBERT¹ PARKE, (or Sir Robert Parke, as he has sometimes been called), was born in Preston, England, in 1580. He was a personal friend of John Winthrop, to whom he addressed a letter relative to his proposed journey to New England; in February, 1629-30. Following is a copy, preserving all the quaint old orthography:

ROBERT PARKE TO JOHN WINTHROP, 1629-30.

"To the Right Worshipfull Maigr. John Winthrop Esquier in Gratton in Suffolke give this with speede I pray you.

"To the Right Worshfull, Sir:—I vnderstand by some of my frendes that you are suddenly to goe into New England. If it be not to laite for me, to provide mv selfe with cattell and shiping, I doe porpose to goe with you, and all my company, if please God to permit vs life and health. I have sente to my sonne and to Mathewe Harrison, to by for me six coues, and three mayers, and a horse; soe, I beseech you, giue them directions to take the beste coures for me that you shall thinke fit for to be done, hoping you will do the beste that you can to furdere my jurny. Furder, I woulde desire you to giue me directiones what househould I shall take with me, and for howe longe we shalbe vittle vs, and what day we shall set forwardes from London; but as for our selves, we wilbe at Stratford the laste weke in February: and thus with my loue and surius remembered, in haiste, I reste, com'iting you vnto the Almightye.

"Your assured frend to commande.

RO: PARKE.

"From Easterkeale in Lincolnshire, this xxvijth day of February, 1629." [1629-30.]

From the above it will be seen that he was a man of some means. He did not come to the new world through dire necessity or to better his condition, but rather through a desire to have more religious liberty. He was of that large number of emigrants mentioned in Green's "History of the English People:"

"They were in great part of the professional and middle classes; some of them men of large landed estates; some zealous clergymen

like Cotton, Hooker, and Roger Williams; some shrewd London lawyers or young scholars from Oxford. The bulk were God-fearing farmers from Lincolnshire and the eastern counties. They desired in fact 'only the best' as sharers in their enterprise, men driven forth from their fatherland not by earthly want or by the greed for gold, or by the lust of adventure, but by the fear of God and the zeal for a Godly worship."

He and his family sailed from Cowes, Isle of Wight, for America, on board the "Arabella," with seventy-six passengers, March 29, 1630, and landed in Boston, Mass., June 17, 1630; making the voyage in seventy-eight days. He lived for a time at Roxbury, Mass.

"Robert Parke, of Wethersfield, came in 1630; went back same year carrying an order by our Governor to his son John, in England to pay money, probably the first bill of exchange drawn in America."—Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

In 1639 he, with his son Thomas, went through the wilderness to Wethersfield, Conn., with the first settlers there.

He resided at Wethersfield about ten years, and in 1649 removed to Pequot, (now New London,) Conn.

He was a resident of the town plot of New London for about six years, and then removed to lands which he owned on the Mystic river.

In the first book of the town records of New London the two Winthrops, John and Deane, are uniformly entitled "Mr." as are also Jonathan Brewster and Robert Parke, when they appear in the records of the plantation: but all others are styled "Goodman," or mentioned by Christian and surname, without any prefix.

When Mr. Blinman, (the first minister of the Gospel who preached regularly in New London,) came in 1650, there was no meeting house. During the first years of his ministry he preached in the barn meeting house which stood on the corner of Hempstead and Granite streets. It belonged to Mr. Robert Parke.

August 29, 1651, the following vote of the town is recorded: "For Mr. Parke's barne the Towne doe agree for the use of it until midsummer next to give him a day's work a peace for a meeting house, to be by the Saboth come amoneth." In 1652 Mr. Parke sold his house lot to Mr. William Rogers, of Boston.

He was elected a Freeman of the colony in April, 1640, a Representative or Deputy to the General Court, Sept., 1641, from Wethersfield, and again in Aug., 1642. He was a Selectman of New London in 1651, and a Representative in 1652. In 1658 he was a Selectman of Southertown, (afterwards called Mystic and now known as Stonington,) Conn.

Robert Parke married 1st, Martha, a daughter of William Chaplin, at Semer, England, Feb. 9, 1601-2. She was baptized at Semer, Feb. 4, 1583-4. It is probable that she died in England before the family came to this Country, as no mention has been found of her here. He married 2nd, at Wethersfield, about 1644, Mrs. Alice Thompson. She was the widow of John Thompson, of Preston, England, and the mother of Dorothy Thompson, who became the wife of Thomas^s Parke. There is upon record a curious order of the General Court of Massachusetts, dated May 30, 1644, in favor of Robert Parke, to the effect: "That he may proceed in marriage with Alice Thompson without further publishment."

He died at Mystic, February 4, 1664-5, aged 84 years. The diary of Thomas Minor, under date of Feb. 1664, has the following: "The 4th of februarie mr perke departed this life and was buried the 7th day being Tuseday in the yeare 1664." His grave is in the White Hall graveyard, at White Hall, Mystic, Conn. His house was east of the present road and southeast

of the burial ground, and stood just south of a small knoll, somewhat rocky.

His will is dated May 14, 1660, and was admitted to probate March 14, 1664-5. This will mentions only three children, William, the oldest; Samuel and Thomas. One authority has stated that his oldest son, named Robert, stayed in England and had the homestead; others have said that he may have had other children, possibly Joseph, Richard, Edward and Ann.

Children:

Martha², bapt. Oct. 6, 1603, at Semer England.

Robert², bapt. June 4, 1605, at Semer, England.

2 William², bapt. April 21, 1607, at Semer, England.

3 Thomas², b in England.

4 Samuel², b “

Anne², b “ lived at Roxbury, Mass., where
she married Edward Payson, August 20, 1640, and died
Sept. 10, 1641. She had one child who died young.

Second Generation.

2. WILLIAM² PARKE (Robert¹) was baptized in Semer, England, April 21, 1607. He came to America in 1630 and settled in Roxbury, where he became one of the prominent men of the Colony. "He came to New England in the 12th month, 1630, a single man and was one of the first in the church at Rocksbrough."—Rev. John Eliot's Record of Church Members. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1638; represented Roxbury, Mass., in the General Court from 1635 to 1667, the longest known term of service under the old charter. He was one of the endowers of the Roxbury free school, the first in the United States and the oldest in continued existence in America. He was undoubtedly a man of influence and a power in the Colony. The records of the Massachusetts Bay Colony show that he was always on hand, always on committees, always adjusting difficulties. He was executor of the will of Thomas Dudley, and of many others who died during the early days of the Colony. He married Martha, a daughter of John Holgrave, of Salem.

He died May 11, 1685, and is buried in the Roxbury graveyard, the stone still being in good condition. He left no descendants of the Parke name, his will dated July 20, 1684, mentioning three daughters but no sons.

Children:

5 Theoda³, b 1637.

Hannah³, b Nov. 28, 1639; d. y.

6 Martha³, b March 2, 1641.

Sarah³, b 1643; d. y.

John^s, bapt. 1645; d. y.

Deborah^s, bapt. 1647; d. y.

John^s, bapt. 1649; d. y.

Deborah^s, bapt. 1651; d. y.

William^s, bapt. Oct. 8. 1654; d. y.

Two unbaptized children, who were buried June 1, 1658.

7 Hannah^s, bapt. Sept. 28, 1658.

3. THOMAS^s PARKE, (Robert¹), was born in Preston, England; came to America with his father in 1630, and removed with him to Wethersfield in 1639. There he married Dorothy Thompson and there at least two of his children were born. About 1650 he removed to the Pequot Plantation, (New London,) Conn., where he became a Deacon in the Church of which the Rev. Richard Blinman, (his brother-in-law, they having married sisters,) was pastor. He resided in Pequot for about six years and then moved to Southertown, (or Stonington,) where he became a Selectman. While residing in Southertown he sent the following letter to his brother William, in Roxbury, Mass. What is now Stonington, was at that time a part of Massachusetts.

"To my louing and myche Respectad brother mr williame Parke at his hoves in Roxberey this present I Pray.

"Louing Brother

after due respects presented vnto youre selfe and yours, this are to intreat you to doe me the faviour as to procure for me as spiedylve as you can a letter of administratian from the Courte according vnto law, wherby I may be Impoured to dispose of the estate of Thomas Griffin (who is deseased) for the sattisfying of his Creaditors so Farr as the Estate will goe, thar being severall that Challeng debts, and none that will administer, nether can his creditors com at the Estate for thar owne satisfacktion, whearfor I am willing for his sake who is dead, who was sumtime a retainer vnto my house, I say I am willing to take the Paines as to im proue the Estate (which is but small) so farr as it will goe for the satisfacktion of his creaditors provided care may be taken, that I may not suffer tharby in my owne estate and the truth is such was the Clamers of one of his creditors that to prevent further truble, I have payd vpon that acoumbt betwene eleuen and twellue pounds. Confeiding in your loue and Care, and the Courts readines to auswer my

request in a Case so Honest: I haue sent in Closed an inventory of all the Estate that we can finde, and the state of it, as for his Clothes, he dyeing in another Jurisdicktion we cannot reach them, supposing also that the Charge of his sicknes may amount neare vnto a ballance, thus haue I acquainted you with my desires intreating you to ackt for me with the Courte who by reason of my remoatues cannot ackt for my self, and tharby you shall further ingadge him who allreadye ownes himselfe

your oblidge brother

THOMAS PARKE

southertowne

July the 6th 1661 "

(The above was copied from the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Vol. XXXI, p 176-7. 1877.)

After residing in Mystic, within the bounds of Stonington for a number of years, he removed with his son Thomas³ Jr., to lands belonging to them in the northern part of New London, where in 1680 they were reckoned as inhabitants. In 1681 he was Collector of Taxes for New London. In October, 1686, he was one of the pititioners to the Legislature for the incorporation of the town of Preston. This petition was also signed by three of his sons, Thomas Jr., Nathaniel and John. In 1698, he, together with his sons Robert and John and nine others, organized the First Church of Christ, of Preston, and he became its first Deacon.

He married Dorothy Thompson, daughter of John and Alice Thompson, of Preston, England.

He died July 30, 1709, after a long and well spent life. He must have been over ninety years of age, although the exact date of his birth has not been discovered. His will, dated Sept. 5, 1707, and recorded in New London, provided for his wife, Dorothy; for children John, Nathaniel, William, Martha, Dorothy and Alice; for grandson Samuel, son of Thomas; and grandson James, son of Robert.

In New London about 1680, "One hundred acres

of land in one entire piece," were voted to "Mr. Thomas Parkes, Senior," to remunerate him for furnishing cedar clapboards, nails and work for the parsonage house.

The second entry in the Town Meeting Book of Preston is as follows: "1689, Mar. 30. At a town meeting granted to Thomas Parke Senr. one hundred acres of land which was formerly granted by New London lying on ye east side of gt. to sd. Parke his land," etc.

Children.

- 8 Martha³, b Oct. 27, 1646.
- 9 Thomas³, b April 18, 1648.
- 10 Robert³,
- 11 Nathaniel³,
- 12 Dorothy³, b March 6, 1652.
- 13 William³, bapt. 1654.
- 14 John³,
- 15 Alice³.

4. SAMUEL² PARKE, (Robert¹) was born in England, and did not come with his father and brothers, but came later, probably about the time of his father's death in 1665; as it was one of the conditions of Robert¹ Parke's will that his son Samuel should settle upon some land that he willed to him, within a certain time. He was a farmer in Stonington between the years 1672 and 1685. He is mentioned as living in Stonington in 1684, by his brother William, of Roxbury; in his will made that year. Samuel married Hannah

The Diary of Thomas Minor, of New London, has two entries relating to Samuel Parke. July 29, 1673, "Deacon Parke and his two brothers were here."

April 20, 1674, "the 20 day wee read the letter at samuell parks."

Children:

- 16 Samuel^s, b about 1672.
- 17 Martha^s, b June 5, 1674.
- 18 Robert^s, b May 8, 1676.
- 19 William^s, b July 11, 1678.
- 20 Thomas^s, b April 11, 1680.
- 21 Joseph^s, b Jan. 7, 1682.
- Elizabeth^s, m John Bennett, 1687.

Third Generation.

5. THEODA^s PARKE, (William^s, Robert¹), was born in Roxbury, Mass., 1637. She married Samuel Williams, March 2, 1654. He was a son of Robert and Elizabeth (Stalham) Williams. He was born in 1632 and died Sept. 28, 1698. She died Aug. 26, 1718.

Children:

- Elizabeth Williams, b 1654; d. y.
- Samuel "
- Martha " b April 29, 1657; d. y.
- Elizabeth " b Feb. 11, 1659.
- Theoda " b July 27, 1662; d. y.
- John " b Dec. 10, 1664.
- Ebenezer " b Dec. 6, 1666.
- Deborah " b Nov. 20, 1668.
- Martha " b May 19, 1671.
- Abigail " b July 12, 1674.
- Park " b Jan. 11, 1676.

6. MARTHA^s PARKE, (William^s, Robert¹), was born in Roxbury, Mass., March 2, 1641. She married Isaac Williams, a son of Robert and Elizabeth (Stalham) Williams. She died Oct. 24, 1674; and he married 2nd, Judith Cooper, Nov. 13, 1677.

PARKE FAMILIES

Children:

Isaac	Williams, d. y.	
Isaac	"	b Dec. 11, 1661.
Martha	"	Dec. 27, 1663.
William	"	Feb. 2, 1665.
John	"	Oct. 31, 1667.
Eleazer	"	Oct. 22, 1669.
Hannah	"	Oct. 8, 1671.
Elizabeth	"	
Thomas	"	Dec. 23, 1673.

8. MARTHA^s PARKE, (Thomas^s, Robert¹), was born in Wethersfield, Conn., October 27, 1646. She married Isaac Wheeler, of Stonington, Jan. 10, 1668, who was a son of Thomas Wheeler.

Children:

Mary	Wheeler, b Nov. 22, 1668.	
Martha	"	Feb. 6, 1670.
Thomas	"	Dec. 1, 1671.
Isaac	"	Aug. 6, 1673.
Ann	"	Aug. 20, 1675.
Richard	"	March 19, 1677.
Dorothy	"	Dec. 6, 1679.
William	"	Sept. 9, 1681.
Elizabeth	"	May 22, 1683.
Experience	"	May 21, 1685.

9. THOMAS^s PARKE, (Thomas^s, Robert¹), was born at Wethersfield, Conn., April 18, 1648. In 1667 he lived in Stonington, where the town record dated Jan. 31, 1667, has the following: "One hundred acres of land laid out to Thomas Park Jr." Again on June 18, 1667: "It was voted that young Thomas Parks shall have his hundred acres where it may be found after all the other grants are perfected that were before him." He married Mary Allyn, of Norwich, Jan. 4, 1671-2. She was a dr. of Robert Allyn. She was

born at Salem, Mass., Nov. 19, 1648. In 1681 he was a Constable of the town of New London, and in 1686, without any change of residence, he became a Constable of Norwich. When Preston was laid out his farm was included in that town. He probably died before 1699, as "Mary Park, widow," joined the 1st Church, of Preston, in that year.

Children:

22 Samuel⁴, b Nov. 26, 1673.

23 Thomas⁴, b Jan. 20, 1675-6.

24 Mary⁴, b Jan. 28, 1677-8.

Jonathan⁴, b April 6, 1679; d unmarried.

25 Deborah⁴, b Dec. 1680; m John Clark. Children: Deborah, Dorothy, John, Joseph and Jerusha Clark.

26 Eleazer⁴, b about 1682.

27 Hannah⁴, b in Preston; m Amos Woodward. He b June 5, 1693, at Woburn, Mass; son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Dana) Woodward. Children: Dorothy, Jacob, Hannah, and Ebenezer Woodward.

10. ROBERT³ PARK, (Thomas¹, Robert¹). was born in New London, Conn., about 1651. The record giving the exact date of his birth was probably destroyed when the British burnt New London. He resided in the northern part of Groton, where he owned large tracts of land. He also owned a farm at Pachaug. For a number of years he attended the Road Church at Stonington, where two of his children were baptized. In 1698 he was one of the organizers of the First Church of Preston, and afterwards attended that church.

He married 1st, in Norwich, Nov. 24, 1681, Rachel Leffingwell, oldest daughter of Lt. Thomas and Mary Leffingwell. She was born in Saybrook, Conn., Mar.

17, 1648. He married 2nd, Mary, a daughter of Thomas Rose, of Norwich.

He was a soldier in King Philip's war.

He died in 1707.

Children by 1st wife:

28 Rebecca⁴, b Sept. 7, 1682; m John Larabee; child, Alice, bapt. Dec. 17, 1710.

29 James⁴

30 Joanna⁴, b 1692; m David Rude, and lived at Stafford, Conn. Children: Elijah, Thomas, Hannah, Lydia, Joanna, bapt. July 18, 1714; Mary, bapt. Oct. 23, 1720; Keziah and Eunice Rude.

Children by 2nd wife:

31 Hezekiah⁴

32 Jemima⁴, bapt. in Stonington, July 15, 1694; m Jacob Rude. Children: Jacob, John, Joseph, Zachariah, Mary, Robert, Susanna, Jemima and Dorothy Rude.

33 Robert⁴, bapt. Oct. 10, 1697.

34 Keziah⁴, b at Preston, Conn., about 1700; m Jonathan Davison. Children: Jonathan, Thomas, Hezekiah, Ziporah, Samuel, Keziah, Mary, Hannah, Margery and Margaret Davison.

35 Margaret⁴, bapt. June 7, 1702, at Preston; m Benjamin Rockwell, Feb. 3, 1723. Children: Sarah, Samuel, b Nov. 28, 1727; Elizabeth, Margaret and Mary Rockwell.

36 Dorothy⁴, bapt. April 15, 1704.

37 Rose⁴, bapt. March 30, 1707.

38 Mary⁴; m Enoch Badger.

11. NATHANIEL³ PARKE, (Thomas², Robert¹), was b. in New London, Conn. Married Sarah Geer, Feb. 28, 1676-7. She was born Feb. 27, 1659-60; daughter of George and Sarah (Allyn) Geer. He lived in Groton and Preston. March 6, 1693, he bought land in Preston from his father, and the next day he bought some from his brother John.

August 14, 1681: "Nathaniel Park & his wife Sarah and their children Daniel and Nathaniel" were baptized. May 20, 1683: "Nathaniel Parkes his child Ezekial was baptized."—1st Church of New London Records.

In 1701 he was allotted land in Voluntown for service in colonial wars.

He died about 1718, as his will was probated in New London about that time. Inventory of his estate dated Jan. 22, 1718; value £107: s7: d9. Divided July 21, 1721; to Nathaniel £20, Joseph £9: s9: d6, Ezekial £10, John £10, Isaac and Jacob £10 each, Phebe Beman and Margaret Spicer £10 each; the balance to the widow Sarah.

Children:

39 Nathaniel⁴, bp. Aug. 14, 1681; died about 1724, as the New London probate record states: "Inventory estate of Nathaniel Parke, late of Groton, dated Jan. 12, 1724-5, amt. £38: s18: d9."

40 Joseph⁴

41 Ezekial⁴

42 John⁴

43 Isaac⁴

44 Jacob⁴

45 Phoebe⁴

46 Margaret⁴.

12. DOROTHY³ PARKE, (Thomas² Robert¹), was born March 6, 1652, at New London, Conn. She married Lt. Joseph Morgan, April 26, 1670. He was a son of James and Margery (Hill) Morgan; b Oct. 29, 1646, at Roxbury, Mass.; d April 5, 1704, at Preston. He was one of the petitioners for the separation of the town of Preston from Norwich, and also one of those to whom Owaneco deeded the town territory.

Children:

Joseph Morgan,	b Nov. 6, 1671.
Dorothy "	Feb. 25, 1673; d. y.
Dorothy "	Feb. 29, 1676.
Anne "	Nov. 10, 1678.
Martha "	March 22, 1681.
Hannah "	Dec. 3, 1683; d 1697.
Margaret "	July 28, 1686.
Abigail "	Feb. 10, 1689; d. y.
Deborah "	May 31, 1694.
Hannah "	Dec. 16, 1697.

13. WILLIAM³ PARKE, (Thomas², Robert¹), was born at New London, Conn., bapt. 1654. He resided at Stonington, Groton and Preston. At Preston he received land by deed from his father May 22, 1706. He was married three times; his first wife and the mother of his children was Hannah Frink, who he married Dec. 3, 1684. She was a daughter of John Frink. She died March 28, 1705; and he married 2nd, Hannah Plimpton, Oct. 3, 1707, at Sudbury, Mass. She died Jan. 1, 1712. His 3rd wife was Mary, who he married July 11, 1716.

Children:

- 47 Hannah⁴, b Sept. 10, 1685; m Edmon Fanning; ch. Thomas. William⁴, b Dec. 8, 1687; unmarried. .
- Joshua⁴, b June 11, 1690; m Rachel Parrish, but left no surviving children, as none are mentioned in his will. He d about 1751.
- 48 Judith⁴, b Nov. 28, 1693; m Ebenezer Palmeter. Matthias⁴, bapt. June 21, 1696; probably d. y.
- 49 Deborah⁴, b August 5, 1696; m John Fanning.
- 50 Martha⁴, b April 1, 1699. Jonathan⁴, bapt. June 1, 1700; d. y.
- 1 John⁴, b April 5, 1701.

4 JOHN³ PARKE, (Thomas², Robert¹), was born about 1660, probably at Stonington. He was a very

prominent man, being a Representative various years from 1683 to 1716. From his father he received land in Preston, by deed, in 1693. He married Mary Witter, a daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Witter. She was born Feb. 9, 1665. He died 1716. Mary afterwards married the Rev. Salmon Treat, pastor of the First Church of Preston.

Capt. John Parke received his title for services in King Philip's and other colonial wars.

Children:

52 Dorothy⁴, bapt. June 27, 1692.

53 Abigail⁴,

15. ALICE³ PARKE, (Thomas², Robert¹), was born near Stonington, Conn. She married Greenfield Larabee, March 16, 1673. She was admitted to the first church at New London, Feb. 12, 1670.

Children:

Thomas Larabee.

John "

Nathaniel "

Greenfield "

(And probably others.)

16. SAMUEL³ PARKE, (Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Stonington, Conn., about 1672; and married there, Elizabeth Eddy, Feb. 22, 1695.

Children:

54 Hannah⁴, b May 21, 1695.

55 Samuel⁴, b Nov. 10, 1696.

56 William⁴, b July 10, 1698; d at Voluntown, Nov. 29, 1724;
m Mary Lorrison, Feb. 21, 1721-2, at Stonington. Had
one son, b and d Nov. 24, 1724.

57 Mary⁴, bapt. Dec. 10, 1710.

18. ROBERT³ PARKS, (Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Stonington, Conn., May 6, 1676; married

Tamsen Brumley, Jan. 17, 1698, at Stonington. She was the widow of Luke Brumley, her maiden name having been Parker. He was a farmer in Stonington until about 1711, when he moved to Plainfield, Conn., where he purchased land from William Douglas, Oct. 6, 1711. He afterwards removed to Voluntown, being one of the first settlers there. He was a Lieutenant, and received land at Voluntown for services in colonial wars. He died May 12, 1752.

Children:

58 Robert^t, b Feb. 2, 1699.

59 John^t, b July 5, 1701.

Martha^t, b Sept. 25, 1703; d Sept. 19, 1724, at Voluntown.

60 Elizabeth^t, b Sept. 8, 1705.

61 Joseph^t, b June 11, 1708.

62 Deborah^t, b March 14, 1709-10.

63 Benjamin^t, b Feb. 12, 1711-12.

64 Jemima^t, b March 1, 1716-17.

19. WILLIAM³ PARKE, (Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Stonington, Conn., July 11, 1678; where he married Jane Bordwyn, May 9, 1699. He was a husbandman in Stonington until about 1712, when he bought land in Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 26, 1712, and settled in that town, where he lived until his death, Feb. 18, 1750.

Children:

65 Hannah^t, b March 23, 1700; m R. Richardson.

66 William^t, b Oct. 31, 1701.

67 Isaac^t, b June 1, 1703.

68 Abigail^t, b June 25, 1705.

69 Sarah^t, b Feb. 23, 1706-7; m Ezekial Whitney, July 22, 1730, at Canterbury, Conn.

James, bapt. Aug. 1709; m Jane McDowell, at Voluntown, Nov. 1732.

Samuel^t, b August 13, 1711.

Rachel^t b Nov. 19, 1713.

Mary⁴, b May 15, 1716; m Jones.

Thankful⁴, b June 27, 1717; m Enock Whitney, Dec. 21, 1634. Child: Samuel Whitney.

Theoda⁴, b Aug. 4, 1719; m Benjamin Gallup, May 22, 1735, at Voluntown. He was baptized at Stonington, Nov. 1, 1696.

Zerviah⁴, b Feb. 19, 1721-2; m John Wedge, of Preston, June 27, 1739.

20. THOMAS³ PARKE, (Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Stonington, Conn., April 11, 1680. The History of the 1st Church of Stonington says that Thomas Parke, "an aduld person," was baptized August 30, 1702. He purchased land in Groton, Conn., from John and Thomas Wells, paying £110 for about ninety acres. Both of the Wellses and Parke are described as "yeomen," in the deed, dated Jan. 22, 1722-3, and recorded in the second book of records for Groton, on folio 59. On Jan. 19, 1760, he deeded this same land to his son Nathaniel: "For and in consideration of the Paternal Love and Affection that I have and do bear to my Dutiful Son Nathaniel Parke, of Groton," etc.; recorded in Groton, Oct. 8, 1760, in liber 5.

Children:

70 Nathaniel⁴.

71 Joseph⁴, b Nov. 24, 1713.

72 Thomas⁴.

73 Samuel⁴.

Hannah⁴.

Fourth Generation.

22. SAMUEL⁴ PARKE, (Thomas³, Thomas³, Robert¹), was born in what is now Preston, Conn., Nov. 26, 1673. He married Abigail Ayers, May 8, 1709, at Preston, where he lived. At a town meeting, May 24, 1706, it was voted that "Samuel Parke shall take his two lots together at ye south side of dry cedar swamp." He was a farmer by occupation. In 1722 he was Lister of Preston. Inventory of his estate was filed July 30, 1750, in Norwich, Conn. It amounted to £1135: s 1: d 6. His will mentioned wife, not named, son Nehemiah, son Richard, son Adam and daughter Abigail. He left land in Groton and Preston.

Children:

74 Richard⁵, b June 3, 1710; m Sarah Kimball, Nov. 3, 1736; d about 1747. No children mentioned in his will, proved May 27, 1747.

75 Abigail⁵, b July 6, 1712.

76 Adam⁵, b July 31, 1714.

77 Mary⁵, b Feb. 20, 1716-17.

78 Nehemiah⁵, b May 23, 1719.

79 John⁵, b Oct. 31, 1725; not mentioned in his father's will.

23 THOMAS⁴ PARKE, (Thomas³, Thomas³, Robert¹), was born in what is now Preston, Conn., Jan. 20, 1676, and lived in Preston all his life, where he was a farmer. He married Hannah Witter, Nov. 15, 1703, at Preston. She was a daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Crandall) Witter, and was born March 17, 1681. In 1715 he was one of those who voted in town meeting that the Meeting House should "remain where it is forever." In 1726 he deeded land in Grot-

on to his brother Eleazer. He died about 1732, as his will was proven Dec. 14, 1732. This will mentioned wife, Hannah; sons Josiah, Thomas and Benajah; daughters Prudence, Mary, Dorothy Hannah, and Abigail Brown.

Children:

80 Abigail^b, b August 25, 1704; d Oct. 20, 1754, at Amenias, N. Y.; m Tristram Brown, Aug. 22, 1722, in Norwich, Conn. He b 1703; d Feb. 16, 1763. Children: Daniel, Josiah, Abigail and Tristram Brown.

81 Prudence^b, b Oct. 14, 1706.

82 Josiah^b, b May 18, 1709,

83 Mary^b, b June 24, 1711.

84 Thomas^b, b June 26, 1714.

85 Dorothy^b, b July 22, 1715.

86 Benajah^b, b July 8, 1718.

87 Hannah^b, b June 22, 1721.

26. ELEAZER¹ PARK, (Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born about 1682. He was a farmer, and lived in Preston all his life, becoming a large landowner in Preston, Groton and Canterbury. "Mary widow of Thomas Parke," deeded land to her youngest son Eliezer, signed by herself and children. March 13, 1710—Preston Land Records, book 2, page 386. He married Eliphel Button, of Preston, Feb. 4, 1716-17. She was a daughter of Peter² and Mary (Lamphere) Button. She b Dec. 16, 1694; d Nov. 3, 1781. In 1720 he was Sergeant, in 1733 Tythingman, and in 1736 Surveyor, of Preston. He died Nov. 14, 1769, in Preston. His will, made Feb. 5, 1757, and filed in the Probate Office, in Norwich, Dec. 5, 1769, mentioned his wife, Eliphel; gave to son Ruben, "land in Canterbury where he now dwells, to son Simeon land in Canterbury where he lives; to sons Asa and Abijah,

the homestead in Preston." He also mentions son Peter and daughters Sarah Cook, Eunice Park and Mary Park. The inventory of his estate, filed Dec. 18, 1769, amounted to £1023: s3: d9.

Children:

- 88 Sarah⁵, b Jan. 18, 1717-18; m Cook.
Elizabeth⁵, b Aug. 15, 1719.
Ebenezer⁵, b April 23, 1721.
- 89 Reuben⁵, b Feb. 27, 1723-4.
- 90 Peter⁵, b Nov. 27, 1725.
- 91 Eunice⁵, b Feb. 19, 1727-8; m Ebenezer Avery, Nov. 9, 1758,
his 2nd wife. Child: Ebenezer Avery, b Oct. 10, 1760.
- 92 Simeon⁵, b March 21, 1730.
- 93 Asa⁵, b Feb. 4, 1732; d March 10, 1821, at Preston; m
Rachel⁵ Park, (No. 194), (Adam⁵, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁵,
Thomas⁵, Robert¹.) He was Tythingman, of Preston,
1756; Surveyor, 1768, 1776 and 1789.
- 94 Abijah⁵, b May 24, 1734.
Elijah⁵, b Jan. 23, 1735-6.
- 95 Mary⁵, b Nov. 13, 1737.

29. JAMES⁴ PARK, (Robert³, Thomas³, Robert¹), was born in Norwich, Conn., about 1685. He married Deborah Geere, March 27, 1709, at Preston. She was a daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Allyn) Geere. She died Dec. 10, 1736. James Park was admitted to the First Church of Preston, Sept. 24, 1712, his oldest son, Aaron, having been baptized the day before, in the same church. He was Surveyor of Preston, in 1722. He died about 1726-7, as an Admr's. bond of Deborah Parke, with Jonathan Geere as surety, was signed April 11, 1727, in sum of £800, on the estate of James Parke. Inventory, dated January, and recorded in New London, April 21, 1727, amounted to £396: s17: d8. The will of Deborah Parks, of Pres-

ton, widow of James Parks, deceased, was dated Dec. 3, 1736. Admr. bond on estate of James (?) Parke, was signed Dec. 23, 1736; the inventory, dated Feb. 5, 1736-7, amounted to £79: s11: d7.

Children:

- 96 Aaron^s, b Nov. 4, 1711.
- 97 Rachel^s, b Nov. 14, 1714; m Joseph Ellis.
- 98 Deborah^s, b August 10, 1716; m Joseph Rude.
- 99 Robert^s, bapt. 1718.
- 100 Rebecca^s, bapt. 1720; m Jacob Rude.
- 101 Nathan^s, bapt. 1722.
- 102 Jeremiah^s, bapt. 1725.

31. HEZEKIAH^a PARKE, (Robert^s, Thomas^s, Robert¹), was born in Preston, Conn., about 1695. He became very prominent in the Colony, being Representative during the years 1736-7-9-41-2. He was Grandjurymen in 1717, Lister 1720, Tithingman 1725, Graineryman 1727, Constable 1729, etc. He married Margery Dyke, Nov. 14, 1716. She died April 10, 1776, aged 83 years. He died Feb. 10, 1752.

Children:

- Elijah^s, b Sept. 4, 1718; d Feb. 10, 1734-5.
- 103 Paul^s, b Nov. 18, 1720.
- Hezekiah^s, b Nov. 13, 1723; d. y.
- 104 Silas^s, b March 10, 1726.
- 105 Moses^s, b April 28, 1733.
- Amos^s, b Sept. 3, 1735; d. y.

33. ROBERT^a PARKE, (Robert^s, Thomas^s, Robert¹), was bapt. at Stonington. Conn., Oct. 10, 1697. He resided in Preston, or the northern part of Groton. He was twice married; 1st, to Mary Rex; 2nd, to Elizabeth Benjamin, who he married at Griswold, Conn., in 1725.

PARKE FAMILIES

Children by 1st wife:

106 Robert^s.Mary^s, bapt. July 14, 1723; d. y.

Elijah; d. y.

Children by 2nd wife:

107 Roswell^s, bp. Sept. 26, 1731.**108 James^s**, bp. Sept. 26, 1731.**109 Mary^s**, bp. Feb. 18, 1733.110 Elizabeth^s, bp. Sept. 14, 1735; m Benjamin Enos. Children: Mary, Joseph and Betsey Enos.111 Hannah^s, bp. April 16, 1738; m Jared Mason, Jan. 23, 1755; child: Hannah Mason.**112 Hezekiah^s**, bp. April 15, 1740.113 Dorothy^s, m Mortimer Stoddard.

36. DOROTHY⁴ PARK, (Robert^s, Thomas^s, Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., about 1703. She married Thomas Woodward, May 18, 1725. They lived at Preston.

Children:

Park Woodward, b March 21, 1726.

Joanna " b Feb. 8, 1729.

Hezekiah " bapt. June 20, 1731.

Dorothy " b Nov. 28, 1734.

Jonas " b March 21, 1737.

Mary " bapt. June 14, 1741.

Caleb "

Thomas "

Elkanah "

37. ROSE⁴ PARK, (Robert^s, Thomas^s, Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., about 1706. She married Moses Meech, at Stonington, Oct. 1, 1729.

Children:

Huldah Meech,	b Jan. 13, 1729-30.
Eliniah	" Oct. 19, 1732.
Zilpah	" Nov 27, 1734.
Elijah	" March 13, 1737.
John	" August 12, 1739.
Moses	" March 19, 1742.
Lois	" April 27, 1744.
Mary	" Jan. 17, 1746-7.
Aaron	" July 20, 1749.

40. JOSEPH⁴ PARKE, (Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born probably at Groton, Conn.; and married Mary Smith, Feb. 1709-10. He lived at Groton, Preston, Middletown, Sharon and Salisbury, Conn. The History of Sharon, Conn., says that: "Joseph Park came from Middletown. He sold his farm in 1746 and moved to Salisbury. Had two sons Smith and Daniel. Smith lived here until 1780, when he moved to New Canaan, N. Y. Daniel moved away in 1762." In the Groton town records there is record of a deed, dated Nov. 24, 1724, by Joseph Park, of Middletown, to Jacob Parke, of Groton, selling: "All my right and title to ye house and land which my Honored Father Nathaniel Parke, late of Groton, decd., which he died possessed of, which fell to me as part of my portion," etc. Joseph Parke was a weaver in Groton, in 1721; resided in Middletown from about 1724 to about 1736; in Sharon to about 1744, and in Salisbury for a few years, being one of the original members of the Congragational Church in Salisbury.

Children:

- Josiah⁵, bapt. 1709.
 114 Sarah⁵, b Nov. 3, 1710; m Wm. Bevin, Dec. 30, 1739.
 115 Joseph⁵, b Sept. 23, 1712.
 116 Rachel⁵, bapt. 1714.

117 Mary^b, b Feb. 24, 1715.

118 Elizabeth^b, bapt. 1717.

119 Daniel^b, bapt. 1719. }

120 Smith^b, bapt. Nov. 5, 1721.

121 James^b, b Jan. 14, 1724.

41. EZEKIAL⁴ PARKE, (Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at North Groton, or Preston, about 1687. He married 1st, Alice Larrebee; and 2nd, Mary Safford, Sept. 20, 1716. Mary was born March 1697, and was a daughter of John Safford. Ezekial was a farmer and land owner in Preston, where he lived; having received land from his grandfather, Thomas Parke, in that town, Dec. 13, 1707. At the first meeting of the Proprietors of Preston, held June 20, 1704: "It was voted that Ezekial Parke shall have liberty to settle upon ye common land upon his grandfather's Parke account and when ye Common Land is divided then yt Ezekial Parke shal take all his grandfather's right," etc. He died about 1726, and his widow married Jedidiah Tracy, April 15, 1728. She died May 24, 1775.

Child by 1st wife:

122 Daniel^b, bapt. March 30, 1707.

Children by 2nd wife:

123 Zebulon^b, b March 10, 1718.

124 Solomon^b, b June 16, 1719.

125 Keziah^b, bapt. 1721.

126 Deborah^b, bapt. 1723.

127 Lucy^b, bapt. 1723.

128 Rzekial^b, bapt. 1726.

42. JOHN⁴ PARKE, (Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in North Groton or Preston, Conn. He married Sarah Spaulding, at Voluntown, Dec. 7,

1741. They lived at Voluntown, and their children were born there. She probably died before 1767, as John Parke married Patience Wedge, March 30, 1767. This record appears in the Vital Records of Rhode Island, Vol. VII, Page 209; Marriages, Kings Town Friends Record: "Parke, John, of Nathaniel, of Preston, Conn., and Patience Wage, of Joshua, deceased, 30d 3m 1767."

Children:

129 Esther⁵, b Dec. 14, 1742.

130 Elizabeth⁵, b Aug. 3, 1744.

131 John⁵, b Feb. 16, 1745-6.

132 Sarah⁵, b Sept. 21, 1747; d Jan. 22, 1767.

43. ISAAC⁴ PARKE, (Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at North Groton or Preston. He married Deborah Parke, March 27, 1735, and died about 1740. The inventory of his estate, dated August 11, 1740, amounted to £165: s8: d4.

Children:

133 Maybell⁵, b Nov. 20, 1737.

134 Simon⁵, b Feb. 11, 1738-9.

Isaac⁵, b Jan. 21, 1739-40.

44. JACOB⁴ PARK, (Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was probably born in North Groton, Conn. He lived in Groton, where he married Martha Geer, July 18, 1723. She died, and he married 2nd Prudence who is mentioned in his will, as are his children: Jacob, Timothy, and Martha (Maynard). He died about 1752, as the inventory of his estate, filed in New London, is dated Jan. 8, 1753.

Children:

- 135 Jacob⁶, b Feb. 22, 1724-5.
 136 Martha⁵, b Sept. 27, 1727.
 137 Timothy⁵, b Nov. 20, 1729.

45. PHOEBE⁴ PARK, (Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Groton, Conn. She m Thomas Beman.

Children:

- Thomas Beman, bapt. Oct. 9, 1715.
 Ebenezer " " April 5, 1719.
 Daniel " " August 20, 1721.
 Ruth " " July 1, 1722.

46. MARGARET⁴ PARK, (Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), married Jabez Spicer and lived at Preston, Conn.

Children:

- Ezekial Spicer, b Aug. 19, 1716.
 Jeremiah " Jan. 28, 1718.
 Ebenezer " June 5, 1722.
 Desire " Feb. 15, 1724.
 Phebe " Aug. 8, 1730.
 Nathan " Sept. 10, 1735.

50. MARTHA⁴ PARK, (William³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., April 1, 1699. She married Beriah Grant; who was bapt. at Stonington July 24, 1698. They lived at Stonington.

Children:

- Beriah Grant, b Nov. 26, 1724.
 Joshua " Sept. 28, 1725.
 Martha " Sept. 28, 1725.
 Susanna " April 18, 1728.
 Mary " May 2, 1729.

51. JOHN⁴ PARKE, (William³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., April 5, 1701. He mar-

ried Jerusha Starkweather, March 27, 1723. They lived in Preston, Conn.

Children:

- 138 William^s, b Jan. 17, 1723-4.
- 139 Jabez^s, b July 18, 1725.
Andrew^s, b Sept. 25, 1727; d. y.
- 140 Timothy^s, b Nov. 21, 1729.
Elihu^s, b July 5, 1732; d. y.
- 141 Joshua^s, b May 5, 1734.
John^s, b Jan. 11, 1736; d. y.
- 142 Jerusha^s, b Jan. 12, 1738-9; m John Geer, Oct. 4 1759.

52. DOROTHY⁴ PARKE, (John^s, Thomas^s, Robert¹), was bapt. June 27, 1692, and died Nov. 6, 1732. She married Ebenezer Avery, June 19, 1708.

Children:

- Parke Avery, b Dec. 9, 1710.
- Mary " Feb. 17, 1713.
- Dorothy " Jan. 10, 1716.
- Lucy " Oct. 14, 1718.
- Ebenezer " April 3, 1721.
- Amy " Feb. 17, 1724.
- Eunice " March 2, 1725.
- Simeon " April 25, 1730.

53. ABIGAIL⁴ PARKE, (John^s, Thomas^s, Robert¹), was born near Groton, Conn. She married Capt. Christopher Avery, Dec. 19, 1704.

Children:

- John Avery, b Oct. 26, 1705.
- Abigail Avery, b July 16, 1707.
- Christopher Avery, b Nov. 16, 1709.
- Nathan Avery, b March 12, 1712.

58. ROBERT⁴ PARKE, (Robert^s, Samuel^s, Robert¹), was born in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 2, 1699, and went with his father to Voluntown. He married Dorothy Bacon, Oct. 19, 1724, at Voluntown.

Children:

- 146 Martha⁵, b July 21, 1725,
Ezekial⁵, b Jan. 22, 1726-7; d. y.
- 147** Ezekial⁵, b March 12, 1728.
- 148 Dorothy⁵, b August 4, 1729.
- 149** Nathan⁵, b April 30, 1731.
- 150 Desire⁵, b Oct. 22, 1733.
- 151 Phebe⁵, b June 25, 1736.
- 152 Elizabeth⁵, b Sept. 28, 1742.

59. JOHN⁴ PARKE, (Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born at Stonington, Conn., July 5, 1701. He married Abigail Parish.

Children:

- 153 Temperance⁵, b April 30, 1725.
- 154 Zilpah⁵, b Jan. 11, 1728-9; m Park Woodward, Mar. 13, 1746.
- 155 Abel⁵, b July 18, 1730.

61. JOSEPH⁴ PARKE, (Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Stonington, Conn., June 11, 1708; moved to Voluntown, and lived there and in Plainfield, Conn., all his life. He married Sarah, widow of John Jamison, May 27, 1735. He was appointed Lieutenant of the North Company or Trainband in Voluntown, 1742. Was Deputy for Voluntown to the General Court, at New Haven, 1749. Appointed Captain of the 11th Company, or Trainband, in the 11th Regulars in the Colonies, 1756. Was in the Revolutionary War; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 26, 1779. He died in Plainfield, 1786.

Children:

- 156** Robert⁵, b Dec. 4, 1737.
- 157 Martha⁵.
- 158 Lois⁵.
- 159 Tamsen⁵.
- 160 Sarah⁵, b Jan. 1, 1742-3.
- 161 Lois⁵, b Feb. 14, 1745.

162 Euuice⁵, b Feb. 14, 1745.

163 Joseph⁵, b August 13, 1746.

63. BENJAMIN⁴ PARK, (Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1711. He married Mary Church, at Stonington, Dec. 29, 1730. They lived at Voluntown.

Children:

164 Mary⁵, b Oct. 3, 1731.

165 Jemima⁵, b April 17, 1748.

166 Lydia⁵, b Sept. 10, 1749.

66. WILLIAM⁴ PARKS, (William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Stonington, Oct. 31, 1701. He moved to Plainfield with his father, about 1712, and lived there all his life, and there he married Nov. 5, 1729, Christoble Harris, a daughter of Ebenezer and Christoble Harris. She was born Nov. 1710. He died Feb. 6, 1781. His will, dated Jan. 27, 1779, mentioned his wife, Christoble; daughter, Rachel Satterlee; heirs of daughter Christoble; Hannah, dau. of Alice, lately deceased; son Nehemiah, son Elias and son William. His tombstone in the Plainfield graveyard says: "In memory of Mr. William Parke who was killed by a fall from a horse Feb. 6, 1781, in the 81th year of his age."

Children:

167 Rachel⁵, b Oct. 31, 1730; m Lt. Benedick Satterlee.

168 Asa⁵, b Jan. 6, 1733; d Jan. 9, 1755.

169 Nehemiah⁵, b Jan. 7, 1735.

170 William⁵, b July 9, 1737.

171 Christobel⁵,

172 Samuel⁵, b Jan. 4, 1744.

173 Elias⁵, b Sept. 25, 1746.

174 Cynthia⁵, b April 25, 1749.

175 Alice⁵, b June 12, 1754; d Dec. 21, 1778.

67. ISAAC⁴ PARK, (William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Stonington, Conn., June 1, 1703, and d at Plainfield, Conn., August 20, 1727. He married Elizabeth Clerk, at Plainfield, Sept. 22, 1725.

Child:

176 Isaac⁵, b May 5, 1726.

70. NATHANIEL⁴ PARKE, (Thomas³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born near Groton, Conn. He lived just a couple of miles above or north of the present village of Mystic. In 1760 he received land from his father by deed of gift.

Children:

177 Samuel⁵, b June 6, 1767.

178 Nathaniel⁵, b Dec. 29, 1770.

179 Eunice⁵, b Sept. 6, 1772; m Jonathan Miner.

180 Abigail⁵, b Aug. 10, 1774; m Oliver Dewey.

181 Thankful⁵, b Dec. 12, 1776; m Ecclestone.

182 Polly⁵, b Oct. 6, 1779.

Fifth Generation.

76. ADAM⁵ PARKE, (Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Preston, Conn., July 31, 1714. He married Lydia Tracy, May 18, 1732. She was born May 5, 1706, a daughter of Christopher and Lydia (Parrish) Tracy.

Children:

194 Rachel⁶, b Dec. 24, 1733; d Jan. 27, 1816; m Asa⁵ Park, (No. 93.)

Lydia⁶, b Feb. 4, 1734-5; d. y.

195 Mary⁶, b Aug. 20, 1737.

196 Nathan⁶, b Sept. 3, 1739.

197 Richard⁶, b April 17, 1747.

78. NEHEMIAH⁵ PARK, (Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Preston, Conn., May 23, 1719. He married Mary Button, at Preston, Dec. 26, 1753. She was born March 10, 1730, at Westerly, R. I., and died Feb. 11, 1819, at Tyringham, Mass., where the family moved before 1780. They had lived also at Preston and Voluntown, Conn; their first child having been born at Preston and the others at Voluntown. He died at Tyringham, Jan. 26, 1780.

Children:

198 Nehemiah⁶, b Oct. 18, 1754.

199 Abigail⁶, b Feb. 26, 1757.

200 John⁶, b April 27, 1759; m Freelove Wilcox, at Tyringham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1779.

201 Matthias⁶, b April 13, 1761.

202 Joshua⁶, b Oct. 11, 1764.

203 Mary⁶, b May 21, 1768; m Ebenezer Adams, June 2, 1791, at Tyringham.

81. PRUDENCE⁵ PARK, (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Oct. 14, 1706. She married Isaac Kimball, May 13, 1729. He was born April 19, 1705; son of John and Sarah (Goodhue) Kimball.

Children:

John Kimball,	bapt.	Dec. 17, 1731.
Abel	" "	Sept. 16, 1733.
Isaac	" "	July 13, 1735.
Jesse	" "	April 24, 1737.
Dorothy	" "	Feb. 25, 1739.
Anna	" "	April 8, 1744.

82. JOSIAH⁵ PARK, (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., May 18, 1709. He married Sarah Benjamin, Nov. 5, 1731. She was born Jan. 17, 1707, and was the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Coke) Benjamin. Josiah Park was Surveyor of Preston 1739-49-54, and '55. He was Collector 1744-5.

Children:

204 Benjamin⁶, b Sept. 3, 1732.
 205 Joseph⁶, b Jan. 17, 1734; d 1763; m Sarah Killam, Nov. 29, 1761. Probably no children.
 206 Sybil⁶, b Feb. 26, 1736.
 207 Dorothy⁶, bapt. May 21, 1738.
 208 Amos⁶, b Jan. 10, 1739.
 209 Susanna⁶, b April 11, 1742; m Christopher Reynolds, April 5, 1770.
 210 Josiah⁶, b Aug. 15, 1744.
 211 Thomas⁶, b Dec. 8, 1745; m Elizabeth Back, July 10, 1770.
 212 Sarah⁶, bapt. Nov. 30, 1748.

83. MARY⁵ PARK, (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., June 24, 1711, and died Dec. 5, 1758. She married Jacob Kimball,

Feb. 24, 1730. He was a son of John and Sarah (Goodhue) Kimball.

Children:

Hannah Kimball, b March 10, 1730-1.

Lucy Kimball, b Jan. 31, 1732-3.

Jacob Kimball, b Dec. 1, 1735.

Mary Kimball, b March 13, 1738.

Moses Kimball, b May 6, 1741.

Asa Kimball, b March 5, 1742-3.

Levy Kimball, b April 26, 1745.

Elisha Kimball, b May 7, 1748.

Cretia Kimball, b April 28, 1750.

Daniel Kimball, b Sept. 15, 1752.

84. THOMAS⁵ PARK, (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Preston, Conn., July 18, 1714. He married Patience Rudd, at Canterbury, Conn., June 9, 1743. She was born at Norwich, Nov. 6, 1723, and was the daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hartshorne) Rudd. He was a farmer and lived at Preston and Canterbury. In 1732 he is mentioned in his father's will. He died in Canterbury, March 31, 1752, and after his death the widow married Joseph Bacon, of Canterbury, and with the children, moved to Amenia, N. Y.

Children:

213 Elijah⁶, b June 8, 1744.

214 Olive⁶, b Sept. 15, 1747; m Joseph Backus, Nov. 11, 1773.

215 Ebenezer⁶, b March 2, 1750.

216 Mary⁶, b Sept. 22, 1751.

85. DOROTHY⁵ PARK, (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Preston, where she was baptized July 24, 1715. She married Samuel Hill, of Stonington, July 28, 1736.

Children:

Amee Hill, b Sept. 19, 1737.

Levie Hill, b June 24, 1739.

86. BENAJAH⁵ PARK, (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., July 8, 1718. He married Lydia Parish, of Windham, Conn., May 20, 1741. He was quite a prominent man in Preston, holding a number of local offices.

Children:

- 217 Jerusha⁶, b Dec. 24, 1741.
- 218 Hannah⁶, b Feb. 14, 1743-4.
- 219 Anne⁶, b Oct. 28, 1745.
- 220 Benajah⁶, b Jan. 1, 1748-9.
- 221 William⁶, b Aug. 14, 1750.
- 222 Lydia⁶, b Dec. 3, 1752.
- 223 Jonah⁶, b April 3, 1756.
- 224 Levy⁶, b July 3, 1760; d. 1782.

87. HANNAH⁵ PARK, (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., June 22, 1721, and died at Sequin, Pa., Aug. 14, 1804. She married Obediah Gore, Nov. 4, 1742. He was a son of Samuel and Hannah (Draper) Gore. He was born July 26, 1714; d Jan. 10, 1779, at Wyoming, Pa.

Children:

- Obediah Gore, b April 7, 1744.
- Daniel Gore, b March 13, 1746.
- Silas Gore, b Dec. 23, 1747.
- Asa Gore, b Feb. 28, 1750.
- Hannah Gore, b May 28, 1752.
- Lucy Gore, b May 28, 1754.
- Sarah Gore, b Nov. 23, 1756.
- George Gore, b Sept. 1759.
- Samuel Gore, b May 24, 1761.
- John Gore, b Feb. 25, 1764.

89. REUBEN⁵ PARK, (Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Preston, Conn., Feb. 27, 1723-4. He was a farmer and lived in Canterbury,

Conn., where he married Sarah Rockwell, June 10, 1762, and where he received the "land where he now dwells," in 1769, under the terms of his father's will.

Children:

225 Lucy⁶, b May 8, 1763.

226 Reuben⁶, b July 16, 1764.

227 Rachel⁶, b June 2, 1776.

228 Amasa Rockwell⁶, b April 7, 1780.

90. PETER⁵ PARKS, (Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Nov. 27, 1725. He married Abigail Cook, at Griswold, Conn., Jan. 8, 1751. She died June 25, 1811, aged 82 years. He died March 11, 1816. He was Surveyor of Preston in 1753-4; admitted freeman Sept. 12, 1758.

Children:

229 Jesse⁶, b Aug. 14, 1752.

230 Eleazer⁶, b March 27, 1755.

231 Mary⁶, b Feb. 9, 1762; m her cousin, Ebenezer⁶ Park, (No. 234.)

92. SIMEON⁵ PARKS, (Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Preston, Conn., March 21, 1730. He married Anne Button, of Voluntown, at Stonington, Conn., July 15, 1755. She was born 1737 and died at Wells, Vt., July 19, 1820. He was a farmer in Canterbury, Conn., where he received land from the estate of his father in 1769. It was probably after that year that he moved to Wells, Vt., where he lived until his death, which occurred July 17, 1812. Tradition says that when he moved to Vermont, he and his wife made the journey on horseback, the wife riding behind her husband on a pillion, and that they were among the first settlers in the state.

PARKE FAMILIES

Children:

- 232** Elijah⁶, b Sept. 25, 1756.
233 Elizabeth⁶, b Oct. 30, 1757; d July 30, 1816. Never married; was blind.
234 Ebenezer⁶, b March 29, 1759.
 Anna⁶; d. y.
235 Phebe⁶, b Aug. 21, 1763; m Palmer Davis.
236 Elithel⁶, b Nov. 28, 1766; m Eleazer Smith.
237 Simeon⁶, b March 21, 1768.
238 Anna⁶, b June 20, 1770; m Jesse Pellet, Oct. 17, 1786.
239 Thankful⁶, b Aug. 24, 1773.
240 Martha⁶, b May 7, 1776.
241 Patty⁶; m Abithier Seekel.

94. ABIJAH⁵ PARK, (Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Preston, Conn., May 24, 1734, and died Nov. 13, 1807. He married Elizabeth Morse, Dec. 16, 1761, at Preston. She died Jan. 18, 1810, aged 73 years. In 1769 he and his brother Asa received from their father's estate, the homestead in Preston.

Children:

- 242** Abijah⁶, b Nov. 16, 1762.
243 Elizabeth⁶, b Sept. 19, 1764; m Richard Fanning.
244 Eunice⁶, b Sept. 21, 1767.
245 Sarah⁶, b May 23, 1769; m Abel Spicer.
246 Nathan⁶, b Jan. 5, 1772.

95. MARY⁵ PARK, (Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Nov. 13, 1737, at Preston, Conn. She married Oliver Sisson, June 17, 1762. He was born March 30, 1738. They lived at Preston.

Children:

- Joseph Sisson, b June 12, 1763.
 Eunice Sisson, b Dec. 8, 1764.
 Mary Sisson, b Sept. 5, 1767.
 Rebecca Sisson, b July 3, 1771.

99. ROBERT⁵ PARKS, (James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Preston, Conn., about 1718, he being baptized August 18, of that year. Following in the footsteps of most of his ancestors, he became a tiller of the soil. In 1750 he was Surveyor, and in 1760, "Packèr," of Preston. He resided in Preston until about 1770, when he moved to Massachusetts and settled on land in or near Westfield, which he had purchased from Abraham and Jacob Fowler. In the deed of this land, dated Nov. 15, 1770, his name is spelled "PARK" twice and "PARKS" twice; and it appears that this branch of the family used the final "S" from this point on, although the name is also found in many of the earlier records in that form. He also bought land near Westfield, (and probably adjoining his other property,) from James Martin, Nov. 2, 1770; this deed being recorded in Springfield, Mass. He married Jan. 22, 1744-5, at Preston, Mary Killam, a daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rose) Killam, who was born at Preston, July 22, 1728. The dates and places of the deaths of Robert and Elizabeth have not been ascertained, but they probably died at the homestead, near Westfield.

Children:

- 247 Hannah⁶, b July 14, 1746.
- 248 Aaron⁶, b Nov. 2, 1748.
- 249 Roger⁶, b August 29, 1752.
- 250 Reuben⁶, b August 13, 1755.
- 251 Nathan⁶, b May 6, 1758.
- 252 Deborah⁶, b August 27, 1761; d at Russell, Mass., Jan. 25, 1830; m Isaac Palmer, at Westfield, Dec. 28, 1780. He was a son of Isaac and Abigail Palmer. He died in June 1833, aged 72 years. Children: Laura and Squier Palmer, and possibly others.
- 253 Henry⁶, b 1769.

101. NATHAN⁵ PARK, (James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was baptized at Preston, Conn., Dec. 22, 1722; and there he married Mary Walton, Oct. 15, 1747. The family probably moved from Preston about 1756, and located for a time on the boundary line between Connecticut and Massachusetts, near Salisbury, Conn., and not far from his brother Robert who resided at Westfield, Mass. They finally located in New York state.

Children:

254 Rachel⁶, b March 27, 1748.

255 Zerviah⁶, b Jan. 22, 1749-50.

256 Fanny⁶, m Jotham Worden. They lived at Lee, N. Y., where she died August 11, 1830. Children: Walton, Palmer, Nathan, Thirza, Jotham, Fanny, Hiram, Amanda and Alanson Worden.

257 James⁶, b Sept. 7, 1755.

258 Oliver⁶, b Sept. 7, 1755.

259 Robert⁶,

260 Squier⁶,

261 Rana⁶.

102. JEREMIAH⁵ PARKS, (James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was baptized at Preston, Conn., April 7, 1725. "Deborah Parke had a son Jeremiah, whose Guardian was Lt. Daniel Gates. Jeremiah received from Gates £20: s10, Dec. 31, 1746, in full. Witnessed by Robert Parke."—New London Probate Records. He moved to Union, Conn., in 1761. In 1780 he bought land in Montgomery, Mass., "lately new addition," from David Dewey, of Westfield. In this deed his occupation is given as "blacksmith." He afterwards removed to Kinderhook, N. Y. His wife's name was Hannah.

Children:

- 262 Elias⁶, b Oct. 20, 1762.
263 Mary⁶.
264 Eleanor⁶.
265 Shubael⁶.
266 James⁶, b Feb. 25, 1778.

103. PAUL⁵ PARKE, (Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹) was born in Preston, Conn., Nov. 18, 1720, and lived there all his life, dying there June 25, 1802. He was a farmer, and supported himself and family by that occupation, while preaching the Gospel in the First Separatist Church, of Preston, of which he was pastor for fifty-five years.

It is to be regretted that the scope of this work will not permit of an extended review of the Separatist religious movement in Connecticut during the eighteenth century; a movement in which the Rev. Paul Park took such an active part and served so long and faithfully. In Trumbull's History of Connecticut many references are found regarding this movement and the part which he took in it, and from that work the following is quoted:

"How much they held to a miraculous and immediate assistance of the Spirit, in their performances, may appear by a charge given to elder Paul Parks, of Preston, at his ordination. He was solemnly charged not to premeditate, or think before hand, what he should speak to the people; but to speak as the Spirit should give him utterance. The preachers of this denomination were laymen, and their ordinations were of the same sort."

The History of the First Congregational Church of Preston, Conn., (Preston, 1900), has the following about Paul Park's connection with the Separatists:

"But what shall we say of Elder Paul Park, the inspiration of the Preston Separate church? No doubt a man of superior natural endowments was this farmer preacher. He brought to his work neither education nor theological training. We can imagine that

he possessed gifts of speech however, such that he could in large measure follow the injunction not to premeditate what he should utter in public.

"For fifty years he held his flock about him, ministering to them as pastor, kept with his own hand the records of the church, maintained regular Sunday services, participated prominently in every council in which his church was represented, while at the same time supporting himself and family upon his farm, without ever receiving one dollar as salary or stated remuneration. He resided at what is still known as the Park homestead, in the southeastern part of the town of Preston. Ministers' rates were denounced by the Separatists. The only pecuniary assistance he received from his people, it is believed, was the aid his parishioners may have rendered him about his farming work. We can imagine for ourselves the sewing bees and the husking bees that may have been held annually upon the elder's plantation.

"In 1797 Elder Park preached his half-century sermon, which is said to have taken several Sundays for its delivery. It is still preserved, in his own handwriting. Large audiences gathered to hear him, few if any of whom had been participants in the early struggles of the church, and the story he told with emotion fell upon the ears of a new generation.

"The visitor to the Avery Cemetery stops a moment to gaze at a stone which bears for its inscription the words of Paul the Apostle, 'I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith.' It marks the last resting place of Elder Paul Park."

He married 1st, Sarah Smith, Dec. 5, 1738. She died Jan. 23, 1772, aged 51 years. He married 2nd, Mary Russ, of Ipswich, Mass. She died Sept. 11, 1824, aged 96 years.

Children by 1st wife:

- Elijah⁶, b May 29, 1740; d. y.
- 267 Margery⁶, b Dec. 24, 1742; m Ephraim Brewster.
- Ephraim⁶, b Feb. 6, 1745; d. y.
- 268 Elisha⁶, b Oct. 2, 1746.
- 269 Sarah⁶, b Dec. 13, 1748; m Benjamin Morgan, Nov. 5, 1772.
- 270 Hezekiah⁶, b Oct. 23, 1750.
- 271 Jonathan⁶, b April 7, 1752.
- Paul⁶, b July 23, 1754; d Aug. 20, 1769.
- 272 Mary Brewster⁶, b July 23, 1757; m Nathan Stanton, of Charlestown, R. I., Oct. 5, 1786.

Child by 2nd wife:

- 273 Lucy⁶, b March 19, 1774.

104. **SILAS⁵ PARK**, (Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Preston, Conn., where he was bapt, April 10, 1726. He married Sarah Ayer, of Saybrook, Conn., April 10, 1746. She died Oct. 2, 1778, and he married 2nd, Deborah Brewster, of Norwich, April 8, 1779.

Children by 1st wife:

Zipporah⁶, b Aug. 26, 1747; d. y.

274 Amos⁶, b Sept. 19, 1749.

275 Esther⁶, b Aug. 23, 1753.

276 Elijah⁶, b Nov. 10, 1755.

Shubael⁶, b Sept. 10, 1758; d. y.

277 Silas⁶, b Nov. 9, 1760.

278 Sabrah⁶, b Jan. 17, 1763; m 1st, Consider Sterry, Oct. 15, 1780; m 2nd, Stephen Harrington, of Lisbon, Conn., March 29, 1789.

279 Moses⁶, b Aug. 1, 1766. [It is possible that this is the Moses Park who moved to Pennsylvania and married Mary Spalding.]

Child by 2nd wife:

280 Sarah⁶, b Jan. 1, 1780.

105. **MOSES⁵ PARK**, (Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, April 28, 1733. He married Sarah Brewster, Nov. 9, 1752. She was a daughter of John and Dorothy (Treat) Brewster. She was born May 23, 1733. An administrator was appointed to administer upon his estate May 1, 1787, in Norwich, the record saying that he was "supposed to be deceased."

Children:

Dorothy⁶, b Sept. 26, 1753; d. y.

281 Sibbel⁶, b July 12, 1755.

282 Dorothy⁶, b 1757; m Jabez Brewster, March 26, 1775.

283 Eunice⁶, b 1759; m Samuel Johnson, Oct. 25, 1781.

284 Margery⁶, b 1761; m John Avery.

285 Parthenia⁶, b 1765; m Stephen Morgan, April 13, 1787.

106. ROBERT⁵ PARK, (Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, where he was baptized July 30, 1721, and died there about 1758. He married 1st Content Stuart, and 2nd, Elizabeth Tyler.

Children by 1st wife:

- 286 Mary⁶,
- 287 Robert⁶,
- 288 Isaac⁶.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 289 Stephen⁶,
- 290 Elizabeth⁶.

107. ROSWELL⁵ PARK, (Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Preston, Conn., 1726. He married Deborah Avery, of Groton, April 18, 1753. One account says that he was one of a company of militia, a part of the force sent from the colonies against the Spanish Dominions towards the close of the seven years' war. He died and was buried at Havana, Cuba, in Sept. 1762. His widow m 2nd, Joseph Brewster; and 3rd, Silas⁵ Park.

Children:

- 291 Desire⁶, b June 9, 1754.
- 292 Asahel⁶, b March 9, 1756.
- 293 Roswell⁶, b July 1, 1758.
- 294 Content⁶, b Feb. 4, 1760.

108. JAMES⁵ PARK, (Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., where he was baptized Sept. 26, 1731. He married 1st, Mary Grant, and 2nd, Mary Barnes.

Children by 1st wife:

- 295 Matthew⁶,
- 296 Mary⁶
- 297 James⁶,
- 298 Patrick or Rhodrick⁶,
- 299 Hannah⁶.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 300** John⁶, b Jan. 27, 1769.
Esther⁶, b May 25, 1770.
Pally⁶, b Feb. 18, 1772.
Elizabeth⁶, b Oct. 22, 1773.
Jane⁶, b Feb. 17, 1777.
William James⁶, b May 28, 1780; d 1802; unm.
301 Philo⁶, b March 6, 1782.
Love⁶, b Dec. 29, 1786.

109. MARY⁵ PARK, (Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., where she was baptized Feb. 18, 1733. She married John Avery Jr., Jan. 22, 1752. He was born Dec. 6, 1731, and died July 23, 1794.

Children:

- Elizabeth Avery, b Aug. 22, 1752; d. y.
Zipporah Avery, b Sept. 22, 1753.
John Avery, b Dec. 14, 1755.
Anna Avery, b Dec. 3, 1757; d. y.
Samuel Avery, b Jan. 3, 1760.
Robert Avery, b Sept. 28, 1762.
William Avery, b March 22, 1765.
Hannah Avery, b Dec. 17, 1767.

112. HEZEKIAH⁵ PARK, (Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., where he was baptized April 15, 1740. He died Nov. 12, 1776. He married Martha Keyne or Kinne. He was a farmer in Groton, Conn. Enlisted in the Revolutionary war, and gave his life for his Country, as he was wounded at the battle of White Plains, and died shortly thereafter. Some time after his death the family moved to Vermont. The Rev. Paul Park's church record, under date of Nov. 20, 1776, says:

"The widow of Hezekiah Park, Martha, brought young child and desired it baptized, Namely Hezekiah."

Children:

302 James⁶,

303 Thomas Kinney⁶, bapt. July 15, 1764.

304 Elizabeth⁶, bapt. April 15, 1765; m Azariah Parsons, Feb. 17, 1785, at Preston.

305 Eunice⁶, bapt. Aug. 3, 1767; m Gershom Brown, June 3, 1787, at Preston.

306 Ruth⁶, bapt. June 18, 1769.

307 Robert⁶, b Feb. 13, 1771.

308 Hannah⁶, bapt. May 16, 1773.

Hezekiah⁶, bapt. Nov. 20, 1776; d unm; was cast away upon a South Sea island and died of starvation.

115. JOSEPH⁵ PARK, (Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at North Groton, or Preston, Conn., Sept. 23, 1712. He married Amity Cady, of Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 16, 1739. He lived at Chatham, Conn. He died May 17, 1768,

Children:

Joseph⁶, b 1742; d. y.

309 Joseph⁶ b June 14, 1745.

310 Hannah⁶,

311 Jacob⁶; settled in Lee, N. Y.

312 Elisha⁶,

313 Daniel⁶, b April 6, 1758.

314 John⁶, b 1760.

119. DANIEL⁵ PARKE, (Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at North Groton, or Preston, Conn., April 12, 1719. He lived at Sharon, Conn., where he married Anna Chapman, July 28, 1741.

Children:

315 Daniel⁶, b Aug. 27, 1742.

316 Jehiel⁶, b March 17, 1745.

317 Anna⁶, b Dec. 25, 1747, at Sharon; and died at Rochester, N. Y. She married Isaac Doty, at Sharon, as his 2nd wife. He b March 21, 1739. Children: Daniel, Betsey, Elisha, Reuben, Anna, Isaac, Lucy, Lorinda, John, William, Stephen and Mahala Doty.

318 Lydia⁶, b July 30, 1750.

319 Elisha⁶, b Dec. 16, 1753.

320 Rhoda⁶, b Aug. 26, 1755.

120. SMITH⁵ PARKE, (Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Groton, Conn., where he was baptized Nov. 5, 1721. He married Mary Davis, July 9, 1747, probably at Sharon, Conn. He received from his father forty acres of land in Sharon, by deed of gift, Sept. 2, 1747. He was a farmer. He moved to Canaan, N. Y., in 1780, where he d. Feb. 12, 1807. His wife Mary died Feb. 15, 1826, aged 97 years. They are buried in the old Castle burying ground at Canaan.

Children:

321 Smith⁶, b Nov. 13, 1749; m Mary Lord, Sept. 5, 1771; had children. Was in the Rev. War; enlisted from N. Y. state.

322 Mary⁶, b Jan. 1, 1751, at Sharon. She married Joseph Dunham, Feb. 13, 1772, at Sharon. They lived at Canaan for a time and then "went west." Children: Reuben and Mary Dunham, and others.

323 Eunice⁶, m Wattles, and "went west."

324 John⁶, b May 17, 1754; m Rhoda Roe; no children.

325 Ezra⁶, b Jan. 8, 1759.

326 Joseph⁶, b Aug. 18, 1761.

327 Jonathan⁶,

328 David⁶; b June 16, 1766;

329 Lucy⁶, was born at Sharon, and lived at Chatham, N. Y.
She married William Clark. Children: Martin, William,
Cyuthia, Angelina and John Clark.

330 Reuben⁶.

122. DANIEL⁵ PARKE, (Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³,
Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Preston, Conn., being
baptized there March 30, 1707. He married Esther
Averill, April 13, 1732, at Griswold, Conn. She was
born March 11, 1712, and was the daughter of Isaac
Averill. Daniel died Dec, 11, 1763.

Children:

333 Joseph⁶, b Feb. 25, 1732-3.

334 Ephraim⁶, b Oct. 31, 1734; d. y.

335 Hannah⁶, b Sept. 18, 1736.

336 Ebenezer⁶, b Sept. 10, 1738.

Mary⁶, b 1739; d. y.

337 Alice⁶, b Nov. 23, 1741.

338 Sarah⁶, b June 27, 1743.

339 Samuel⁶, b April 21, 1745.

340 Daniel⁶, b March 4, 1747.

341 Nathaniel⁶, b Aug. 31, 1747. [Norwich records, bk.2, p.68.]

342 Moses⁶, bapt. April 21, 1749.

343 Esther⁶, bapt. April 5, 1750; m Jeremiah Halsey, Jan. 1, 1769.

344 Isaac⁶, bapt. May 3, 1752.

345 Ezekial⁶, bapt. May 19, 1754.

123 ZEBULON⁵ PARK, (Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³,
Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Mar.
10, 1718. He lived at Preston, where he married
Anna Killam, Mar. 27, 1745. She was a daughter of
Samuel and Elizabeth (Rose) Killam; bp. at Preston
Feb. 14, 1723. He died about 1778, as his son Moses
was appointed Admr. of his estate, Nov. 21, 1778.

Children:

- 346 Solomon⁶, b Feb. 17, 1747. Was a jeweler in Philadelphia; was murdered for his money.
- 347** Lucy⁶, b April 13, 1749.
- 349 Deborah⁶, b Feb. 5, 1752.
- 350** Moses⁶, b April 22, 1755.
- 351** Jonas⁶, b Oct. 14, 1757.
- 352** Rufus⁶, b March 15, 1761.
- 353 Elizabeth⁶, b Nov. 2, 1762.
- 354 Anna⁶.

131. JOHN⁵ PARKE, (John⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 26, 1745-6. He married Rosannah Stewart, June 20, 1776, at Voluntown. She was a daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Stewart; b Sept. 19, 1753. He died about Oct. 1777, as Rosannah Parkes was appointed Administratrix of the estate of John Parkes, late of Voluntown, deceased, Oct. 7, 1777.

Child:

- 355 John⁶, b April 12, 1777.

135. JACOB⁵ PARK, (Jacob⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn.. Feb. 22, 1724-5.

Child:

- 356** David⁶, b Nov. 8, 1750.

147. EZEKIAL⁵ PARK, (Robert⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Voluntown, Conn., March 12, 1728. He married Penelope Cleaveland, at Canterbury, Nov. 7, 1753, where they resided.

Children:

- 357 Asa⁶, b April 25, 1755.
- 358 Nathan⁶, b July 2, 1763.
- 359 Jesse⁶, b April 20, 1769.
- [And probably others.]

149. NATHAN⁵, PARK E, (Robert⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Voluntown, Conn., April 30, 1731. Died about 1764, as his will was probated in Norwich, Jan. 3, 1764. His wife's name was Lydia.

Children:

360 Nathan⁶,
 Sarah⁶,
 Mary⁶,
 Lydia⁶,
 Zerviah⁶,
 Abigail⁶,
 Experience⁶.

156. ROBERT⁵ PARKS, (Joseph⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born Dec. 4, 1737, at Voluntown, Conn. He married Elizabeth Hall. They lived at Voluntown, and all their children were born there. He was in the Revolutionary War, being a member of Capt. Leffingwell's company from Norwich. He died at Windham, Conn., 1810.

Children:

Lucy⁶, b Sept. 15, 1760.
 361 Samuel⁶, b Jan. 29, 1762.
 362 Sarah⁶, b Feb. 10, 1765.
 363 Eunice⁶, b Oct. 10, 1767.
 364 Elizabeth⁶, b July 20, 1770; d Feb. 24, 1856, at Brooklyn, Conn; unm. Left property to "Walter Williams Downing, grandson of my brother Joseph Parks."
 365 Joseph⁶, b Sept. 5, 1773.
 366 Robert⁶, b Feb. 12, 1776.
 367 John⁶,

169. NEHEMIAH⁵ PARK, (William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 7, 1735. He married Sibbel Douglas, at Voluntown, Nov. 16, 1767. She died August 12, 1820, at the age

of 82. He was a farmer, and lived in Plainfield all his life, dying there May 31, 1805.

Children:

368 Lucy⁶, b Sept. 16, 1758.

369 Anne⁶, b Aug. 17, 1760.

Samuel⁶, b 1762; d Jan. 30, 1779.

370 Mary⁶, b Jan. 25, 1764.

371 Douglas⁶, b March 21, 1766.

372 Nathaniel⁶, b Jan. 26, 1768.

373 Simon⁶, b Nov. 10, 1769.

374 Rebecca⁶, b Nov. 10, 1769; m Moses Branch, 1796.

375 Elisha⁶, b Sept. 17, 1771.

376 Sibbel⁶, b Nov. 10, 1773; m Zadock Hall, 1796.

377 Sarah⁶, b Nov. 21, 1775.

378 Moses⁶, b Dec. 1777.

379 William⁶, b March 29, 1780.

170. WILLIAM⁵ PARKS, (William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Plainfield, Conn., July 9, 1737. He married Sarah Williams, at Plainfield, Dec. 28, 1758. She was born Oct. 30, 1740, the daughter of Ebenezer and Judith (Brown) Williams.

Children:

380 Asa⁶, b Oct. 14, 1759.

381 Elizabeth⁶, b May 24, 1764.

171. CHRISTOBLE⁵ PARK, (William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Plainfield, Conn., about 1740. She married Nathaniel Butler, Oct. 1, 1761.

Children:

Hannah Butler, b April 22, 1762.

Sarah Butler, b March 20, 1764.

173. ELIAS⁵ PARK, (William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 25, 1746, and d. Oct. 11, 1778. He married Lucretia Tracy, at Plainfield, Feb. 29, 1776. She was born at

Preston, Jan. 31, 1750. She married George Dunworth, Nov. 27, 1785.

Children:

382 Asa⁶, b Dec. 15, 1776.

383 Elias⁶, b July 10, 1778.

176. ISAAC⁵ PARK, (Isaac⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Plainfield, Conn., May 5, 1726. He married Lydia, and they lived at Canterbury.

Child:

384 Abijah⁶, b April 4, 1748; m Mary Dean, March 25, 1772; she was a daughter of Lemuel and Mary (Larrabee) Dean.

177. SAMUEL⁵ PARK, (Nathaniel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., June 6, 1767. He married Dolly Chapin, Feb. 25, 1801. She was a daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Hyl-yard) Chapin; born at Groton, May 1, 1779; d. April 22, 1857. He died at Groton, July 26, 1859.

Children:

385 George⁶, b Feb. 11, 1802; d at New Orleans, June 17, 1829.

386 Stiles⁶, b Jan. 18, 1806; d June 12, 1859.

387 Ledyard⁶, b Jan. 17, 1808.

388 Eliza⁶, b July 11, 1812, at Groton, Conn., and died Nov. 14, 1895; m Allen Denison, Dec. 9, 1832. Children: Elizabeth, George P., and Cyrus A. Denison.

389 Charlotte⁶, b Jan. 17, 1816; m Albert Moxley.

390 Emily⁶, b May 21, 1818; lived at Noank, Conn., 1904, unm.

178. NATHANIEL⁵ PARK, (Nathaniel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., Dec. 29, 1770, and died August 29, 1844. He married Phebe Burrows, Dec. 3, 1797. She d March 5, 1858.

Children:

391 Nancy⁶, b March 3, 1799; m Sanford Stark.

Harriet⁶, b Nov. 1, 1800; d Oct. 17, 1848; unm.

392 Phebe⁶, b March 26, 1806; m Jabez Watrous.

393 George B.⁶, b May 16, 1816.

182. POLLY³ PARK, (Nathaniel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., Oct. 6, 1779. She married John Braman.

Child:

Lory Ann Braman, b Dec. 10, 1816; m 1st, Prentice Avery⁸ Park, and 2nd, John Chester⁸ Park.

185. JOSEPH³ PARK, (———⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., Jan. 10, 1767, and died at sea in 1812. It is known that he was a nephew of Nathaniel⁴, [No. 70,] but whether his father was Joseph⁴, Thomas⁴ or Samuel⁴, [No. 71, 72, and 73,] is not known. He married Abigail Ecclestone, in 1791, a daughter of Benedict Ecclestone. She was born at North Stonington, July 16, 1775; d. at Mystic, Conn., 1859. After the death of Joseph Park, she married Daniel Burrows, July 30, 1860.

Children:

394 Roswell⁶, b Sept. 9, 1792; d Feb. 1870.

Russell⁶, b March 9, 1794; d at sea 1812.

395 Clarissa⁶, b Jan. 7, 1798; m Stephen Ecclestone, 1816.

Children: Eunice Ann, b May 18, 1818, and Albert B. Ecclestone, b 1828.

Nathan⁶, b Feb. 15, 1800; d at sea 1812.

396 John O. M.⁶, b Dec. 26, 1802; m Mary Ann Lester, August, 1835.

397 Lucy⁶,

398 William H.⁶, b July 9, 1804.

Almira⁶, b Dec. 10, 1806; d. y.

399 James M.⁶, b Sept. 1, 1808; m Eliza Ann Pichell, April 30, 1836.

400 Benjamin F.⁶, b May 30, 1810.

401 Abby C.⁶, b Jan. 2, 1813; m Oliver T. Braman, July 28, 1833.

Sixth Generation.

198. NEHEMIAH⁶ PARK, (Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Oct., 18, 1752; married Margaret Stewart. They lived at Voluntown, Conn., until about 1779, when they moved to Tyringham, Mass. Margaret Park died at Tyringham, Nov. 20, 1813.

Children:

- 421 Elizabeth⁷, b March 25, 1772; m Abram Millman, Nov. 10, 1791, at Tyringham.
- 422 Nathan⁷, b May 20, 1774.
- 423 Hannah⁷, b June 27, 1776; m Asaph Brown.
- 424 Nehemiah⁷, b July 29, 1778.
- 425 Anna⁷, b Sept. 14, 1779; m Richard Bailey.
- 426 Mary⁷, b April 23, 1782; m Solomon Collins.
- 427 Thomas⁷, b June 2, 1784.
- 428 Joshua⁷, b March 17, 1786; m Susan Cooley.
- 429 Sarah⁷, b Sept. 25, 1787; m Amasa Heath.
Electa⁷, b Nov. 16, 1789; d. y.
Margaret⁷, b Aug. 28, 1791; d. y.
- 430 Elihu⁷, b Aug. 18, 1793; m Elizabeth Moon; moved to Ohio.
- 431 Vesta⁷, b Sept. 16, 1795; m Charles Chadwick.

199. ABIGAIL⁶ PARK, (Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 26, 1757. She moved with the rest of the family to Tyringham, Mass., where she married Stephen Webster, Feb. 13, 1780. He was born Mar. 17, 1750, at Richmondtown, R. I.

Children:

John Webster, b June 1, 1781.
 Stephen Webster, b Feb. 23, 1783.
 James Webster, b July, 1785.
 Huldah Webster, b Dec. 23, 1787.
 Nehemiah Webster, b Aug. 29, 1791.
 Joseph Webster, b Aug. 5, 1793.
 Lyman Webster, b May 26, 1796.
 Abigail Webster, b March 17, 1798.

201. MATTHIAS⁶ PARK, (Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Voluntown, Conn., April 13, 1761. He moved to Tyingham, Mass., where he married Sarah Gasper, June 21, 1781. She was born July 11, 1759. Matthias Park, (also spelled Parks), served in the Rev. War, from Massachusetts.

Children:

432 Mary¹, b July 8, 1782.
 433 Joseph¹, b June 20, 1785
 434 Matthias¹, b July 21, 1787.
 435 Weighty¹, b Nov. 30, 1789.
 436 Caleb¹, b April 18, 1792.
 437 Martha¹, b Sept. 28, 1794.
 438 John¹, b Nov. 27, 1797.
 439 Sally¹, b July 26, 1801.

202. JOSHUA⁶ PARK, (Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Voluntown, Conn., Oct. 11, 1764. He lived at Tyingham, Mass. His wife's name was Arauna.

Children:

440 Lovice¹, b June 29, 1800.
 441 Joshua¹, b June 6, 1802.
 442 Timothy¹, b May 15, 1804.
 443 John¹, b Dec. 27, 1805.
 Joseph¹, b May 20, 1807.
 444 Jerushy¹, b March 5, 1808.
 445 Mary¹, b Dec. 10, 1810.

213. ELIJAH⁶ PARK, (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canterbury, Ct., June 8, 1744, and died at Amenia, N. Y., May 16, 1795. He married Olive Brown, Dec. 26, 1768, at Sharon, Conn.; daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Cleveland) Brown; b Sept. 14, 1752; d at Amenia, N. Y. He was in Rev. War, in 6th Regt., Dutchess Co., militia. He was a farmer and also held several local offices at Amenia. Elijah and his wife are buried in the old cemetery at Amenia.

Children:

446 Rufus¹, b Sept. 3, 1769.

447 Louisa¹, b Oct. 23, 1775, at Amenia, and d there Dec. 24, 1863; m Bela E. Benjamin, March 8, 1794. He b 1771; d Oct. 9, 1803. Children: Elijah P., Horatio N., Jane Ann, b July 5, 1801; and Lorette Benjamin.

448 Elijah¹, b Aug. 20, 1778.

449 Thomas¹, b Oct. 14, 1780.

John¹, b March 29, 1783; d March 20, 1848; unm.

450 James¹, b March 29, 1783.

Olive¹, b Jan. 17, 1787; d June 30, 1804.

451 George¹, b May 5, 1789.

452 Daniel¹, b Aug. 31, 1793, at Amenia; d at Big Flats, N. Y., July 29, 1869; m Sarah P. Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1825, in N. Y. City. Children: Helen², d. y.; Horatio B.², died 1858, unm.

215. EBENEZER⁶ PARK, (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canterbury, Conn., March 2, 1750; m Bathsheba Smith, Oct. 21, 1771. They lived at Amenia, N. Y. He died Sept. 22, 1821, at Binghampton, N. Y.

Children:

Ebenezer¹, d. y.

453 William¹, b June 1, 1774.

454 Lucy¹, b Oct. 17, 1776, at Amenia; m William Chamberlain.

He b Nov. 12, 1771; d June 12, 1850; was son of Wm.

and Abigail (Hatch) Chamberlain. Children: Abigail, Loretta, William, Park, Isaac, Bathsheba, Charlotte and Julia Chamberlain.

455 Bathsheba⁷, b June 20, 1778; d Aug. 29, 1863; m Archibald M. Allerton, Sept. 28, 1833. No children.

456 Mary⁷ b April 11, 1781; m Gideon Tousley; had Milton Tousley and two daughters.

457 Ebenezer⁷ b Dec. 21, 1784.

458 Patience⁷, b Sept. 3, 1787; m Ambrose Miller. Children: Lucy, Elma, Ross and Eveline Miller.

459 Margaret⁷ b March 3, 1790, at Amenias; m Rainsford Cooper. Children: Caroline, Pamela, Jane, Emily and Cornelia Cooper.

Catharine⁷, b Dec. 6, 1792; unm.

216. MARY⁶ PARK, (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Sept. 22, 1751, at Canterbury, Conn.; m Elihu Payne, at Sharon, Conn., April 3, 1777. She died at Amenias, N. Y., March 29, 1830.

Children:

Jeremiah Payne, b Dec. 1777.

Solomon Payne,

Lucinda Payne,

Elihu R. Payne, b 1785.

Ichabod Payne, b 1790.

Elijah Park Payne, b 1796.

217. JERUSHA⁶ PARK, (Benajah⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Dec. 24, 1741; m David Kinne, Aug. 22, 1771. They lived at Stonington, Conn.

Children:

William Kinne, b April 19, 1772.

Jerusha Kinne, b March 4, 1774.

Asa Kinne, b Aug. 11, 1776.

Lucinda Kinne, b July 11, 1778.

Jonah Kinne, b Nov. 27, 1780.

Hannah Kinne, b March 4, 1784.

226. REUBEN⁶ PARK, (Reuben⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canterbury, Ct., July 16, 1764; m Maria Safford, at Canterbury, Dec. 8, 1796. She d. March 4, 1798.

Child:

460 John⁷, b Feb. 11, 1798.

229. JESSE⁶ PARKE, (Peter⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Aug. 14, 1752; m 1st, Zerviah Adams, Jan. 1, 1784; m 2nd, Eunice Douglas.

Child:

461 Eleanor⁷, b Oct. 15, 1784; m Rainsford Button.

230. ELEAZER⁶ PARKE, (Peter⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., March 27, 1755; m Dorothy Hibbard, Oct. 7, 1783. They lived at Canterbury. He died Nov. 6, 1796. She died Dec. 28, 1840, aged 77 years.

Children:

462 Peter⁷, b Oct. 13, 1784; d Aug. 24, 1831; m Susan Cross; no children.

~~463~~ Asa⁷, b May 14, 1787.

~~464~~ Ruel⁷, b June 1, 1792.

232. ELIJAH⁶ PARKS, (Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canterbury, Ct., Sept. 25, 1756; m Anne Smith, at Canterbury, March 16, 1780; she died 1793. They probably went to Wells, Vt., with his father and brother Simeon. The Vermont Historical Magazine says that he "was a Revolutionary soldier; was in the battle of Saratoga, and at the surrender of Burgoyne. Taught school at Wells for twenty years, and was Town Clerk nine years." He moved to Granville, N. Y., where he married Margaret Walker. He died there in 1821.

Children by 1st wife:

Alithea⁷, b Nov. 23, 1780; d. y.

465 Joseph⁷, b May 20, 1784.

466 Elijah⁷,

467 Nancy⁷; m John Clark, and d 1808.

Children by 2nd wife:

468 John⁷; "went west."

469 Loren⁷,

470 Simeon⁷; "went to Illinois."

471 Royal⁷; "went to Mississippi."

472 Almon⁷; lived at French Creek, N. Y.

473 Sally⁷,

474 Polly⁷,

475 Eunice⁷.

234. EBENEZER⁶ PARK, (Simeon⁵, Eleazer³, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canterbury, Conn., and probably lived there all his life, as he died there June 2, 1849; m Mary⁶ Park, his cousin, (No. 231.) He was in the Rev. War, and is listed as a U. S. pensioner living in Windham county, Conn., in 1832.

Children:

476 Abigail⁷, b Jan. 29, 1784; d Dec. 11, 1803.

477 Elijah⁷, b May 15, 1788.

478 Abithar⁷, b Oct. 7, 1791; d Oct. 24, 1876; m Sally; she b 1804; d Oct. 30, 1871.

479 Mary⁷, b May 6, 1795, at Canterbury; d Nov. 12, 1881; m Peter Spicer. Children: Mary, Abigail, Sarah, Harriet, Lucy, Elmina, Albert and Marcellus Spicer.

480 Eleazer⁷, b June 4, 1800; d Dec. 24, 1842.

481 Ebenezer⁷, b Feb. 25, 1805.

237. SIMEON⁶ PARKS, (Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canterbury, Ct., March 21, 1768. He probably went with his father to Wells, Vt., although the of birth of his first three

children is on the Canterbury records. It is believed that they were all born in Wells, however. He married Elizabeth Curtis. He was a farmer by occupation, and died at Wells, Oct. 6, 1817.

Children:

- 482 Elizabeth⁷, b Sept. 12, 1791; m Calvin Wells.
- 483 John Curtis⁷, b Dec. 4, 1793; d April 9, 1830.
- 484 Lucius⁷, b July 10, 1795; d July 15, 1879.
- 485** Harvey⁷, b Dec. 18, 1797.
- 486 Nancy⁷, b Sept. 17, 1800; d Dec. 3, 1880; m John Hendee.
- 487 Elethea⁷, b Nov. 9, 1802; d June 20, 1858.
- 488 Alonson⁷, b Sept. 29, 1804; d June 1848.
- 489 Elisha⁷, b July 23, 1806; d March 27, 1863; m Alice Oatman;
"went west in 1835."
- 490** Simeon Willis⁷, b Sept. 18, 1810.
- 491 Melissa⁷, b Jan. 22, 1814; m E. Harkins.

242. ABIJAH⁶ PARK, (Abijah⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Nov. 16, 1762; m 1st, at Preston, Jemima Slade, of of Groton, April 17, 1788. He m 2nd, Mary Tracy, Feb. 18, 1801; a daughter of Asahel and Olive (Leonard) Tracy; born March 27, 1775.

Children:

- 492 Cynthia⁷, b Nov. 29, 1790.
- 493 Abijah⁷, b April 27, 1794.
- 494 John Slade⁷, b Jan. 29, 1797.
- 495 James⁷, b April 7, 1799; d Feb. 18, 1842, at Troy, N. Y.
- 496 Asahel Tracy⁷, b March 11, 1802.
- 497 Elizabeth⁷, b Sept. 12, 1803.
- A daughter, b July 30, 1806; d. y.

248. AARON⁶ PARKS, (Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Nov. 2, 1748; d at Montgomery, Mass., Jan. 11, 1824. He married 1st, Zipporah Clark, Dec. 18, 1771. She was born 1753, and died July 20, 1774. He married 2nd,

Mary Provin, Dec. 18, 1774; she b 1753 and died 1776. He married 3rd, Lydia Provin, 1776, a sister of Mary. She was born 1752, and died Feb. 21, 1737, at Montgomery. He bought land of David Fuller, of Westfield, Mass., in the "new addition," March 2, 1772. He was a farmer and was much respected in Montgomery, where he was one of the Selectmen for the years 1783-4-8, and various other years until 1818. In 1816 he is recorded as being a member of the Baptist Society, of Russell, Mass.

Children by 1st wife:

498 Hannah⁷, b Sept. 20, 1772.

499 Zipporah⁷, b April 20, 1774.

Children by 3rd wife:

Mary⁷, b Jan. 18, 1777; d Dec. 22, 1797.

500 Lydia⁷, b Nov. 28, 1778.

501 Elisha⁷, b Oct. 14, 1780; d June 27, 1804.

502 Eunice⁷, b Sept. 11, 1782.

503 Moses⁷, b March 8, 1785.

Keziah⁷, b July 11, 1787; d. y.

Aaron⁷, b July 16, 1791.

504 Oren⁷, b Sept. 17, 1793.

505 Amanda⁷, b June 4, 1796, at Montgomery; m there, Caleb Nichols. They moved to Twinsburg, Ohio. Children: Mary, b Oct. 8, 1814; Orrin P., b June 21, 1817; Isabel A., b July 9, 1819; Laura, b Aug. 7, 1821; Amanda, Sabra, Caroline, Hannah, Oscar and Amelia Nichols.

506 Emily⁷; m Cooley.

249. ROGER⁶ PARKS, (Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Aug. 29, 1752; lived at Blandford, Mass., where he married Ann Scott, Nov. 3, 1776. She died March 12, 1821, aged 74 years. He died Aug. 12, 1836. Both are buried at Russell. He was a member of the Baptist Society, of Russell, in 1816.

Children:

507 Anna⁷; in Sacket; had son Leverett Sackett.

508 Warren⁷, b July 21, 1779.

509 David⁷, b 1781.

510 Lovina⁷.

250. REUBEN⁶ PARKS, (Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Aug. 13, 1755, and went with the rest of the family to Westfield, Mass. The homestead in Westfield was in the "new addition," or the part that became Russell, and is now in the village of Fairfield. He married Betsey Clark, of Murrayfield, [now Chester,] Mass., July 20, 1777. She was born at Blandford, Mass., June 29, 1760; daughter of Lt. James and Sarah Clark. Reuben Parks was a farmer by occupation, and lived in Russell all his life, after moving from Connecticut, except for the time he was in the Rev. War. He was in Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Poor's regt., in Oct. 1778. "Massachusetts in the Revolution," published by the State of Massachusetta, has the following:

"Reuben Parks, Westfield; private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col., David Brewer's (9th) regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 15, 1775; service 2 mos., 3 weeks; also company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) 9th regt., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 1, 1775."

He died Sept. 14, 1802, in Russell, and his tombstone, still in a good state of preservation, is one of the oldest in the Russell cemetery. His wife died in Russell, Oct. 5, 1847, and is buried beside him. His will, dated Aug. 5, 1802, and received and recorded in Springfield, Oct. 5, 1802, mentions wife Betty, children: Reuben, Robert, Rowland, Sylvester, Sally, Charlotte, Lucinda, Betsy, Isabel and Polly, (Mary.)

Children:

- 511** Reuben⁷, b Dec. 16, 1779.
512 Sarah⁷, b July 7, 1781.
 513 Charlotte⁷; m Moore.
514 Robert⁷,
 515 Lucinda⁷, b about 1785, at Westfield; m Israel Cannon, and moved to Twinsburg, Ohio. Children: Franklin, Horace, Reuben, Lewis, Polly, Betsey and Melissa Cannon.
 516 Betsey⁷, b about 1787; m Edmund Kelso. Children: Elizabeth and Mary Kelso, and probably others.
517 Rolon⁷,
518 Sylvester⁷, b April 8, 1792.
 519 Isabel⁷, b at Russell, about 1796; m Samuel Allen Dewey, June 18, 1816, at Westfield. They lived at Becket, Mass., and afterwards moved to Ohio. Children: Eliza, Charlotte, Isabel, Henry and Alonzo Dewey.
520 Mary⁷, b March 26, 1798.

251. NATHAN⁶ PARKS, (Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., May 6, 1758. He went with the family to Westfield, Mass., and lived there until 1801, when he moved to Ohio, residing there until his death which occurred Dec. 19, 1849. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He was married three times. His first wife was Keziah Doolittle. He married 2nd, Mary Ann Mallory, the daughter of Jonah and Hannah (Smith) Mallory. He married his third wife, Mary Bishop, in Ohio, about 1836.

Children:

- 521 Abigail⁷,
 522 Lyman Killam⁷. b Sept. 8, 1782; m Fanny Dickinson. Anna⁷, b Dec. 19, 1784; d. y.
523 Keziah⁷, b Feb. 21, 1786.
 524 Clarissa⁷ b April 29, 1789; m Theodore Boyce, Mar. 5, 1809.
 525 Fanny⁷, b Jan. 28, 1791; m Daniel Dayton, March 6, 1808.
526 Solomon⁷, b Feb. 20, 1792.
527 Olive⁷, b Feb. 28, 1794.

528 Celia¹, b Oct. 5, 1796; m Moses Bradley, May 14, 1816.

529 Warum¹, b April 8, 1798; m Sally Edson.

530 Lewis¹, b Nov. 30, 1800.

Isaac¹, b Jan. 1803; d. y.

531 Hiram¹, b Feb. 8, 1805.

253. HENRY⁶ PARKS, (Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born about 1769. He lived in Russell, Mass., and occupied the old homestead on the land purchased by his father in 1770. His first wife was Obedience Mallory. He married 2nd, Betty Proctor, of Chester, Mass., about 1794. She was the daughter of Robert and Ruth Proctor; born at Chester, June 28, 1768; died at Russell, Feb. 10, 1857. He was a Selectman in 1809; and in 1816, a member of the Baptist Society, of Russell. Henry Parks adopted Vestus Haley as his son, in 1827; and Haley's name was changed to Parks by act of the Massachusetts General Court, March 10, 1827.

Children:

532 Eleanor¹, m Harry Thompson.

533 Sophia¹, m Ephraim Maine.

Adopted child:

Vestus (Haley), b Jan. 25, 1806; adopted March 10, 1827;

d Aug. 31, 1889; m Hannah S. Gowdy, Feb. 1834. Children:

Warren A. Parks, b Feb. 13, 1835; d Oct. 15, 1890.

Virginia Parks; m Albert Clark.

Amanda Parks; m A. A. Bradley; had son Lyman Bradley.

Hannah Parks, b Feb. 28, 1844.

258. OLIVER⁶ PARKS, (Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Sept. 7, 1755. He lived near Brimfield, Mass., and also near Lyons, Wayne county, N. Y. He was in

the Revolution, from Massachusetts, and also from New York.

Child:

534 James⁷.

259. ROBERT⁶ PARKE, (Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born about 1757-8. He lived in Oneida county, N. Y., and in "No. 9," Ontario county, N. Y., where he died Sept. 16, 1813. He married Ruth Webster, Jan. 1, 1781, at Chatham, N. Y. She b July 20, 1855, at Sheffield, Mass.; died 1840. He enlisted in the Revolutionary army from Brimfield, Mass.

Children:

535 Perces⁷,

536 Ann⁷,

537 Margaret⁷,

538 Nathan⁷, b June 7, 1787.

539 Mary⁷,

540 Ruth⁷,

541 Fanny⁷.

260. SQUIER⁶ PARKE, (Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born about 1759, and died July 10, 1847. His wife died March 6, 1852. They lived at Seneca, N. Y. He was in the Rev. War, in the 17th N. Y., regt., from Albany county.

Children:

542 Ann⁷,

543 Russell⁷, b Sept. 14, 1804.

544 Frances⁷.

262. ELIAS⁶ PARKS, (Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Union, Conn., Oct. 20, 1762, and died at Russell, Mass., May 10, 1828. He married 1st, Isabella Lindsey; was published July 6, 1789, at Westfield, Mass.; she was of

Blandford, Mass. He married 2nd, Huldah Herrick. (Was published to Huldah Burt, of Southampton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1801.) She died March 15, 1835, at Russell, aged 63 years. He was a prominent man and large land owner in Russell. In 1789 he bought land from Azariah Mosely. In 1783, Jeremiah Parks, (his father,) district of Kinderhook, Albany county, N. Y., for £80, sold to Elias Parks, of Westfield, Mass., 60 acres in New Addition, at Westfield, Lot 60; 42x230 rods; bounded east by river, west by first tier of lots, north by land laid out to John Mosely, south by Noah Noble's land; lot was laid out to heirs of David Dewey. He was a Selectman of Russell for many years. In 1816 he was a member of the Baptist Society of Russell.

Children:

545 Robert⁷, b 1792.

546 Isabella⁷; m Marvin Gorham; intention published in Montgomery, Nov. 19, 1825.

547 Lyman⁷, b Sept. 22, 1803.

548 Harriet⁷; m Anthony Froman.

Hannah⁷; unnm.

Elias⁷; unnm.

268. ELISHA⁶ PARK, (Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Oct. 2, 1746, and died there July 5, 1812. He married 1st, Margaret Avery, March 19, 1767. She was born April 15, 1748, and died Jan. 22, 1770. He married 2nd, Hannah Belton, of Groton, Conn., Dec. 1, 1771. She died at Preston, Oct. 10, 1825, aged 80.

Children by 1st wife:

549 Lucy⁷, b Feb. 18, 1768; m Richard Fanning, of Stonington, Dec. 17, 1789.

550 Ephraim⁷, b Jan. 14, 1770.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 551 Niles⁷, b March 5, 1773; d June 17, 1831; unm.
552 Margaret⁷, b May 10, 1777.
553 Joseph Belton⁷, b Dec. 23, 1778.
554 Benjamin Franklin⁷, b Jan. 11, 1782.

270. HEZEKIAH⁶ PARK, (Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Oct. 23, 1750; m Phebe Avery, Jan. 5, 1775. She was the daughter of Capt. John and Phebe (Burrows) Avery. She was born at Preston, March 5, 1757; d there June 23, 1830. He died Nov. 12, 1827.

Children:

- 555 Prentice Avery⁷, b Jan. 23, 1776.
 556 Paul⁷, b Aug. 15, 1777.
 557 Russell⁷, b June 16, 1779; served in the War of 1812. Married Phebe. Had daughter, Catharine⁸.
558 William More⁷, b Aug. 18, 1782.
 559 Abby Burrows⁷, b Oct. 10, 1784.
 560 John Gore⁷, b April 29, 1787; was a Justice of the Supreme Court and a prominent man in Kentucky.
561 Asa⁷, b June 23, 1789.
 562 Henry Russ⁷, b Feb. 21, 1791.
563 Hezekiah Ripley⁷, b May 24, 1794.
 564 Phebe⁷, b Oct. 10, 1796.
 565 Jonathan Chester⁷, b Sept. 21, 1799.

271. JONATHAN⁵ PARK, (Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., April 7, 1752. He served in the Revolutionary Army, and died with a complication of diseases at East Chester, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1776. He married Anna Witter, March 21, 1773. After his death she married Joseph Yarrington, March 26, 1789. She died May 9, 1840.

Children:

566 Shubael¹, b Jan. 8, 1774.

Molly Bruer¹, b Jan. 26, 1776; d Oct. 24, 1795.

273. LUCY⁶ PARK, (Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Mar. 19, 1774. She married Asa Prentice, Sept. 29, 1791. He was born Sept. 5, 1763.

Children:

Asa Prentice, b Feb. 13, 1792.

Samuel H. Prentice, b May 31, 1794.

Lucy Prentice, b Aug. 23, 1796.

274. AMOS⁶ PARK, (Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Sept. 19, 1749. He married 1st, Phebe Farnum, March 24, 1774. He married 2nd, Margaret Moore. The list of children given below is from a copy made by Charles T. Park.

Children by 1st wife:

567 Elisha¹; "frozen to death on Lake Erie, at the age of 21."

568 Shubael¹,

569 Joshua¹,

570 Erastus¹,

571 Phebe¹.

Children by 2nd wife:

572 Parthenia¹,

573 Yerphia¹,

574 Harriet¹, (1st)

575 Halsey¹,

Harriet¹, (2nd)

Yeporah¹,

576 Sally¹,

577 John Hiram¹,

578 George¹,

579 Eleanor¹,

580 Silas¹,

581 Augusta¹.

276. ELIJAH⁶ PARK, (Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Nov. 10, 1755, and died there Jan. 6, 1793; m Lucy Starkweather, of Stonington, April 2, 1778, at Preston. She b Oct. 12, 1758, at Stonington, and died Jan. 18, 1809, at Northampton, Mass. The family appears to have lived at Litchfield, Conn., and Northampton, Mass., although the Norwich, Conn., probate records state that Mrs. Lucy Park was appointed Administratrix of the estate of Elijah Park, late of Preston, March 7, 1793.

Children:

- 582 Silas Warren⁷, b Dec. 21, 1778.
- 583 Polly Starkweather⁷, b Oct. 30, 1780.
- 584 Elijah⁷,
- 585 Asa G.⁷,
- 586 Esther⁷,
- 587 Lucy⁷,
- 588 Nathan⁷.

281. SIBYL⁶ PARK, (Moses⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., about 1758; d March 24, 1811; m Maj. Daniel Avery, April 27, 1778, the son of Asa and Lucretia (Williams) Avery. He was born Feb. 25, 1758; d Dec. 22, 1822.

Children:

- Moses Avery, b Aug. 17, 1779.
- Prentice Avery, b July 19, 1781.
- Lucretia Avery, b July 18, 1784.
- Anson Avery, b Feb. 4, 1786.
- Edward Avery, b Oct. 27, 1789.
- Parke Avery, b April 7, 1791; unm.
- Daniel Avery, b Sept. 25, 1793.
- Asa Avery, b Oct. 31, 1797.
- Moses Avery, b Nov. 19, 1799.

291. DESIRE⁶ PARK, (Roswell⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Stonington, Conn., June 9, 1754; d Sept, 6, 1826; m David Edgcomb, March 29, 1781.

Children:

Dorothy Edgcomb, b Jan. 19, 1782.
Deborah Edgcomb, b Jan. 22, 1784.
David Edgcomb, b Aug. 3, 1786.
Jonathan Edgcomb, b Aug. 24., 1788.
Avery Edgcomb, b Dec. 28, 1790.
Betsey Edgcomb, b April 29, 1793.
Asa Edgcomb, b Oct. 10, 1795.
Lyman Edgcomb, b Feb. 27, 1798.

292. ASAH⁶EL PARK, (Roswell⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Stonington, Conn., March 9, 1756; m Prudence Stanton, Oct. 22, 1791, of Killingly, Conn. She born Oct. 20, 1754; d March 17, 1852. He was killed by a falling tree at Steuben, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1805.

Children:

589 Stanton⁷, b March 27, 1792.
590 Rebecca⁷; m 1st, James Stillwell; m 2nd, Daniel Douglas.

293. ROSWELL⁶ PARK, (Roswell⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Preston or Stonington, Conn., July 1, 1758. He was married three times. His first wife was Eunice Starkweather, the daughter of Jesse and Mary (Kinne) Starkweather. They were married March 8, 1781. She was born 1759. and died April 5, 1786. He married 2nd, Mrs. Sarah Maynard Bellows, Nov. 4, 1786. She d April 21, 1826, aged 69 years; and he married 3rd, Mabel Williams Aug. 3, 1826. She was born Feb. 3, 1777;

died June 6, 1840. He died at Preston, Nov. 13, 1847. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. II, says:

"Mr. Roswell Park, a revolutionary soldier, died 1848, at Preston, Conn., aged 90."

Children:

591 Avery¹, b Dec. 23, 1781.

592 Lucinda¹, b Feb. 3, 1784, at Preston; d Dec. 24, 1865; m James Woodmansee. Children: John, Eunice, Sarah, Abby, James, Roswell Park, Lucinda, Mary and Mabel Woodmansee.

Roswell¹, b Jan. 2, 1786; d Nov. 2, 1802.

300. JOHN⁶ PARKS, (James⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Salisbury, Ct., Jan. 27, 1769, and died at Bridgewater, Mich., July 28, 1850; m Desiah Galusha, at Salisbury, March 3, 1791. She was born Dec. 3, 1772, at Salisbury.

Child:

593 James¹, b April 20, 1792.

301. PHILO⁶ PARKS, (James⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born March 6, 1782; m Anna M. Ives, May 29, 1816, at Great Barrington, Mass. She b March 11, 1792; d Feb. 25, 1863. He lived at Salisbury, Conn.

Children:

594 Alma Cornelia¹,

Elizabeth¹, b 1819; d 1835.

595 James William¹; m 1st, Caroline Jewell, Dec. 2, 1846; she d 1850, and he m 2nd Maria Jewell.

596 Ruth Foster¹, b 1827; d June 29, 1856; m Robert Judson.

597 Amanda Maria¹,

598 Foster Ives¹, b May 20, 1831.

302. JAMES⁶ PARK, (Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn.

He went with the rest of the family to Grafton, Vt., where he married Hannah Holden.

Children:

599 Rebecca⁷, b Sept. 23, 1804.

600 Horace⁷, b Sept. 21, 1807.

601 George⁷, b Oct. 14, 1810.

303. THOMAS KINNEY⁶ PARK, (Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., where he was baptized July 15, 1764. He removed to Vermont about the close of the Revolutionary war and bought land at Grafton, where he became a large land owner. He was a man of jovial disposition, full of fun and always ready with a joke. He was married three times, and twenty children were born to him, fifteen of whom died in infancy. He married 1st, Rebecca Gibson, Dec. 5, 1785, the daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Bennett) Gibson, of Fitchburg, Mass. She died Sept. 23, 1803. He married 2nd, Rebecca Thatcher, April, 1804; she d Dec. 28, 1811. His 3rd wife was Anna Benjamin: m June 9, 1812. She died Feb. 28, 1838. He d June 4, 1826, at Grafton.

Children by 1st wife:

602 Hezekiah⁷, b Feb. 3, 1787.

And fourteen others who died in infancy.

Child by 2nd wife:

603 Rebecca⁷; m Solomon Hooker; no children.

Children by 3rd wife:

Benjamin⁷, b April 22, 1813; d. y.

604 Thomas Kinney⁷, b Sept. 13, 1815.

Benjamin⁷, b Dec. 19, 1819; d 1841; unm.

605 Isaac⁷, b July 10, 1823.

307. ROBERT⁶ PARK, (Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn.,

309 JOSEPH⁶ PARKE (Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Nathaniel³ Thomas² Robert¹) b June 14 1745 at Baddam, Conn. d Feb. 6 1833 at Lee, N.Y.** "Some of the early "(by 1795)" settlers on the 6000 acre tract" (Fish Creek Settlement in the town of Lee, Oneida Co., N.Y.) "were Joseph Parke and his son Joseph Jr. and the sons of Jacob Parke, Elisha, Abijah and William." Durant's History of Oneida Co. p 474. Have found no record of the name of his wife. Had children:

I Amity or Amita⁷ d Feb 22 1832 age 55* at Lee, N.Y. m Abijah Hall b Dec 1775 (in Maine according to N.Y. State census of 1850 and 1860) d Sept 8, 1860 at Lee*. Had ten children:

i Betay Hall b 1800 m Appolus King, Res. Kanesville, Ill.

ii Harriet Hall m Dr Elijah Ward, Res. Kanesville, Ill.

iii Henry Hall m Ann R.

iv Joseph Park Hall b Aug 18 1805 at Lee, d Aug 7 1886 at Birmingham, Ala. m Hannah Young Seymour b Aug 27 1804, d July 13 1865, dau of Archibald & Annis (Young) Seymour. Had five children:

a Annis Amita m Wm Mac Dougall

b Seymour Joseph Hall m Ruth E. Golliday

c Achsah C m Boardman Lillybridge

d Henry Young Hall m Fannie Cornelia Jones

e James Andrew Hall m (1) Sophia R Golliday
m (2) Josephine Nicolson

v Polly Hall, m Sheer, Res. Kanesville, Ill.

vi Charlotte, m Henry Perry, Res. Kanesville, Ill.

- vii Emeline m Silas Pratt
 - viii Catherine b Aug 27 1815 d 1900, m Albert Wilkenson.
 - ix Caroline or Cornelia m O.L.Kenyon.
 - x James b about 1819, m Andelucia
 - II Lois m Asra Potter
 - III Joseph Jr., m Hannah Capron
 - IV Ruth d May 5 1873 age 93 at Lee** Unmarried
 - V Tabitha, m Dunning
 - VI Lydia, d Feb 21 1862 age 73** m Ezra Clark, d Aug 21 1862**
 - VII John, unmarried
 - VIII Frances m Potter
 - IX Harvey⁷ b Dec 25 1795 d Apr 11 1867*** m (1)Mrs Mary Wilkinson Fiske in 1819 according to F S Parks. m (2)Polly d Nov 13, 1874 age 84*** Had children by first wife.
 - i Aratha⁵ b Oct 7 1820 m Sheldon Mitchell
 - ii James b May 1821, d young
 - iii Nancy b March 1824, m Samuel Snyder
 - iv Harvey b Feb 1826, m Philanda Christman
 - v Mary b Apr 19 1828 in Lee, m Walker Adams, Aug 30 1865 in Michigan: Child, Marie Adams b Aug 21 1869. They lived in Minneapolis, Minn.
 - vi Martha b Oct 1830
 - vii Jay, b Oct 1833, unmarried
 - viii Harvey, b Feb 1836.
- * Hall Cemetery, near West Lee on Lee C., Point Rock Road.
- ** Presb. Church Yard Cem. at Westernville, N.Y. Hist. of Oneida County.
- *** Lee Valley Cemetery near West Lee, N. Y.

311 JACOB⁶ PARKE (Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Nathaniel³ Thomas² Robert¹) b Dec 9 1750 probably at Haddam, Conn. He m Dec 25 1773 Eunice Smith b May 6 1755, d Aug 8 1810 at Lee Centre, N.Y.* dau of Solomon and Eleanor Smith.

They lived in Sangerfield, Berkshire Co., Mass. in 1790. "William Parke, now a resident of Lee Centre was 89 years old on Apr 27 1878. His mother came to the town from Berkshire Co., Mass in 1795 with six of her nine children, two of them grown men." -- Durant's Hist. of Oneida County.

Had children:

- I Elisha⁷ b Nov 30 1774
- II Daniel, b Feb 22 1777
- III Mercy, b May 13 1779
- IV Hannah, b Mar 10 1781
- V John, b Aug 9 1783
- VI Joel, b Jan 2 1785
- VII Abijah, b Jun 28 1787. Lived at Homer, Cortlandt Co., N.Y. Left one dau Mrs J B Wright residing at Homer.
- VIII William⁷ b Apr 27 1789 at Sangerfield Mass, d Sept 19 1880 at Lee Centre* m Dec 29 1815 Sarah Ford b Feb 9 1798, d Sept 21 1874* Had children:
 - i Mary, b 1819 d 1903 m David S Young b May 9, 1813 d Feb 8 1891, son of James Jr and Zeruah Young.
 - ii Sarah, d 1907, m Charles Elmer. Had Children:
 - a Mary
 - b Twins b 1858: Jennie d 1933, Jessie P
 - c William, b 1859
 - iii Eliza H. d May 25 1843 age 22-8-2*
 - iv Henry Hudson
 - v Cleantha b June 23 1828 d Apr 6 1878* m L Dickinson.

PARKE RECORD

95 d

vi George Washington⁸ b May 9 or 30, 1830.
d in Syracuse N.Y. in January 1910. Married
Apr 5 1877 Elestine Felshaw b Oct 18 1845.
Had children:

- a George Felshaw⁹ b Feb 22, 1878
- b Charles Pomeroy b Jan 22, 1880, Res.
Birmingham, Ala.
- c Beulah Ethel b Jun 22 1882
- d Mabel Elestine B Dec 6 1884
- e Henry Harold b May 28 1890

vii Helen b d m Orrin Kenyon b d
viii DeWitt Clinton d July 22 1918 age 80***
Child, Mary wife of Melvin E Cleveland.
ix John Quincy b d
x William A. b d
Had two sons;

IX Clarissa b Apr 17 1792 d

* Lee Centre, N.Y. Cemetery

*** Lee Valley Cemetery near West Lee, N.Y.

Feb. 13, 1771; d at Grafton, Vt., Aug. 4, 1826; m Ann Gibson, Nov. 15, 1794, at Grafton. She was the daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Bennett) Gibson; b Dec. 6, 1768; d Feb. 4, 1850. He lived on a farm in Grafton, adjoining that of his brother, Thomas K.

Children:

- 606** Thomas Kinney⁷, b Sept. 19, 1796.
- 607** Faunie⁷, b Nov. 29, 1797.
- 608** Robert⁷, b Jan. 11, 1800.
- 609** Martha⁷, b Dec. 9, 1801.
- 610** Isaac Stickney⁷, b Aug. 17, 1804.
- 611** Hezekiah⁷, b Sept. 2, 1806.
- 612** Castanus Blake⁷, b Feb. 12, 1810.
- 613** John Avery⁷, b Dec. 1, 1811.

313. DANIEL⁶ PARK, (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at East Haddam, Conn., April 6, 1758; m Esther Ranney, April 13, 1779. She b at East Haddam, Jan. 8, 1761; died at Camden, N. Y., May 24, 1818. He died at Camden, Oct. 6, 1836. He was in the Rev. War, was mustered out at New York city in 1783.

Children:

- 614** Molly, or Polly⁷, b Feb. 21, 1780.
- 615** Clarissa⁷, b Aug. 10, 1781; m E. Barker.
- 616** Sage⁷, b June 7, 1783.
- 617** Sally⁷, b Dec. 4, 1785; m Benj. Phelps. Children: Albert, Albro, Ranney, Benjamin, Seth and Edward Phelps.
- 618** Johnson⁷, b May 30, 1788.
- 619** Ranney⁷, b March 10, 1790.
- 620** Elisha⁷, b March 21, 1793.
- Fanny⁷, b Sept. 10, 1794.
- 621** Hannah⁷, b July 27, 1796; m Eleazer Peck.
- 622** Marshall F.⁷, b March 14, 1798.
- George⁷, b July 12, 1800; d. y.
- Esther⁷, b Aug. 27, 1802.
- 623** George Scribee⁷, b Nov. 27, 1804.

314. JOHN⁶ PARK, (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Chatham, Conn., 1760, and died in Manlius, Onondaga county, N. Y., July 6, 1819. He married Bethia Smith, July 1, 1784; she died at Middle Haddam, Conn., 1802. At the age of 16 he enlisted in the Continental Army, and served until the close of the Revolutionary war; was sergeant of the guard at the execution of Major Andre, Oct. 2, 1780, and described the scene to his children; remembering distinctly the words of that young officer when he first saw the gallows: "I am satisfied to die, but not with the mode." He settled in Middle Haddam; built and commanded his own vessel, the "Cleantha," and was for many years engaged in the coasting trade. May 14, 1798, he was commissioned by Gov. Trumbull, Major of the 23rd regt. Connecticut Militia. A devout member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, gentle and dignified in manner, he governed his household with much love and some Puritan discipline. Losing the larger portion of a handsome competency by endorsing the paper of a friend who subsequently failed, he removed with his family to Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., and later to Manlius, in Onondaga Co., where he died in 1819.

Children:

Lydia⁷, b 1785, d. y.

624 Hervey⁷, b April 14, 1790.

625 Ezra Smith⁷, b April 4, 1793.

626 Lucintha⁷, b April 26, 1795; m Gen. Lyman Curtiss.

627 Cleantha⁷, b Feb. 22, 1800; m Wm. B. Storm.

315. DANIEL⁶ PARKE, (Daniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Sharon, Conn., Aug. 27, 1742. He married Lydia.

Children:

- 628 Ephraim⁷, bapt. 1769.
 629 Esther⁷, bapt. 1769.
 630 Jehiel⁷, bapt. 1769.
631 Solomon⁷, bapt. 1769.
 632 Benjamin⁷, bapt. June 7, 1778.
 633 Silvia⁷, bapt. June 7, 1778.

325. EZRA⁶ PARK, (Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Sharon, Conn., Jan. 8, 1759. He lived at Canaan, N. Y., nearly all his life and died there Aug. 31, 1827. He married Anne Beebe, May 30, 1782. She was the daughter of Martin and Dorcas (Judson) Beebe; b Jan. 22, 1762; died March 19, 1842, at Canaan. He was in the Revolutionary War, in the 17th New York regt.

Children:

- 641** Sally⁷, b Feb. 10, 1783.
 Rhoda⁷, b July 29, 1784; d. y.
 Martin⁷, b March 6, 1786; d. y.
 642 Polly⁷, b Jan. 24, 1788; m William Goodrich, March 2, 1804.
643 Judson⁷, b Oct. 9, 1789.
644 Martin⁷, b May 24, 1792.
 Anna⁷, b March 29, 1794; d March 10, 1877; unnm.
645 Ezra⁷, b Feb. 19, 1797.
 Betty⁷, b March 23, 1799; d Nov. 25, 1872; unnm.
646 Addison⁷, b March 27, 1801.
 Tryphena⁷, b Feb. 3, 1804; d Jan. 13, 1892; unnm.
 Rhoda⁷, b Nov. 9, 1805; d. y.
 Joseph Doty⁷, b July 25, 1808; d. y.

326. JOSEPH⁶ PARKS, (Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Sharon, Conn., Aug. 18, 1761. He married Abigail Rowley, Feb. 12, 1782. She was born Dec. 15, 1766; died Aug. 2, 1856. He was a farmer and lived at Duanesburgh, N. Y., for a while, but finally settled upon a farm in Florida,

N. Y., which is still in the possession of the family. He died April 15 1851.

Children:

647 Abigail⁷,

648 Sylvester Rowley⁷, b Oct. 5, 1786.

649 Anna⁷, b March 11, 1789, at Florida, N. Y.; m 1st, Daniel Shute; children: Lewis Parks and Elisanon Shute. She m 2nd, Elias Downing; children: Austin, Joseph P., Polly and Jennet Downing.

650 Ezra⁷, b March 13, 1804; d Feb. 13, 1849.

327. JONATHAN⁶ PARK, (Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Sharon, Ct. He married 1st, Huldah Culver, and 2nd Lydia Andres.

Children by 1st wife:

651 Oliver Culver⁷,

652 Ezra Davis⁷, b 1793; d Feb. 19, 1889.

Weltha⁷; d. y.

Children by 2nd wife:

653 Weltha Emaline⁷,

654 Eliza Jane⁷,

655 Cynthia Cordelia⁷,

656 William Andres⁷.

328. DAVID⁶ PARKS, (Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Sharon, Conn., June 28, 1766. He moved with the rest of the family to New York state and lived at Glen, Montgomery county, and also at Currytown, where he died, April 26, 1845. He was in the Revolution from N. Y., in Davis's co., Whiting's regt. He married Sally Woodworth; born Feb. 2, 1771; died Feb. 11, 1841.

Children:

657 Philander⁷, b Jan. 10, 1788.

658 Martin⁷, b Feb. 17, 1791.

659 Betsey⁷; m Jacob Shibley, Dec. 25, 1815. He was b July

12, 1793; d Oct. 12, 1872. Children: William H. H., John, George, Almon, Sarah and Serena Shibley.

660 Lydia¹, b Sept. 9, 1794.

661 David D.¹, b Jan. 21, 1800.

662 Sarah¹, b Nov. 20, 1801.

663 Lemuel W.¹, b Dec. 6, 1806.

664 Ann Maria¹, b Sept. 16, 1808.

665 Smith Arnold¹, b Dec. 8, 1814.

330. REUBEN⁶ PARK, (Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Sharon, Conn. He lived at Canaan, N. Y., and married Elizabeth Ford.

Children:

666 Larmon Z.⁷; married and moved to Illinois.

667 Martha⁷; m Christopher Wright.

668 Mary⁷; m Pardon Sherman.

669 Nelson⁷.

333. JOSEPH⁶ PARK, (Daniel⁵, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Feb. 25, 1732-3. He married Hannah Green, Jan. 22, 1756.

Children:

670 Joseph¹, b May 26, 1757.

671 Phebe¹, b April 1, 1759.

672 Mary¹, b Aug. 3, 1761,

673 Asher¹, b Nov. 28, 1763.

344. ISAAC⁶ PARK, (Daniel⁵, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., where he was baptized May 3, 1752. He married Mary Martin, at Voluntown, Conn.. March 9, 1775.

Children:

674 Deborah¹, b Aug. 24, 1775.

Bethiah¹, b March 17, 1777; d. y.

675 Martin¹, b Feb. 1, 1780.

676 Isaac¹, b March 7, 1783.

677 Jared¹, b July 16, 1787.

345. EZEKIAL⁶ PARK, (Daniel³, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., where he was baptized May 19, 1754. He married Tabathy Darkis Ellsworth, at Canterbury, Aug. 31, 1777.

Child:

678 Isaac⁷, b Aug. 25, 1778.

347. LUCY⁶ PARK, (Zebulon⁵, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., April 13, 1749; m David Benjamin. Feb. 19, 1769, as his 2nd wife.

Children:

Park Benjamin, b Oct. 5, 1769.

Elijah Benjamin, b Nov. 12, 1771.

Moses Benjamin, b July 5, 1774.

Stephen Benjamin, b Sept. 15, 1776.

Lucy Benjamin,

Esther Benjamin.

350. MOSES⁶ PARK, (Zebulon⁵, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born April 22, 1755; m Mary Clark, March 19, 1778, at Preston, Conn.

Children:

679 Elijah⁷,

680 Zebulon⁷; m Sally Crandall.

681 Benjamin⁷, m Lucy Clark.

Levi⁷; d. y.

682 Lucy⁷, b Feb. 29, 1792.

683 Harriet⁷; m Esak Atwood.

684 Polly⁷; m James E. Downing.

685 Caroline⁷; m 1st, James Farquhar; m 2nd, Elias Brewster.

686 Betsey⁷; m Elihu Roberts.

351. JONAS⁶ PARK, (Zebulon⁵, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Oct. 14, 1757; m Mary Herrick, at Preston, March 5,

1783. She b March 23, 1765; daughter of Ephraim and Srrah (Ripley) Herrick. Jonas was a Lieutenant in the 6th regt., Dutchess county, N. Y., in the Rev. War, and after the war they moved to Rennsalaer county, N. Y. Many of their descendants moved to the neighborhood of Minauk, Ills.

Children:

- 689 Sally⁷; m Milton Davidson.
- 690 Polly⁷,
- 691 Sophia⁷,
- 692 Henry⁷; m Eunice Prentis.
- 693 Benjamin⁷; unm.
- 694 Fanny⁷; umm.

352. RUFUS⁶ PARK, (Zebulon⁵, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., March 15, 1761; m Zerviah Larrabee, March 25, 1779. He was a master of music in the Rev. War, from Conn., and was a manufacturer of all kinds of musical instruments. After the war he moved to Rennsalaer county, N. Y., where he owned and operated a tannery.

Children:

- 695 Jonas⁷,
- 696** Zebulon,
- 697 Erastus; m Salina Wood.
- 698 Joseph,
- 699 Benjamin.
- 700 Jonathan,
- 701 Sophia,
- 702 Betsey; m Benjamin West.
- 703 Lucy M.,
- 704** Rufus,
- And two others.

356. DAVID⁶ PARKE, (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., Nov. 8, 1750; m Anna Stanton, of Norwich, Conn., at Griswold, Conn.

Child:

707 Nancy⁷, b July 9, 1781.

365. JOSEPH⁶ PARK, (Robert⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Voluntown, Conn., Sept. 5, 1773, and died at Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 1841. He married Minerva Jenks Dec. 16, 1824, a daughter of Leavens Jenks. She was born Jan. 25, 1799; died at Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 1841.

Children:

708 Sarah Ann⁷, b May 29, 1825; d 1853; m Francis P. Downing, of Pomfret, Conn., April 26, 1849. Child: Wolcott Williams Downing.

709 Joseph, b Feb. 11, 1829; d. y.

710 William Robert, b Aug. 19, 1831.

366 ROBERT⁶ PARKS, (Robert⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 12, 1776; he moved to near New Albany, N. Y., and lived there for a time; after which he removed to Oakland county, Mich., where he died in 1863. April 27, 1810, he was commissioned Ensign of a regt. of militia, John Harris, Esq., Lieut. Col. commanding, Cayuga county, N. Y. On March 2, 1814, he was commissioned Captain in the same regt. He married 1st, Mary Smith; and 2nd, Elizabeth Irish.

Children:

711 Betsey⁷, b Dec. 7, 1801.

Lucy, b 1803; d 1824.

712 Calvin Chapin, b April 5, 1805.

Allen, b Feb. 25, 1807; d. y.

- 713 Allen Minor, b June 26, 1808; d 1852; m Sarah Martin, 1829.
 714 Robert Smith, b May 13, 1810.
 715 Polly Ann, b Sept. 26, 1812; d 1831.
 716 Olive, b Dec. 26, 1813; m Nelson Madden. 1832.
 717 Beulah, b Dec. 15, 1815; m Jesse Gano, 1845.
 718 George, b Oct. 17, 1817; m Pamela Wattles, 1840.
 719 William, b Nov. 22, 1819; m Welthy Thompson, 1844.
 720 John, b Feb. 5, 1822; m Lovinia Wattles, 1844.
 Emma, b Aug. 10, 1823; d. y.
 721 Edward W., b Aug. 17, 1825; m Marcia Martin.

368. LUCY⁶ PARKE, (Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 16, 1758. She married Asa Jones, Nov. 30, 1780.

Children:

- Mary Jones, b Oct. 25, 1781.
 Huldah Jones, b March 16, 1783.
 William Jones, b Jan. 29, 1785.
 Lucy Parks Jones, b April 21, 1788.
 Cynthia Jones, b June 1, 1791.

370. MARY⁶ PARKS, (Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 25, 1764; m Elijah Fox, Feb. 28, 1788.

Children:

- Samuel Fox, b April 5, 1789.
 Sibbel Fox, b April 5, 1789.

371. DOUGLAS⁶ PARKS, (Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Plainfield Conn., March 21, 1766.; married 1st, Olive Douglas, at Voluntown, Conn., April 24, 1794. He married 2nd, Sally Hall, at Plainfield, Oct. 18, 1801.

Child:

- 722 Olive⁷, b 1795; m Isaac Gallup, Nov. 19, 1819; had eleven children.

375. ELISHA⁶ PARK, (Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Plainfield, Ct. Sept. 17, 1771; m Rachel Averill, at Preston, Sept. 21, 1797. They lived at Plainfield, where he died June 7, 1812. After his death Rachel married Aaron Crary. She died June 18, 1892, in the 89th year of her age.

Children:

Samuel⁷, d. y.

Lucy, d. y.

723 Alvin, b Dec. 4, 1802.

Sibbel, b 1805; d. y.

724 Maria,

725 Eliza, b Aug. 16, 1809; d Jan. 23, 1858; m Asher Briggs

Children: Isaac and James Briggs.

377. SARAH⁶ PARK, (Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Plainfield Conn., Nov. 21, 1775, and died August 28, 1828. She married Benjamin Gallup, March 15, 1801. He was the son of Thomas and Hannah Gallup; b June 17 1758; d April 11, 1836.

Children:

Rebecca Gallup, b April 16, 1803.

William Gallup, b Aug. 13, 1804.

Moses Gallup, b July 27, 1809.

383. ELIAS⁶ PARKS, (Elias⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Plainfield, Conn. July 19, 1778. In 1799 he lived at Hampton, Conn.: in 1802 he was a resident of New Hartford or Whites-town, N. Y.; in 1810 he lived at Oswego, N. Y., where he died Sept. 23, 1828. He married 1st, Lora Howard, at Hampton, Conn., Oct. 14, 1799. She was the daughter of William Howard. She was born at Hampton, Oct. 14, 1782; died at Oswego, Jan. 18, 1813. He married 2nd, Sally Corp, in 1814; a daughter of

David Corp, of Russia, N, Y. She died Nov. 21, 1849, at Cleveland, Ohio. Among some old papers there was found a "Protection Paper," made out by Jedidiah Huntington, Collector of District of New London, certifying that: "Elias Parks, an American seaman, aged 26 years; 5 ft. 3 and 1-2 in. height, light complexion, darkish eyes, reddish hair, scar on left cheek and one on right shin, is a citizen of United States of America, 16th day of May, 1805."

Children by 1st wife:

- Lucretia Tracy⁷, b July 20, 1801; d Aug. 27, 1882; unnm.
 Mary Brown⁷, b April 20, 1803; d Dec. 20, 1891; unnm.
 726 Elias Howard⁷, b Jan. 28, 1805; d March 14, 1876; m Esther Robinson, 1838.
 Asa Dunworth⁷, b Oct. 2, 1806; d. y.
 727 Lora Howard⁷, b Oct. 28, 1808.
 728 Josephine⁷, b June 10, 1810.
 Christopher Columbus⁷, b May 10, 1812; d. y.

Children by 2nd wife:

- Frederick Stanley⁷, b Dec. 25, 1815; d March 21, 1876; unnm.
 729 Sarah Elizabeth⁷, b April 18, 1817; d Oct. 29, 1885, at Cleveland, Ohio; m David Sanford, Oct. 21, 1845.
 730 Asa⁷, b April 14, 1819; d Nov. 2, 1885; m Ann Augusta Pad-dock, Oct. 28, 1858.
 731 George Dunworth⁷, b July 9, 1821.
 Ruth Ellen⁷, b 1826; d. y.

387. LEDYARD⁶ PARK, (Samuel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., Jan. 17, 1808, and died at Mystic, Conn., Oct. 6, 1895; m Fanny S. Burrows, at Mystic, Sept. 23, 1836; a daughter of Guy and Fanny (Eldredge) Burrows. She was born at Gales Ferry, Conn., July 17, 1815; died at Mystic, Jan. 23, 1894.

Children:

- 732 George⁷, b Feb. 30, 1840; unm.
 733 Isabel⁷, b Sept. 24, 1845; d March 20, 1891; m Roswell W. Fish. Child: Jennie Fish.
 734 Sarah Jane⁷, b Jan 18, 1848; m Eben Avery Williams; had Carl Alonzo Williams.
735 Charles Henry⁷, b Feb. 6, 1851.
 736 Samuel⁷, b Feb. 8, 1853, at Groton, Conn. He married Aurora Decker, of Port Richmond, N. Y., the daughter of Freeman D. and Mary A. Decker. Mr. Park is a successful lawyer, with offices in New York city, and resides in New London, Conn. No children.
 737 Mary⁷, b April 8, 1856; m Daniel B. Denison. No children.
 738 Fannie⁷, b March 16, 1861, at Groton, Conn; m Charles Palmer Fish, a son of William L. and Hortense Desire Fish. Children: Ethel Hortense and Alice Pauline Fish.

393. GEORGE B.⁶ PARK, (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., May 26, 1816; m 1st, Fanny Main. She died Feb. 1, 1855. He married 2nd, Julia A. Davis, Feb. 22, 1856. She was born Feb. 28, 1828. Mr. Park learned the cooper's trade in early life, and worked at it for a number of years; then he took up making mast hoops for vessels and has worked at that for over fifty years. He was living in Mystic, Conn., in 1904.

Children by 1st wife:

- Amasa⁷, b Dec. 31, 1848; d April 11, 1890; unm.
 739 Georgiana⁷, b Jan. 9, 1854.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 740 Elvie⁷, b Dec. 26, 1856.
 Elisha⁷, b Jan. 31, 1865; d. y.
 741 William G.⁷, b May 28, 1867.

398. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ PARK, (Joseph⁵, —⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Groton,

Conn., July 9, 1804; died at Key West, Fla., Nov. 5, 1838. He married Catharine Mitchell, at Groton, Dec. 29, 1828. She was born at Groton, Dec. 16, 1809; died at Mystic, Conn., Oct. 1900. She was a daughter of David and Sally Mitchell.

Children:

742 Ann C.¹, b Sept. 19, 1829; d Sept. 1861; m Seth W. Burrows.

743 Abby Jane¹, b Sept. 8, 1831.

744 Mary Ellen¹, b Feb. 22, 1833.

745 Sarah L.¹, b Oct. 10, 1836; m Rollin S. Ketchum.

746 Julia W.¹, b Nov. 6, 1838; m Joseph Mainwaring Avery.

400. BENJAMIN F.⁶ PARK, (Joseph⁵, ———⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., May 30, 1810; died Sept. 1, 1893. He married Almira Howell, June 29, 1835.

Child:

747 John O. M.¹.

Seventh Generation.

422. NATHANIEL⁷ PARK, (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Voluntown, Conn., May 20, 1774. He lived at Tyringham, Mass., and Cardiff, N. Y., dying at Cardiff about 1812. He married Pamela Heath. She died at Cardiff, about 1830.

Children:

801 Electa⁸, b 1796; d 1862, at Cardiff.

802 Chloe⁸, b Aug. 12, 1798; d May 3, 1881; m James Wright.

803 Pamela⁸, b 1800; d 1878; m Isaac Paddock.

804 William⁸, b Oct. 8, 1804.

805 Nathan⁸, b Aug. 30, 1806.

806 Ransom H.⁸, b July 9, 1810.

424. NEHEMIAH⁷ PARK, (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Voluntown, Conn., July 29, 1778; and lived at Tyringham, Mass. One account states that he married Clarissa Hill, although the Tyringham records state that: "Archibald born March 7, 1804, son of Nehemiah Park Jr., and Ruth, in Tully, N. Y." He probably settled in Warsaw Hollow, N. Y.

Child:

807 Archibald⁸, b March 7, 1804.

427. THOMAS⁷ PARK, (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Tyringham, Mass., June 2, 1784. He married Hannah Steadman. They lived at Lafayette, N. Y.

Children:

811 Robert⁸, b Sept. 28, 1807, at Tyringham.

812 Thomas⁸, b Feb. 11, 1809, at Lafayette.

813 Joshua⁸, b June 16, 1810, at Lafayette.

434. MATTHIAS⁷ PARK, (Matthias⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Tyringham, Mass., July 21, 1787, and lived at Cardiff, N. Y. He was married.

Children:

817 Robert⁸,

818 Joshua⁸,

819 John⁸,

820 William⁸,

821 Thomas⁸,

822 Joseph⁸, b Feb. 13, 1818.

823 Oliver⁸,

824 Sarah⁸,

825 Abigail⁸,

826 Hannah⁸.

436. CALEB⁷ PARK, (Matthias⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at

Tyringham, Mass., April 18, 1792, d April 15, 1888; m Lavinia Dowd, 1825. She b May 14, 1799; d June 20, 1879.

Children:

Sarah L.⁸, b Jan. 2, 1826; d. y.

827 George S.⁸, b Sept. 2, 1833.

446. RUFUS⁷ PARK, (Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1769, and died March 28, 1831, at Binghampton, N. Y. He married Elizabeth de la Vergne, Feb. 11, 1793, a daughter of Louis and Rachel (Green) de la Vergne. She was born August 29, 1776, at Amenia; d Oct. 18, 1831, at Binghampton.

Children:

837 Henry⁸, b Aug. 20, 1794.

838 Charlotte⁸, b Dec. 7, 1796; d Oct. 17, 1887; m William Whitney, Jan. 10, 1819. Children: Pamela and Sarah Whitney.

839 Caroline⁸, b July 24, 1802; d Jan. 1864, at Binghampton; m Washington Whitney, Jan. 1828. Children: Franklin, b Nov. 11, 1828; Rufus, b April 12, 1830; Elizabeth, Charles, Julia A., Mary J., and Henry J. Whitney.

840 Alonzo⁸,

841 Ann Eliza⁸,

842 Rufus⁸, b June 5, 1813.

843 Charles F.⁸, b Aug. 2, 1816.

844 Elizabeth⁸, b Aug. 20, 1819, at Binghampton, N. Y., and died at Whitney's Point, N. Y., April 29, 1889. She m Henry T. Whitney, Feb. 22, 1850, a son of Thomas and Polly (Gilbert) Whitney; b June 21, 1815; d May 27, 1870. Children: Charlotte, b March 28, 1852; Thomas H., b June 3, 1854, and Jennie F. Whitney, b April 10, 1857.

448. ELIJAH B.⁷ PARK, (Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹) was born at Amenia, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1778, and died there June 6,

1832. He married Sarah Mills, daughter of Eli and Sarah (Filley) Mills, March 11, 1798.

Children:

845 Judson M.⁸, b March 7; 1801.

846 John Milton⁸, b March 9, 1804.

847 Edward Young⁸, b Feb. 26, 1807.

848 Olive Brown⁸, b March 8, 1809, at Ameniam, N. Y.; died at Cortland, N. Y., March 26, 1865; m Joseph P. Ingraham, Jan. 2, 1834. He died Jan. 13, 1894, at Big Flats, N. Y. Children: Jane P., b Sept. 27, 1834; Margaret A., b Feb. 16, 1839; Mary F., b March 12, 1842; Louisa A., b July 5, 1845, and Sarah E. Whitney, b Oct. 20, 1848.

Mary⁸, b Nov. 23, 1812; d. y.

849 William McK.⁸, b Nov. 28, 1814.

Sarah A.⁸, b Aug. 23, 1818; d. y.

449. THOMAS⁷ PARK, (Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Ameniam, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1780, and died at Big Flats, N. Y., May 21, 1860. He married Abigail Farling, Feb. 1806, at Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

850 Louisa⁸, b Dec. 25, 1806; d July 12, 1890; unnm.

851 Olive⁸, b Oct. 10, 1808; d Dec. 12, 1898; m Edward C. Fitch, Nov. 11, 1840. No children.

852 Jane Ann⁸, b Nov. 3, 1810; d June 9, 1899; m James A. Holden, Feb. 10, 1836. Children: James F. and Julia A. Holden.

853 William⁸, b April 4, 1813.

854 Elijah⁸, b Dec. 10, 1814.

855 Albert⁸, b March 10, 1817.

856 Abigail⁸, b 1820; d Jan. 24, 1842; m Bradford Shumway
Children: Jane A. and Serena Shumway.

Sarah⁸, b 1827; d June 14, 1875; unnm.

857 John⁸, b June 10, 1829; unnm.

450. JAMES⁷ PARK, (Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Ameniam,

N. Y., March 29, 1783; d April 29, 1854, at Simcoe, C. W. He married Melinda Hyde, a daughter of Gen. Caleb Hyde, at Lenox, Mass., Jan. 15, 1809. She was born Dec. 16, 1786; d Dec. 9, 1864.

Children:

858 Caroline Gertrude⁸, b Sept. 20, 1809, at Chenango Point, N. Y.; d at Waterford, Can., Feb. 5, 1870; m Duncan Macpherson, Dec. 7, 1836. Children: Gertrude C., b Dec. 20, 1839; Melinda E., b March 2, 1842; John James, b March 31, 1844; Olive, b Nov. 30, 1848; Robert, b Nov. 10, 1850, and Margaret Macpherson, b Oct. 28, 1852.

859 Catharine Maria⁸, b Jan. 31, 1812; d March 30, 1855.

Juliet⁸, b March 11, 1814; d. y.

860 George W.⁸, b May 13, 1815.

861 Eliza⁸, b July 24, 1818; d Dec. 15, 1869.

862 John James⁸, b Feb. 10, 1822; d Sept. 25, 1896; unnm.

451. GEORGE⁷ PARK, (Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Amenia, N. Y., May 5, 1789, and died April 19, 1876, at Binghampton, N. Y. He married Joan E. Bessac; Oct. 26, 1812. She was born March 20, 1794; the daughter of William Bessac.

Children:

863 Catharine Frances⁸, b Oct. 8, 1816; unnm.

864 John Henry Hobart⁸, b Sept. 12, 1818.

865 Julia A.⁸, b July 25, 1822; d June 14, 1896; unnm.

866 Charles G.⁸, b June 9, 1824; d March 30, 1899, at Binghampton, N. Y. He married Mrs. Lucy A. Aplin, (nee Smith), Dec. 28, 1859, at Susquehanna, Pa. No chil.

453. WILLIAM⁷ PARK, (Ebenezer⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Amenia, N. Y., June 1, 1774. He married Harriet Lounsbury.

Children:

867 Harriet⁸, b 1814; m George Kelsey. Children: Abner P., William T., Loretta, Julia C., and Rachel A. Kelsey.

William Thomas⁸, b 1816; d May 8, 1836.

457. EBENEZER⁷ PARK, (Ebenezer⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Amenias, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1784. He married Philena Kent, 1807. They lived at Binghampton, N. Y.

Children:

- 868 Calista⁸, b May 11, 1808; d Jan. 22, 1854.
Betsey⁸, b March 1, 1810; d March 3, 1903; unm.
- 869 Smith⁸, b Jan. 10, 1812; d Aug. 15, 1777.
- 870 Elijah⁸, b Feb. 18, 1814.
- 871 Anna⁸, b March 23, 1816.
- 872 Eri⁸, b Oct. 31, 1818; d Feb. 8, 1894.
Bathsheba⁸, b Sept. 30, 1822; d. y.
- 873 Charles⁸, b May 15, 1824; d 1883.
- 874 Ambrose⁸, b Oct. 13, 1826; m Abbie Brown.
- 875 Lucy⁸, b Nov. 23, 1828.
- 876** John⁸, b Aug. 10, 1830.
Matilda⁸, b Dec. 24, 1832; d 1851.

463. ASA⁷ PARKE, (Eleazer⁶, Peter⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canterbury, Conn., May 14, 1787, and died there Jan. 12, 1843. He married Elizabeth Hibbard. She was born Sept. 24, 1786, and died May 16, 1867.

Children:

- 891 Eleazer Edmona⁸, b April 13, 1813; d April 13, 1887; m Rosalinda Coburn.
- 892 Charles Burnham⁸, b Feb. 8, 1815; m Sarah Ann Butts, Feb. 11, 1842.
- 893 Rosalinde Amanda⁸, b June 23, 1816; d July 13, 1844.
- 894** Daniel H.⁸, b 1819.

464. RUEL⁷ PARKE, (Eleazer⁶, Peter⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canterbury, Conn., June 1, 1792, and died there Jan. 30, 1862. He married Artemesia Parish, April 11, 1820. She was born Oct. 6, 1792, and died April 20, 1869. He was a farmer and lived in Canterbury all his life.

Children:

895 Julia Adeline^a, b Oct. 17, 1822; m James Harvey Cleveland, June 20, 1850. They lived at Northampton, Mass., at the time of her death, July 26, 1884.

896 Charles Moulton^a, b June 10, 1824.

465. JOSEPH⁷ PARKS, (Elijah⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born 1784, and died 1868. He married 1st, Betsey Wilcox. She died 1848, aged 62, and he married 2nd, Phebe Wilcox, a sister of his first wife. She died in 1862, aged 62. He was a Representative to the State Legislature of Vermont, in 1834-5-6, and was a Selectman of Wells, Vt., for a longer time than any anyone else.

Children:

901 Cordelia^a; married Sylvester Clark.

902 Darius^a.

903 Martin^a.

466. ELIJAH⁷ PARKS, (Elijah⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Wells, Vt., 1790; died 1859. He married Hannah Hotchkiss. She died 1842, aged 52.

Children:

904 Robert^a,

Lucy^a, died 1836, aged 23.

Anna^a, m Royce Tyler.

Viana^a, m Ezra Howard, and died 1854, aged 37.

Hannah D.^a, m James F. Cone.

Polly^a, m Orson Ives.

910 Hobert E.^a, b 1830.

468. JOHN⁷ PARKS, (Elijah⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Wells, Vt. He married Sophia Broughton. He moved to Moriah, N. Y., about 1820, and afterwards to Warren, Ohio.

Children:

Samuel⁸,
Cephas⁶,
John B⁸.

477. ELIJAH⁷ PARK, (Ebenezer⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canterbury, Conn., May 15, 1788, and died there Dec. 8, 1878. He married Hannah Preston, at Hampton, Conn., March 14, 1813. She was born June 2, 1788, and died July 30, 1857.

Children:

931 Norman⁸, b Aug. 27, 1814.

932 Harriet⁸, b Aug. 2, 1816; d April 28, 1863; unm.

481. EBENEZER⁷ PARK, (Ebenezer⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 25, 1805, and died Jan. 18, 186. He married Phebe Williams, of Preston, Nov. 14, 1836.

Child:

943 Henry W.⁸, b March 24, 1839.

485. HARVEY⁷ PARKS, (Simeon⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Wells, Vt., Dec. 18, 1797, and died there March 9, 1867. He married Laura Giddings, Nov. 7, 1822. She died at Wells. He was a Representative in the Vermont State Legislature, 1848-9.

Children:

954 William H.⁸, b Oct. 11, 1823.

Fannie C.⁸, b Feb. 20, 1828; unm.

955 James H.⁸, b Sept. 8, 1832; unm. Was Selectman of Wells, 1862-6.

956 Laura⁸, b Dec. 11, 1836.

490. SIMEON WILLIS⁷ PARKS, (Simeon⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was

born at Wells, Vt., Sept. 18, 1810, and died Aug. 21, 1883. He married Anna M. Carter, June 25, 1838. She was born Sept. 16, 1814, and died Jan. 20, 1889. They lived at Jamestown, N. Y.

Children:

965 Mary E.⁸, b Aug. 27, 1839, at Jamestown; m Feb. 16, 1860, Robert T. Hazzard. Children: Sadie and Robert P. Hazzard.

966 Charles E.⁸, b June 5, 1841; unm.

967 Annette M.⁸, b Jan. 25, 1846.

968 Willis S.⁸, b Nov. 28, 1847.

969 Ella A.⁸, b Nov. 11, 1851; unm.

498. HANNAH⁷ PARKS, (Aaron⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Westfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1772, and died June 6, 1858. She married Guy Moor, the intention of marriage being published in Montgomery, Mass., Nov. 19, 1795.

Children:

Hannah Moor, b June 14, 1796.

Horace Moor, b Oct. 5, 1797; d 1812.

Warren Moor, b Feb. 17, 1799.

Aaron Parks Moor, b Jan. 8, 1801.

Apollas Moor, b Nov. 1, 1804.

Zipporah Moor, b July 29, 1806.

Julius Moor, b March 20, 1808.

Amanda Moor, d April 28, 1810.

Hiram Moor, b Feb. 12, 1812.

Horace Moor, b Feb. 26, 1815.

499. ZIPPORAH⁷ PARKS, (Aaron⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Westfield, Mass., April 20, 1774, and died at Montgomery, Mass., Feb. 1850. She m Elias Carter, of Montgomery; intention published Oct. 22, 1797.

Children:

Anna Carter, b Oct. 28, 1798.

Asa Carter, b Oct. 26, 1800.

500. LYDIA⁷ PARKS, (Aaron⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Montgomery, Mass., Nov. 28, 1778. She m David Crow Jr. intention published Oct. 14, 1798.

Children:

William Crow, b Sept. 22, 1799.

Huldah Crow, b April 12, 1801.

Lydia Crow, b April 12, 1801.

502. EUNICE⁷ PARKS, (Aaron⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Montgomery, Mass., Sept. 11, 1782, and died June 19, 1869. She married Nathan Chapman; intention published Nov. 27, 1803.

Children:

Mary Chapman, b Sept. 2, 1804.

Betsey Chapman, b June 15, 1806, d 1846.

Orril Chapman, b Feb. 24, 1808.

Vinson Chapman, b March 21, 1810.

Albert Chapman, b April 12, 1812.

Norman Chapman, b Aug. 11, 1814.

Alden Chapman, b March 29, 1818.

Carlos Chapman, b May 23, 1820.

Laura Chapman, b Nov. 30, 1822.

503. MOSES⁷ PARKS, (Aaron⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Montgomery, Mass., March 8, 1785, and died at Feeding Hills, Mass., March 15, 1862. He married 1st, at Westfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1807, Electa Avery, of Montgomery. She was born July 7, 1788; d Dec. 17, 1831; a daughter of William and Sally (Dewey) Avery. He married 2nd, Nancy Avery, a sister of his 1st wife, Oct. 21, 1831. She was born Sept. 1, 1792. He was a member of the Baptist Society, of Russell, in 1800; and is mentioned as "Deacon," in 1832. He resided for a time at Williamsburg, Mass.

Children:

- 980 Elisha Lewis^a, b Oct. 24, 1808.
 981 Aaron Provin^a, b Sept. 16, 1810.
 Caroline^a, b March 8, 1812; d April 16, 1831; unm.
 982 Laura^a, b Nov. 16, 1813; m Nathan Hutchinson.
 983 William Avery^a, b Aug. 23, 1815; m Hester L. Parks, Dec.
 5, 1853.
 984 Samuel Dexter^a, b March 9, 1817.
 985 Moses Dewey^a, b Dec. 9, 1819.
 986 DeLafayette^a, b July 9, 1823.
 Ransom^a, b March 18, 1821; d. y.
 Henry Orland^a, b June 11, 1825; d. y.
 Oscar^a.

504. ORENⁱ PARKS, (Aaron⁶, Robert⁵ James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Montgomery, Mass., Sept. 17, 1793, and died there Sept. 15, 1872. He married Mary Squier, Nov. 9, 1815. She was born May 16, 1794, and died Nov. 4, 1853. He was quite prominent in local affairs; was Selectman for the years 1819-21-3-32-5-8-40-42, and Town Clerk for a number of years. He represented his town in the Legislature for many years; and also served as a Justice of the Peace.

Children:

- 987 Elisha Provin^a, b Aug. 6, 1816.
 988 Sophia Crow^a, b April 29, 1821, at Montgomery; d March 8, 1879; m Hiram Bartholomew, May 16, 1842, a son of Harris and Irena (Parks) Bartholomew. Children: Charles Hiram, b Sept. 14, 1843; Elisha Parks, b May 10, 1847, and Irena Sophia Bartholomew, b June 4, 1849.
 989 Rebecca Bill^a, b July 24, 1824; d Dec. 4, 1788; m Anderson Allyn, Feb. 26, 1849.
 Oren Sylvester^a, b April 2, 1832; d. y.

508. WARRENⁱ PARKS, (Roger⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Blandford, Mass., July 21, 1779, and died at Russell, Mass., Feb. 3, 1835; m Lydia Sacket, of Westfield, Jan. 13, 1803.

She was the daughter of Daniel and Lucretia (Shepherd) Sacket; was born Aug. 10, 1779; d Jan. 27, 1873. Warren's will, dated April 13, 1833, and proved Mar. 1835, gave to his wife, Lydia, one third of all real estate; to daughter Laura, wife of Leverett Knox, \$75; to daughter Lovinia \$75; to sons Roland and John, all real estate. Roland and John Parks were the Executors.

Children:

- 990 Roland⁸, b Dec. 21, 1803.
- 991 Warren⁸,
- 992 David⁸,
- 993 Annie⁸,
- 994 Laura⁸, b Nov. 26, 1806; m Leverett Knox, of Chester.
- 995 Lovina⁸, b June 6, 1809; married 1st, Horace Culver; m 2nd, Lyman Parks, as his third wife, (see No. 547). She was living at Westfield, Mass., in good health, in 1905.
- 996 John⁸, b April 13, 1811.

509. DAVID⁷ PARKS, (Roger⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Blandford, Mass., 1781, and died March 24, 1859, and is buried at Russell, Mass. His wife's name was Sarah. She died May 19, 1848, aged 69. He was a member of the Baptist Society, of Russell, in 1800. In 1831, '37 and '52 he was a Selectman of Blandford.

Children:

- 997 Nelson D.⁸,
- 998 Henry H.⁸, b 1822; d May 7, 1865; m Betsey.
- 999 Mary Ann⁸, b 1825, at Blandford; m Henry Loomis. Children: David, Wells and Eunice A. Loomis, and probably others
- 1000 Amanda⁸, b 1808; d 1852; unmm.
- 1001 Tryphena⁸; m Wm. T. Hamlin. Child: David P. Hamlin.
- 1002 Laura⁸,
- 1003 Sally⁸; m Albert Knox.
- 1004 Hester L.⁸; m William A. Parks, Dec. 5, 1853.
- 1005 Myra A.⁸, b 1825; d Oct. 10, 1853; unmm.

511. REUBEN⁷ PARKS, (Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Westfield, Mass., Dec. 16, 1779, and died at Nelson, Madison county, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1848. He married Thankful Knox, at Westfield, 1804. She was born July 12, 1781, and died June 6, 1841. About 1804 they moved to "the Black River country, in New York state." They lived at Augusta, Oneida county, N. Y., and also at Nelson. He was a farmer; and was a soldier in the war of 1812.

Children:

1006 Robert⁸, b Nov. 28, 1805.

1007 Malina⁸, b April 22, 1807.

1008 Polly⁸, b July 30, 1809.

1009 Charles⁸, b Feb. 9, 1812.

1010 Betsey Louisa⁸, b July 22, 1816.

1011 Sarah Ann⁸, b Dec. 16, 1821; m Samuel Curtis, March 16, 1843. She lived at Honeoye, N. Y. Children: Ordella Caroline, b April 10, 1844; Lura Louise, b Feb. 7, 1849; Malina Henrietta, b Feb. 5, 1853; Hiram Hamilton, b Jan. 1, 1857, and Elmer Elsworth Curtis, b April 19, 1861.

512. SARAH⁷ PARKS, (Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Westfield, Mass., July 7, 1781. She married Gersham White, Oct. 14, 1804. He was born May 30, 1775. They lived at Russia, N. Y., where he died April 16, 1833. She married 2nd, Charles Tinker, of Russell, Mass., by whom there were no children. They lived at Russell, where she died July 12, 1852.

Children:

I. EMILY WHITE, b July 4, 1805; married Reuben Robins Walters, and had Reuben W. Walters b August 22, 1832, who became a prominent physician of Chagrin Falls, Ohio. He married 1st, Sarah Frances White, Dec. 5, 1867. She was born Oct. 27,

1842, and died March 20, 1893. He married 2nd, Mrs. M. J. Spencer, of Genoa, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1904. Children of Reuben W. and Sarah Walters:

Wilson Henry Walters, b Sept. 28, 1873.

Franklin Reuben Walters, b April 17, 1880; m Ebba W. Nordstrom, of Duluth, Minn., Sept. 8, 1904. He was a graduate of the Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, and Resident Physician at the Cleveland City Hospital, 1905 and 1906.

II. ARLINE WHITE, b August 19, 1806.

III. BETSEY WHITE, b July 13, 1813.

IV. ROLAND PARKS WHITE, was born May 11, 1816, at Russia, N. Y., and died July 10, 1853 at West Springfield, Mass. He married Lucy Almira Shepard, of Blandford, Mass., May 31, 1842. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Lucy Hall (Butler) Shepard. She was born April 20, 1816, at Blandford, Mass., and died at Chester, Feb. 26, 1892. They had two children:

1. WILLIAM ROLAND WHITE, b Nov. 9, 1844, at Russell, Mass; married 1st, Susan Adelia Bailey, April 26, 1867. She was born Sept. 19, 1844, at Chester, and died there March 8, 1884. She was the daughter of Christopher S., and Loraine L. Bailey. He married 2nd, Lida Haseltine Twiss, July 30, 1894, at Chester. She was born at Chester, July 16, 1843; the daughter of William and Lois Bigelow Twiss. Mr. White was a merchant and was for many years the proprietor of the principal hotel in Chester, Mass. He is a member of Springfield Commandery, Knights Templar; George Washington Chapter, Sons American Revolution, and the General Society of Colonial Wars.

Children:

Cora Grace White b Oct. 1868; m George K. Smith.

They have two children: Howard and Elsie Smith.

Alice Adelia White, b July 7, 1869; m 1st, Robert H.

Tewey; m 2nd, F. P. Finning.

Roland White, b April 28, 1872.

Ethel Daisy White, b April 11, 1882.

Harold Orville White, b April 11, 1882.

2. CHARLES HENRY WHITE, b 1850; died young.

V. HARRIET JANE WHITE, b August 19, 1819; married William L. Dickenson, of Russell, Mass., Nov. 24, 1842. He was born Oct. 19, 1818, at Russell, and died Jan. 7, 1905. She lived at Winona, Minn., in 1905. Children: Hannah Maria Dickenson, b August 7, 1848 at Russell, Mass., m Joseph Austin Edwards, at La-Crosse, Wis., Oct. 3, 1872. William Roland Dickenson, b Dec. 5, 1853; m Rosetta Farrington, May 2, 1880.



WILLIAM ROLAND WHITE .
PAGE 120.

514. ROBERT⁷ PARKS, (Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Rebert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Westfield, Mass., and lived at Russell, Mass. It has been said that he married and had one son, that he sailed for the East Indies and was never heard from; and that his widow married Gibbs. There is also a tradition that his son Robert settled in Philadelphia, Penn.

Child:

1012 Robert⁸.

517. ROLAND⁷ PARKS, (Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Westfield, Mass., 1790, and died in Russell, Mass., May 31, 1836. He was married, and his wife died Nov. 19, 1835, aged 43. He was a Selectman of Russell for the years 1816, 1818 to 1827 inclusive and 1830.

Child:

1015 Mary Ann (or Betsey)*, b at Russell; m Mr. Major Bishop.
Children: Betsey, Roland and Robert Bishop.

518. SYLVESTER⁷ PARKS, (Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., April 8, 1792, and died at Palmer, Mass., Aug. 29, 1858. He married Laura Andrus, at Russell, 1813. She was born at Russell, June 8, 1793, and died at Palmer, May 25, 1879. She was a daughter of Ralph and Lydia (Snyder) Andrus, of Russell. Sylvester Parks was a farmer and lived on a farm in Russell until about 1824, when he moved to Palmer, where he had purchased a large tract of land upon which he built a house and settled. He was a Selectman of Palmer in 1828-9 and 1840. Tem-

ple's History of Palmer, says: "About 1841 Mr. Spalding, an agent of the District School Libraries, visited town. Capt. Sylvester Parks was librarian and kept the books at his house." This was the first attempt to establish a library in Palmer. His name appears first on the list of members of the 2nd Baptist Church, and his wife's name second; he having been the first Deacon, and one of the largest contributors and most enterprising and successful workers for the establishment of the church, which was organized August 8, 1852. Previous to that time they had worshipped at the 1st Baptist Church, located at the village of Three Rivers. They are buried at Palmer.

Children:

1016 Mary Ann^s, b May 21, 1815.

1017 Eunice^s, b May 20, 1817.

1018 Reuben Sylvester^s, b Sept. 29, 1821.

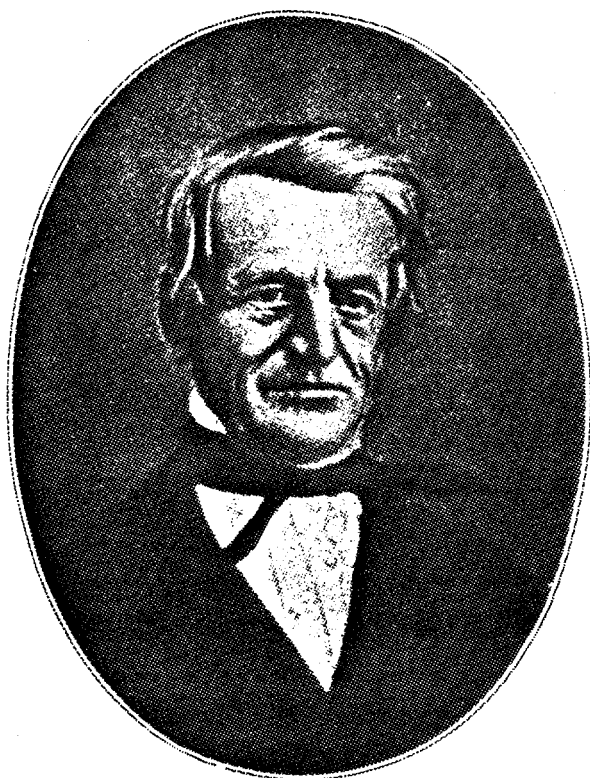
1019 Benjamin Franklin^s, b Oct. 12, 1826.

1020 Alonzo Henry^s, b Oct. 28, 1828.

1021 Angeline^s, b Oct. 28, 1828.

1022 William Roland^s, b March 9, 1836.

520. MARY⁷ PARKS, (Reuben^s, Robert^s, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., March 26, 1798, and died at Palmer, Mass., June 3, 1871. She married Alonzo N. Dewey, May 30, 1820, at Becket, Mass. He was a son of Abel Dewey. He died at Palmer, May 29, 1876. They lived at Becket for a time, but early in their married life they moved to Palmer, where he bought a farm, which he afterwards divided and sold for building lots, becoming what was called wealthy, in those days.



SYLVESTER PARKS.
No. 518: PAGE. 122.

Children:

Mary Ophelia Dewey, b April 5, 1821; d 1843.
Martha Emily Dewey, b Sept. 2, 1824.
Laura Elizabeth Dewey, b Dec. 20, 1828.
Alonzo Nelson Dewey, b June 25, 1831; d 1847.
Jane Amelia Dewey, b Feb. 3, 1834.
Charles Edward Dewey, b Dec. 11, 1835.
George Edwin Dewey, b Dec. 11, 1835; d. y.
Georgia Ellen Dewey, b Nov. 28, 1837; d Oct. 21, 1860.
Frances Abby Dewey, b March 6, 1840; d. y.
William Henry Dewey, b Oct. 19, 1844; d. y.

523. KEZIAH⁷ PARKS, (Nathan⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Westfield, Mass., Feb. 21, 1786 and died in Ohio, May 27, 1849. She married Silas Burk, Oct. 12, 1807, at Burton, Ohio. He was born in Vermont, July 28, 1786, and died at Greenfield, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1874.

Children:

Harriet Burk, b May 15, 1808; d. y.
Lyman Richard Burk, b Aug. 31, 1809.
Harman Burk, b March 7, 1811.
Harvey Burk, b Dec. 14, 1812; d. y.
Marshal Burk, b Jan. 30, 1815.
Mary Burk, b May 5, 1818; d 1843.
Fanny Burk, b Aug. 9, 1820; d 1841.
Stella Anna Burk, b May 6, 1822.
Linus Dayton Burk, b Aug. 30, 1824, at Burton; living at Centerton, Ohio, 1903.
Lewis Burk, b Aug. 30, 1824; d Feb. 23, 1884.

526. SOLOMON⁷ PARKS, (Nathan⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Westfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1792, and died in Ohio, July 9, 1834. He married Lucy Williams, at Westfield. She was born at Russell, Mass., Dec. 25, 1797. They lived at Oak Hill, Ohio. After his death his widow married John Cutler, of Newburg, Ohio, 1844.

Children:

1033 Lucy Cornelia^s, b July 17, 1821.

1034 Eliza A.^s, b May 17, 1823; m 1st, Elijah Ferris; m 2nd Robert Southworth; no children.

1035 Mary Ann^s, b June 27, 1825, at Burton; m John Cutler. He b Aug. 15, 1824; d Sept. 26, 1891. He was in the Civil War, in the 171st Ohio regt. Children: Cassius Delos, b Jan. 1, 1848; Frank A., b Sept. 25, 1849; Seraphina A. b April 25, 1852; Hattie A., b April 3, 1854; Fred W., b June 29, 1856; Charles L., b Nov. 25, 1861, and Adelbert G. Cutler, b Feb. 1, 1867.

1036 Allen^s, b July 8, 1827.

1037 Fannie^s; m Wallace W. Munn. Child: Eugene Munn.

527. OLIVE^r PARKS, (Nathan⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., Feb. 29, 1794, and died at Burton, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1873. She married Solomon Charter, June 15, 1813. He was born at Orwell, Vt.; d at Burton, Aug. 14, 1871.

Children:

Electa Charter, b Dec. 18, 1813.

Abigail Charter, b May 13, 1815.

Polly Charter, b Feb. 26, 1816.

Darius Charter, b Oct. 18, 1818.

Solomon Charter, b May 1, 1821.

Oliver Charter, b July 2, 1823.

Olive Charter, b July 2, 1823.

Arvilla Charter, b July 6, 1825.

Anna Charter, b Sept. 19, 1827.

Lorilla Charter, b Aug. 24, 1829.

Henry Charter, b July 2, 1831.

Reuben Charter, b May 6, 1833.

Emily Charter, b July 28, 1836.

Eli Charter, b July 28, 1836.

530. LEWIS^r PARKS, (Nathan⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Westfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1800, and died at Burton, Ohio, May

26, 1868. When six months old his parents moved to Ohio. He married Ruth Amy Tyrrell, July 5, 1841. She was the daughter of Judson and Amelia (Tryon) Tyrrell. She was born Aug. 3, 1814; d Oct. 18, 1890. Lewis Parks was a patriotic American. At the time of the Civil War, being too old to go himself, he raised a company of boys and drilled them, most of whom afterwards enlisted. He and his wife were industrious and economical, she spinning and weaving many a yard of wool and linen for the clothing of the family. Both felt the want of an education and strove to give their children an opportunity for one.

Children:

1045 Emily^a, b May 16, 1842.

1046 Delia^a, b July 16, 1843, at Burton, Ohio; d Sept. 3, 1877; m Edwin Byron Greene, May 22, 1866; he b Oct. 31, 1845; d Dec. 24, 1873. Child: Henry Stephen Greene, b Nov. 20, 1868. She m 2nd, Myron W. Satterlee, June 6, 1876.

1047 Althea^a, b Dec. 19, 1844.

1048 Marian^a, b May 22, 1846.

1049 Marietta^a, b Nov. 29, 1847.

1050 Scott Winfield^a, b March 29, 1851.

1051 Chloe^a, b March 20, 1853, at Burton; m Edwin Pearl Baird, Sept. 21, 1884. He b June 28, 1843, at Parkman, Ohio. They lived at Bundysburg, O. Children: Ruth Ansta, b Nov. 17, 1890; Laura Satania; b May 12, 1892; Paul Sheridan and Forest Sherman Baird, twins, b Feb. 11, 1894.

531. **HIRAM^r PARKS**, (Natnan⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Feb. 8, 1805, in Ohio; m Melissa Halkins, March 24, 1828. She b Aug. 11, 1808; d July 1, 1897.

Children:

1052 Orson Simon^a, b March 23, 1833; d at Cairo, Ills. Was in Civil War, 4th regt. Mich. Vols.

1053 Margaret Melissa^a, b July 15, 1838; m George Stearn, Jan. 11, 1857. Children: Mary Melissa, b Nov. 17, 1864; Fred Eugene, b July 2, 1871, and Ada May Stearn, b Dec. 25, 1875.

538. NATHAN⁷ PARKE, (Robert⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Whitestown, Oneida county, N. Y., June 7, 1787, and died at Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1854. He married Harriet H. Bates, of Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 1820. She was born July 4, 1801, at Canandaigua, and died Sept. 28, 1846, at Cleveland, Ohio. She was the daughter of Stephen and Naomi (Handy) Bates. He served as Captain near Buffalo in the War of 1812; was a lawyer, and District Attorney of Ontario county for eight years; was a member of the State Legislature in 1827.

Children:

1065 Emma Elizabeth⁸, b June 29, 1825; m John Hoyt Tillmar 1851, at Rochester, N. Y.

1066 Robert Nathan⁸, b Feb. 12, 1828.

543. RUSSELL⁷ PARKE, (Squier⁶, Nathan James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Seneca, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1804, and died there Feb. 11 1871. He married Grace McCandlish, March 8, 1827 at Seneca. She was born at Albany, Feb. 3, 1810.

Children:

1071 Alexander⁸, b April 9, 1828.

Squier⁸, b June 6, 1833; d. y.

1072 Sarah Frances⁸, b Nov. 25, 1838, at Seneca; d March 22 1890; m Watson. Children: Mary, b Sept. 15, 1864 Anna, b Dec. 23, 1867, and Jennie Watson, b July 3 1870.

545. ROBERT⁷ PARKS, (Elias⁶ Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Westfield, or Russell, Mass., 1792, and died at Russell, Nov. 24, 1866. He married Sally Shurtliff, Jan. 1, 1816, in Montgomery, Mass. She was born May 26, 1799, and

died March 1, 1879. She was the daughter of Elisha and Susannah Shurtliff.

Children:

1077 Polly⁸; m Gilbert Sperry.

1078 Lewis⁸,

1079 Horace⁸, b March 10, 1821.

1080 Dexter⁸, b Nov. 25, 1823.

Emily⁸, b 1833; d March 8, 1862; unm.

547. LYMAN⁷ PARKS, (Elias⁶, Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1803, and died there July 22, 1881. He married 1st, Almira Gorham, the intention of marriage being published in Montgomery, Dec. 5, 1824. He married 2nd, Ruhamah Fuller, the intention being published in Montgomery, Dec. 26, 1829. She was born June 10, 1805, and died August 3, 1849. She was the daughter of Joseph and Priscilla (Greenslit) Fuller. He married 3rd, Lovina Culver, widow of Horace Culver, and daughter of Warren and Lydia (Sacket) Parks. She was born June 6, 1809; living in Westfield, Mass., in 1905. [She is the oldest living descendant of Robert¹ Parke, as far as known.]

Children by 1st wife:

1081 Adaline⁸, b Jan. 10, 1826; d March 10, 1850; m Horace Parks, (No. 1079.)

1082 Mary A.⁸, b 1828; m Albert E. Wright.

Elvira⁸, d. y.

Children by 2nd wife:

1083 Emeline⁸; m Francis H. Bradley, Nov. 13, 1850.

1084 Isabel⁸; m Henry D. Allyn, Nov. 20, 1858.

1085 Robert William⁸, b Nov. 6, 1846.

550. EPHRAIM⁷ PARK, (Elisha⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Jan. 14, 1770, and died in Ontario county, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1816. He married Sybill Kimball, of

Preston, March 8, 1792; she died May 23, 1804. In 1802 they lived at Sherburn Village, N. Y. He married 2nd, Elizabeth Davids, Sept. 2, 1804, her nineteenth birthday.

Children by 1st wife:

- 1101** Avery⁸, b March 3, 1800.
 Sidney⁸, b 1802; d. y.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 1102** Sidney⁸, b Sept. 13, 1805.
 1103 Margaret⁸, b June 19, 1807.
 Ephraim⁸, b Sept. 6, 1809; d. y.
 1104 Eliza Ann⁸, b June 10, 1811.
1105 Charles⁸, b Nov. 5, 1813.
 1106 Lucy Ann⁸, b Jan. 16, 1816; d Jan. 25, 1873; m Norman L.
 Bacon, Jan. 16, 1837. Children: Betsey, b Jan. 8, 1838;
 Porter, b Dec. 21, 1840; Olivia, b Oct. 11, 1843, d. y.;
 and Elisha Bacon, b Sept. 15, 1846.

552. MARGARET⁷ PARK, (Elisha⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., May 10, 1777. She married Nathan Parks, Dec. 12, 1799. His ancestry has not been found, but it is reasonable to suppose that he was a descendant of Robert¹ Parke. [Possibly No. 588.]

Children:

- 1107** Lucy⁸, b Sept. 6, 1800.
1108 Jonas Belton⁸, b Aug. 20, 1802.
1109 Abby Prentice⁸, b Feb. 15, 1808.

553. JOSEPH BELTON⁷ PARK, (Elisha⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Dec. 23, 1778, and died there June 11, 1804. He married Hannah Starkweather, Nov. 24, 1803. She was born Feb. 12, 1781. She was the daughter of John and Hannah (Leonard) Starkweather.

Child:

1110 Joseph Belton^a, b Jan. 28, 1805.

554. BENJAMIN FRANKLINⁱ PARK, (Elisha^a, Paul^b, Hezekiah^c, Robert^d, Thomas^e, Robert^f), was born at Preston, Conn. Jan. 17, 1782. He married Hannah Avery, Nov. 1809. She was born April 4, 1792, and died Jan. 17, 1855. She was the daughter of David and Hannah (Avery) Avery.

Children:

1111 Emeline^a, b Oct. 12, 1812; d June 22, 1862; unm.

1112 Albert F.^a, b Dec. 11, 1814; d Oct. 8, 1900; m Anna M. Lothrop. Children: Anna^a and Emeline^a Park.

1113 Edwin A.^a, b Jan. 27, 1817; d Jan. 17, 1879; m Hester A. Allen. He was a physician at New Haven.

1114 John D.^a, b April 26, 1819; d Aug. 4, 1896; m Emma W. Allen. He was Chief Justice of Connecticut, 1873 and 1882.

1115 Hannah Cornelia^a, b May 27, 1822; m James Woodmansee.

1116 Mary Rosetta^a, b Dec. 22, 1826; d Nov. 26, 1892; unm.

1117 Ralph H.^a, b Aug. 19, 1832.

1118 Paul Webster^a, b May 31, 1837; d Dec. 28, 1881; m Ellen Rathbone. He was a lawyer.

558. WILLIAM MOREⁱ PARK, (Hezekiah^a, Paul^b, Hezekiah^c, Robert^d, Thomas^e, Robert^f), was born at Preston, Conn., August 18, 1782, and died at Burlington, N. Y., 1850. He married Betsey Witter, at Preston, 1804. He assisted in revising the constitution of the State of New York, having been a member of the Constitutional Convention. Was a Justice of the Peace in the town of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., for many years; was Supervisor and held other town offices. He was a member of the Universalist Church, and frequently entertained the clergymen of that denomination at his home, which was noted for its hospitality.

Children:

- 1120 Betsey⁸,
- 1121 Harry Clinton⁸,
- 1122 Phebe L.⁸,
- 1123 John⁸,
- 1124 Mary⁸,
- 1125 William⁸,
- 1126 Byron F.⁸, b August 24, 1826.
- 1127 Isaac⁸, b May 6, 1829.

561. ASA⁷ PARK, (Hezekiah⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., June 23, 1789, and died March 15, 1852. He married 1st, Martha Billings Avery, of Groton, Conn., March 22, 1813. She was born March 1, 1796, at Groton, and died June 14, 1835. He married 2nd, Mrs. Abby Lamb, widow of Asa Lamb; June 5, 1842. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Williams; was born July 21, 1787, and died Oct. 28, 1876.

Children:

- 1138 Edwin Albert⁸, b Dec. 28, 1813.
- 1139 Prentice Avery⁸, b Sept. 22, 1815.
- 1140 Elizabeth Ann⁸, b Jan. 8, 1818; d Aug. 3, 1845; m Jacob J. Lamb, Aug. 15, 1840.
- 1141 Stephen Avery⁸, b July 22, 1820; d Aug. 1, 1858; unm.
- 1142 John Chester⁸, b Oct. 22, 1822.
- Mary Abby⁸, b July 19, 1825; d. y.
- Henry Russell⁸, b Jan. 7, 1830; d 1847.

563. HEZEKIAH RIPLEY⁷ PARKE, (Hezekiah⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., May 24, 1794. He married Persis Cook Ayer, a widow, August 3, 1834. They lived at Baldwinsville, N. Y. [It is understood that Mr. Parke spent considerable time and money in compiling a genealogy of the Parke family, and it is to be regretted that the result of his labors could not

Supplement (No.3,) to PARKE FAMILIES OF
CONNECTICUT.

(Insert on Pages 131-2.)

568. SHUBAEL¹ PARK, (Amos⁴; Silas⁵; Hezekiah⁶; Robert⁷; Thomas⁸; Robert⁹), was born at Preston, Conn., Feb. 13, 1777, and died Feb. 13, 1826. He married Huldah Skinner, Nov. 29, 1801. She was born, Oct. 5, 1782, and died July 4, 1864.

Children:

- 1161 Eva¹; probably died young.
- 1162 Elizabeth²; b March 12, 1804; d Oct. 8, 1804.
- 1163 Phebe³; b Dec. 21, 1805; d April 26, 1834, at Walsingham, Ont.; m Simcoe Chapman, Oct. 13, 1825.
- 1164 George Hamilton⁴; b Feb. 13, 1808.
- 1165 Alice⁵; b Feb. 18, 1810; d May 2, 1864, at Grand River, Ont.; m James Davis, Dec. 1826.
- 1166 Charles⁶; b Jan. 20, 1812.
- 1167 Paul⁷; b Jan. 10, 1814; d June 23, 1881; m Ada Becket, Nov. 16, 1840.
- 1168 Seth⁸; b July 14, 1817; d at Chicago, Ills; m Phebe Lewis.
- 1169 Mary⁹; b Jan. 22, 1820; d May 6, 1882, at Lamberton Mills, Ont.; m Dr. William Ford.
- 1170 James¹⁰; b Jan. 20, 1822; d Nov. 25, 1845, at Montreal, Que.
- 1171 Jane¹¹; b Aug. 21, 1824; d March 29, 1825.
- 1172 Shubael¹²; b April 24, 1826; d Jan. 5, 1884, at Kingston, Ont. Was married.

be obtained for this work. It is also a source of regret that the details obtainable about his immediate family are so meagre.]

Children:

1143 Persis Ayer^s, b Feb. 2, 1836.

1144 William Ayer^s, b Aug. 18, 1842; m Maria Bayard Moore.

566. SHUBAEL⁷ PARK, (Jonathan⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Jan. 8, 1774, and died Dec. 9, 1846, at Colchester, Conn. He married Abigail Rosseter. Jan. 22, 1801. She was born 1775, and died Dec. 2, 1833. He was a cabinet maker and farmer. At one time he was a Captain in the 8th regt. Conn. Militia.

Children:

1148 Shubael Wolcot^s, b Oct. 31, 1801.

1149 Jonathan Stanton^s, b June 12, 1803.

1150 Paul Sherman^s, b Oct. 10, 1805; d July 28, 1844; m Nancy Barber, March 30, 1837.

1151 Appleton Rosseter^s, b April 8, 1808; d Sept. 5, 1850; m 1st, a Carey; 2nd Joanna Willey; no children.

1152 Polly Brewer^s b Feb. 7, 1811; d Sept. 4, 1833.

William Witter^s, b April 15, 1813; d. y.

1153 Erastus Darwin^s, b April 16, 1815; d May 23, 1842.

1154 Anna Witter^s, b May 10, 1818; d Feb. 3, 1842.

1155 Sydney Porter^s. b May 27, 1821; d Feb. 3, 1846.

568. SHUBAEL⁷ PARK, (Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., about 1778. He married Huldah Skinner.

Children:

1161 Eva^s,

1162 Elizabeth,

1163 Phebe,

1164 George Hamilton,

1165 Alice,

1166 Charles,]

- 1167 Paul,
- 1168 Seth,
- 1169 Mary; m Dr. William Ford.
- 1170 James,
- 1171 Jane,
- 1172 Shubael.

570. ERASTUS⁷ PARK, (Amos⁶, Silas⁶, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born about 1779, and died at Walworth, N. Y., April 4, 1861; m Lucretia VanVleck, July 19, 1812, at Salina, N. Y.

Children:

- 1173 Joseph⁸, b April 4, 1815.
- 1174 Eliab, b March 22, 1817.
- 1175 James, b Jan. 20, 1819.
- 1176 Mary b July 31, 1821.
- 1177 Jane, b Nov. 22, 1823.
- 1178 Abraham, b Dec. 15, 1826.
- 1179 Katharine, b April 29, 1829.
- 1180 Amos, b March 18, 1831.

582. SILAS WARREN⁷ PARK, (Elijah⁶ Silas⁶, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Connecticut, Dec. 21, 1778. He married Dolly Clapp, of Chesterfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1802. She was born at Northampton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1781. He was a surgeon in the War of 1812. They lived at Lafayette, N. Y.

Children:

- 1201 Elijah⁸, b April 1, 1803.
- 1202 Dolly,
- 1203 Rosella; m Dorastus Peck, Jan. 2, 1825, and lived at Onondaga, N. Y.
- 1204 Mary Ann,
- 1205 Lucy,
- 1206 Sarah.

589. STANTON⁷ PARK, (Asahel⁶, Roswell⁶, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at

Northampton, Montgomery county, N. Y., March 27, 1792, and died at Waterville, N. Y., May 13, 1864. He married Frances Kingsbury April 17, 1816, at Cazenovia, N. Y. She was the daughter of Lemuel and Lois Kingsbury; born at Hebron, Conn., Oct. 17, 1797; d at Waterville, March 25, 1871.

Children:

- James Stanton⁸, b April 13, 1817; d Nov. 28, 1850, at Missouri Bay, Cali., during the gold excitement there.
 Alfred, b Jan. 19, 1819; d. y.
 William, b March 26, 1820.
1215 Edward Avery, b Oct. 9, 1822.
1216 Henry Martyn, b Oct. 17, 1824.
 1217 Mary Eliza, b Dec. 31, 1826; m Bartholomew.
1218 Richard A., b May 27, 1829.
 Frances Maria, b Dec. 13, 1832; d. y.
 1219 Stanton, b July 21, 1836; d Oct. 14, 1903; m Adelaide C. Button, Sept. 10, 1818. Children: Stanton⁹ and Louise⁹.

591. AVERY⁷ PARK, (Roswell⁶, Roswell⁶, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas³, Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Dec. 23, 1781, and died at Burlington, N. Y., May 3, 1876. He married Betsey Meech, Sept. 14, 1806. She was born Jan. 27, 1783, and died Oct. 24, 1876.

Children:

- 1220** Roswell⁸, b Oct. 1, 1807.
 Olive, b 1808; d. y.
1221 Daniel A., b Sept. 13, 1810.
 1222 Harriet, b March 3, 1814, at Burlington, N. Y.; m Russell G. Dorr, Sept. 19, 1832. Children: Martin H., b June 22, 1835, d Sept. 16, 1803, and Harriet P. Dorr, b May 12, 1841.
 1223 Eliza, b Oct. 13, 1816, at Burlington, N. Y., and died Dec. 2, 1886; m Norton S. Collin, Sept. 23, 1837; he died June 3, 1883. Children: Eliza, b Feb. 27, 1839; Lucy, b Feb. 21, 1841; Norton P., b June 9, 1842; Virginia, b 1851, d 1856, and Cordora Collin, b May 10, 1858.

- 1224 Maria L., b March 13, 1820, at Burlington, N. Y.; died at Benton, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1904; m Henry Clark Collin, of Benton, Sept. 22, 1842. Children: Henry Park, Charles Avery, Mary Louise, Frederick, Emeline, George, William W., and Frank McA. Collin.
- 1225 Clarissa, b Jan. 22, 1822, at Burlington, N. Y.; d March 13, 1881; m David Collin, Oct. 22, 1845. Children: David Edward, Clara Park, Roswell, Charles Lee, Harriette, William Taylor, and David Francis Collin.

593. JAMES⁷ PARKS, (John⁶, James⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Salisbury, Conn., April 20, 1792, and died July 22, 1854. He was a hotel proprietor in Meadville, Pa., and also in Detroit, Mich. In 1835 he moved to Clinton, Mich., where he lived until his death. He married Lucretia Kirby, Oct. 31, 1815. She died Nov. 1904, aged 90.

Children:

- 1241 Jane Catharine⁸, b Sept. 6, 1816, at Lyons, N. Y., and died Aug. 25, 1850; m William A. Hawkins, March 14, 1837, at Clinton, Mich. Children: Adelaide F., b 1848, d. y., and Jennie Hawkins, b June 23, 1850.
- 1242 Desha, b Aug. 9, 1818, at Salisbury, Conn.; died Aug. 13, 1889; m William A. Hawkins, Oct. 11, 1851; lived at Clinton, Mich. Children: William F., b 1852, d. y.; Passins A., b 1854, d. y.; Charles A., b Nov. 20, 1855; Mattie Louise, b 1857, d 1880; and James W. Hawkins, b 1859, d 1878.
- 1243** John Cole⁸, b Feb. 13, 1821.
- 1244 Frances E., b Oct. 18, 1823, at Meadville, Pa.; m Joseph S. Kies, Sept. 28, 1846. They lived in Michigan. Children: James A., b July 5, 1847, d 1863; Mary Ida, b Jan. 10, 1849; George A., b Jan. 8, 1851; Kate, b Dec. 20, 1853, and Joseph Willis Kies, b June 30, 1856.
- Myron, b Aug. 10, 1826; d. y.
- 1245 James W., b Nov. 26, 1827; d July 14, 1877, at Jacob City, Utah; m Jane Lingo. No children.
- George A., b Jan. 18, 1830; d. y.

1246 Caroline Lucretia, b June 8, 1832, at Detroit, Mich.; m Dr. Owen Kelley, April 9, 1861; lived at Bay City, Mich. Children: George Alfred, b Aug. 29, 1865; Joseph, b 1867, d. y.; Eva Lucretia, b July 11, 1869, and Elizabeth Louisa Kelley, b Dec. 25, 1871.

1247 Josephine Alida, b Dec. 25, 1834, at Detroit, Mich.; m John Wilson, March 18, 1875. They lived at Clinton, Mich. Child: Fred Parks Wilson, b July 31, 1876.

Sarah Cornelia, b May 28, 1838; d. y.

Mary Louisa, b May 28, 1838; d. y.

600. HORACE⁷ PARK, (James⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Sept. 2, 1807.

Children:

1248 George⁸,

1249 Horace.

602. HEZEKIAH⁷ PARK. (Thomas F.⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹) was born at Grafton, Vt., Feb. 3, 1787, and died at Magnolia, Ills., Aug. 30, 1846; m Hannah Thatcher, at Grafton, 1810. She died Sept. 3, 1824, at Grafton. In 1831 he moved with his children to Magnolia, Ills.

Children:

1258 George⁸, b Oct. 28, 1811.

Harry F., b July 31, 1813; d. y.

1259 Harriet, b July 12, 1815, at Grafton, Vt.; d Dec. 16, 1888, at Santa Rosa, Cali.; m Isaac Parsons. Children: John, George, Harriet, Mary, Aurora, Elzina and Fidelia Parsons.

William, b Nov. 5, 1817; d Aug. 21, 1840; unkm.

1260 Arvilla, b June 6, 1820, at Grafton; died Nov. 11, 1888, at Wenona, Ills; m Peter Howe. They lived at Wenona, where they were murdered Nov. 11, 1888, at their home; supposedly for the purpose of robbery. Children: Marietta, Elvira, Ida, Jerome and Charles Howe.

1261 Rebecca, b Dec. 24, 1822, at Grafton; died July 20, 1855, at Parkville, Mo.; m Arad Goodyear. Children: Fanny, Louise Park and Charles W. Goodyear.

604. THOMAS KINNEY⁷ PARK, (Thomas K.⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹) was born at Grafton, Vt., Sept. 13, 1815, and died at Topeka, Kans., Jan. 25, 1887. He married Sabrina E. Parks, April 19, 1838. He was a farmer; moved from Vermont to Hudson, Mich., in 1842, from there to Marengo, Iowa. and then to Topeka, Kans., about 1857.

Children:

- 1262 Rosetta Viona⁸, b Dec. 31, 1839, at Grafton; m John F. Wilson, of Pleasant Grove, Iowa, Dec. 31, 1857. He was born Feb. 11, 1834. Children: Abbie Oradell, b Feb. 21, 1859; Isis, b Oct. 6, 1860; Sarah E., b Dec. 11, 1862; Mary Adell, b June 18, 1867; Cora Hester, b April 16, 1869; Rhoda Lulu, b Oct. 24, 1872; Hugh Osborne, b Nov. 4, 1874; Finley F., b Feb. 22, 1878, and Dellsia V. Wilson, b April 11, 1882.
- 1263 Monroe C., b Feb. 25, 1846.
- 1264 Rhoda E. b Dec. 3, 1849, at Hudson, Mich.; m John R. Emerson, of Topeka, Kans., May 2, 1869. Child: Rutherford B. Emerson, b July 5, 1874.
- William S., b May 15, 1853; d. y.
- 1265 Sarah Arabella, b May 24, 1857; m George H. Dodgion, Jan. 4, 1888. No children.

605. ISAAC⁷ PARK, (Thomas K.⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., July 10, 1823. He married Marion S. Shaw, Sept. 29, 1845, and moved to Homer, Mich., about that year. Was living at Homer in 1902.

Children:

- 1266 Elmira Melinda⁸, b Jan. 6, 1847; d 1873.
- 1267 Henrietta Ellen, b Jan. 26, 1850; d 1872.
- 1268 Rosanah Sabrina, b Dec. 17, 1855; d 1874.
- 1269 Orlando W., b June 14, 1857.
- 1270 Lillie May, b Feb. 6, 1860; at Hudson, Mich.; m John P. Kelly, April 27, 1886. They live at Hudson. Children:

William E., b Sept. 14, 1887, d. y.; Marion Arvilla, b Jan. 30, 1889; Ollie Monroe, b Jan. 14, 1891, d. y.; Victor Hugo, b Feb. 2, 1894; Clare Leroy, b April 15, 1898 and Hazel Gladdis Kelly, b Dec. 4, 1900.

1272 Grant Thomas⁸, b July 6, 1865.

606. THOMAS KINNEY⁷ PARK, (Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Sept. 19, 1796, and died at Mazomanie, Wis., April 18, 1881. He married Lucinda Wait, Aug. 1819. She was born Feb. 9, 1800, and died Sept. 27, 1884. She was the daughter of John and Dorothy (Gray) Wait, of Weston, Vt. He lived in Vermont until 1855, when he moved to Dodges Corners, Wis., and later to Mazomanie.

Children:

1273 Horatio N.⁸, b Nov. 11, 1819; d Sept. 12, 1846; m Mary Hersy. No children.

1274 Lucinda M., b Sept. 24, 1821, at Grafton, Vt., and died Jan. 1, 1887, at Blackearth, Wis.; m Ephraim D. Johnson, Dec. 11, 1849. They lived at Weston, Vt., and at Blackearth. Children: Theodore F., b Oct. 12, 1851; Gilbert H., b Dec. 16, 1856, and Emogene M. Johnson, b Oct. 1, 1859.

1275 Oren W., b Nov. 26, 1823.

1276 Fanny N., b Dec. 2, 1825, at Grafton; d Aug. 26, 1897, at Mazomanie, Wis.; m Abel N. Johnson, Oct. 3, 1850. They lived at Weston, Vt., and Mazomanie, Wis. Children: Walter A., b July 19, 1851; Orlando, b March 18, 1856, d 1875; Edwin C., b March 26, 1858; Herbert E., b Jan. 31, 1861, and Oren N. Johnson, b May 6, 1866.

Nancy V., b May 4, 1828; d Jan. 4, 1845.

1277 John W., b June 15, 1830.

1278 Robert W., b Sept. 9, 1832.

1279 Dorothy A., b Jan. 15, 1835; d Sept. 16, 1882; m 1st, James Culver. Child: Abby Culver. She m 2nd John Taylor.

1280 Hiland H., b June 14, 1837.

1281 Janette D., b May 20, 1839, at Weston, Vt.; m Dr. Caleb

- S. Blanchard, July 27, 1861, a Surgeon in the 22nd Wis. regt., in the Civil War. Children: Charles W., b June 20, 1864; Frank P., b Aug. 20, 1866; Stella J., b Oct. 15, 1868, and Albert C. Blanchard, b Jan. 15, 1873.
- 1282 Juliette H., b Dec. 13, 1842, at Westof, Vt.; m Albert S. Isham, Dec. 20, 1864. Children: Cora V., b March 9, 1866, and Nellie A. Isham, b Sept. 11, 1873.
- 1283 Elwin M., b March 22, 1847; d June 1, 1895; m Elvina McNeill, June 12, 1869. One child, d. y. He was a physician, and served in the Civil War in the 40th Wis.

607. FANNIE⁷ PARK, (Robert⁶. Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Nov. 29, 1797, and died at Milford, N. H., Aug. 8, 1864; m Ebenezer Hill, Jan. 10, 1830.

Children:

- John Avery Mills, b Dec. 14, 1830.
George Edgar Mills, b Oct. 27, 1833.
Henry Martin Mills, b Dec. 28, 1837.

608. ROBERT⁷ PARK, (Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Jan. 11, 1800, and died there Jan. 24, 1846. He married Hannah Faulkner, Nov. 1823. He was in the clothing business, and also engaged in farming.

Children:

- Robert⁸, b Sept. 18, 1824; d March 18, 1846; unm.
Anna E., b May 13, 1827; d. y.
- 1285 Elzina Tenny, b Nov. 15, 1828, at Grafton; m Sumner O. Davis, Nov. 25, 1851. Children: Hiram A., b July 5, 1859, and Sumner A. Davis, b Dec. 15, 1862; d. y.
- 1286 Castanus Blake, b Nov. 2, 1830; unm.
- 1287 Elizabeth M., b March 20, 1832; d April 16, 1857; m George W. Hall, Jan. 30, 1854. One child: Ella; d. y.
Ann Maria, b Jan. 7, 1834; d. y.
- 1288 Azariah, b May 4, 1835; m Harriet L. DeLong, Sept. 25, 1870. No children.
- 1289 Abigail, b Feb. 16, 1837, at Grafton. Is a school teacher

and lives at Minnesota Lake, Minn. Has taught school for over forty years.

1290 Serepta, b Oct. 26, 1839; d Nov. 5, 1860; unmn.

1291 Hezekiah A., b Oct. 11, 1841.

1292 Edmund, b April 5, 1843; d Feb. 15, 1871; unmn.

Henrietta, b July 9, 1845; d. y.

609. **MARTHA⁷ PARK**, (Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Dec. 9, 1801, and died Aug. 4, 1868. She married 1st, Dr. Randall Clark, of Windham, Vt., and 2nd, Abbott Pettingill, of Grafton.

Children by 1st husband:

Richard Clark, b Dec. 20, 1824.

Henry Miles Clark, b Dec. 15, 1825.

Children by 2nd husband:

James D. Pettingill, b Jan. 9, 1838.

Martha A. Pettingill, b Sept. 10, 1842.

610. **ISAAC STICKNEY⁷ PARK**, (Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Aug. 17, 1804, and died there Aug. 30, 1850. He was a farmer and lived on a farm near Grafton. He married Laura M. Gibson, of Grafton, May 24, 1832.

Children:

1293 Maria L.⁸, b March 7, 1833, at Grafton; m Sardine Hagget, of Windham, Vt., Feb. 2, 1854. Children: Emma M., b Aug. 9, 1856, d. y.; Elwin S., b Aug. 18, 1861, d. y.; Belle A., b April 22, 1864, d. y.; Willie A., b May 10, 1867, d 1886, and Ella J. Hagget, b Jan. 5, 1870.

Mary Ann, b Nov. 10, 1835; d. y.

1294 Isaac Leonard, b Oct. 3, 1837.

1295 Martha A., b Feb. 2, 1842, at Grafton; m Bishop H. Rhoads, Oct. 18, 1862. Children: Elmer B., b July 21, 1863; Herbert L., b March 19, 1868; Myra M., b March 19, 1870, and Arthur E. Rhoads, b June 13, 1881.

1296 Austin W., b Nov. 6, 1843; d Dec. 16, 1865; was in the Civil War, in the 11th Vt. Vols.

611. HEZEKIAH⁷ PARK, (Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Sept. 2, 1806, and died at Dorchester, Mass., April 1, 1871. He married Elizabeth M. Cook, at Lexington, Mass., April 1, 1832. He lived at Roxbury and Dorchester, Mass., and was a dealer in grain.

Children:

- 1297 Elizabeth A.⁸, b Dec. 22, 1832; d March 27, 1897; m Spencer C. Dodge. Two children, d. y.
- 1298** Hezekiah⁸, b Nov. 27, 1834.
- 1299 Carrie⁸, b Oct. 16, 1836; m James Allen, at Boston, Sept. 10, 1892. She was a gradnate of the Institute for the Blind, of South Boston.
- 1300** John H.⁸, b Dec. 2, 1838.
- 1301 George W.⁸, b Feb. 22, 1840; m Matilda Becket, Sept. 22, 1862.
- 1302 Horatio F.⁸, b Jan. 21, 1843; d April 9, 1883; m Amanda A. Brooks, Jan. 1, 1878.
- 1303 Robert⁸, b Aug. 20, 1845; d May 28, 1870; unm.
- Elmira F.⁸, b May 3, 1847; d. y.
- 1304** Thaddeus⁸, b Feb. 4, 1850.
- 1305 Emma F.⁸, b Feb. 26, 1853, at Dorchester, Mass., m Henry G. Albright, June 23, 1875. Children: Flora P., b Oct. 27, 1876, d 1897; Henry G., b April 12, 1880; Edwin F., b Nov. 20, 1881, and Clifford Albright, b April 9, 1883.

612. CASTANUS BLAKE⁷ PARK, (Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Feb. 12, 1810, and died August 4, 1869. He married 1st, Elzina Tenny, Nov. 15, 1832, and 2nd, Hannah E. Fry, Jan. 10, 1854. He operated grist, saw and cloth mills on Derry Pond, near Londonderry, Vt., and afterwards moved to Blackearth, Wis., where he engaged in mercantile business. He died at Grafton.

Children by 1st wife:

1306 Castanus Blake^s, b Dec. 14, 1834.

1307 Benjamin Avery^s, b Nov. 28, 1840; m Ellen Augusta Twitchell, July 1, 1869. No children.

1308 Leonard Tenny^s, b June 16, 1842; m Mary A. Flynn, July 31, 1865. One child; d. y. He was in the Civil War, in the Vt. Vols.

Child by 2nd wife:

Hannah^s, b Oct. 15, 1857; d 1875.

613. JOHN AVERY⁷ PARK. (Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Dec. 1, 1811, and died at Plymouth, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1882. He married Eleanor Tenny, at Londonderry Vt., July 23, 1837. She was born April 6, 1819, at Windham, Vt., and died Feb. 25, 1897; a daughter of Luther and Judith (White) Tenny. He was a farmer and stock raiser, grain dealer and hardware merchant. He went west and settled in Dane county, Wis.

Children:

1309 Luther Tenny^s, b Sept. 22, 1838.

1310 Ellen Laurette^s, b April 10, 1840, at Grafton; m 1st, Edwin Fowler Burnett, June 23, 1861. He died Sept. 22, 1871. Children: Edwina, b June 23, 1862, and William Sylvester Burnett, b March 3, 1864. She married 2nd, Henry Decker Goodwin. Child: Hugo Philler Goodwin, b July 18, 1883.

1311 Eloney Marriette^s, b April 17, 1843; d June 2, 1880; m Loren Walker, Sept. 29, 1867. Child: Louie Elona Walker, b Aug. 21, 1870.

1312 Eugene Henriette^s, b Aug. 19, 1845.

1313 Lillian DeFrance^s, b Aug. 3, 1849.

613g. JOEL⁷ PARKE, (Jacob⁶, [No. 311; see appendix.] Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Connecticut, Jan. 2, 1785, and died in East Troy, Pa., Sept. 21, 1872. He m Rachel

Mabie, May 1803. She was born April 4, 1786, and died in East Troy, April 13, 1850: daughter of the Rev. Daniel and Rachel (Booth) Mabie. They settled in Delhi, N. Y., and from there moved to East Troy, Pa. He was a farmer.

Children:

- 1314 Abijah⁸, b May 13, 1804; d Dec. 29, 1879; unnm.
- 1315 Ira⁸, b Feb. 21, 1806; d about 1879 in Missouri; married and had several children.
- 1316 Clarinda⁸, b May 12, 1808, at Delhi, N. Y.; d April 20, 1870; m Gregory Boomhour. Children: Clara and Naomi Boomhour and others.
- 1317 Susannah⁸, b Jan. 11, 1810, at Delhi; d Feb. 21, 1894, at E. Troy, Pa.; m Joshua Bishop.
- 1318** Angeline⁸, b Sept. 7, 1812.
- 1319 Almira⁸, b Oct. 25, 1814; d Oct. 7, 1849; m Lewis Beach.
- 1320 Pamela⁸, b April 4, 1817; d Nov. 6, 1849; m Stiles.
William Henry⁸, b Feb. 24, 1819; d. y.
- 1321 John T.⁸, b April 16, 1821; lived in E. Troy, Pa.
- 1322 Ann Ophelia⁸, b April 16, 1824, at Delhi; d there Dec. 5, 1876; m Gideon Frisbee, Feb. 17, 1841, at Delhi; son of Daniel and Ruth (Beardsley) Frisbee; b in Delhi, Dec. 2, 1819; d there March 13, 1902. Children, b in Delhi: Eleanora Pamela, b May 22, 1842, d Nov. 28, 1875; Frances Louisa, b March 27, 1844; James Henry, b May 27, 1846; Albert Gideon, b Jan. 23, 1851, d Oct. 12, 1872; Lydia Jane, b May 1, 1854, d April 1905; and Luther Parke Frisbee, b Sept. 20, 1869.
- Fitch; d. y.
- Root; d. y.
- Polly E., b Nov. 22, 1826; d July 14, 1850; unnm.
- 1323 Esther, b Nov. 28, 1829; m Matthews.

616. SAGE⁷ PARKE, (Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at East Haddam, Conn., June 7, 1783. He moved to Camden, N. Y., where he married Almira Preston, 1804. He was in the War of 1812. They removed to Amboy, N. Y., where they died; he in 1847, and his wife Dec. 1846.

Children:

- 1324 Mary⁸,
1325 Smith⁸, b May 5, 1818.
 1326 John⁸,
 1327 Daniel⁸,
 1328 Pamela⁸,
 1329 Ann Eliza,
 1330 Orrin,
 1331 Dewitt.
 1332 Harriet,
 1333 Esther.

618. JOHNSON⁷ PARKE, (Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³. Thomas², Robert¹), was born at East Haddam, Conn., May 30, 1788, and died at Amboy, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1834. He married Laura Wright.

Children:

- 1334 Wright⁸,
 1335 Marshal.

619. RANNEY⁷ PARKE, (Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at East Haddam, Conn., March 19, 1790, and died Sept. 5, 1877. He married Phebe Parker, Dec. 11, 1817. She was born May 31, 1795, and died Aug. 21, 1888.

Children:

- Esther Ranney⁸, b Aug. 1, 1818; d. y.
1336 Abiram Parker⁸, b March 25, 1820.
1337 William Short⁸, b March 14, 1822.
 Henry Stoddard⁸, b Nov. 17, 1823; d. y.
 Freelove Amanda⁸, b Dec. 2, 1827; d. y.
 1338 Caroline McConnell⁸, b Aug. 5, 1830, at Camden, N. Y.; d Oct. 26, 1888, at Ansonia, Conn.
 1339 Phebe Stoddard⁸, b April 30, 1832; resided at Roscoe, Ills.
 Willard McConnell⁸, b Sept. 12, 1836; d. y.

620. ELISHA⁷ PARKE, (Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at

East Haddam, Conn., March 21 1793, and died at Camden, N. Y., August, 1852. He married Abiah Hickox.

Children:

- 1344 Louisa⁶,
- 1345 Eliza⁶,
- 1346 Esther⁶,
- 1347 Cornelia⁶,
- 1348 Elizabeth⁶,
- 1349** Virgil Hickox⁶, b Aug. 21, 1832.
- 1350 Augusta⁶,
- 1351 Ella⁶,
- 1352 Frances⁶.

622. MARSHALL F.⁷ PARKE, (Daniel⁶, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Camden, N. Y., March 14, 1798. He married 1st, Chloe Higgins, and 2nd, Eliza Hall. He died in Camden.

Children:

- Alonson⁶,
- Joshua⁶,
- Daniel⁶.

623. GEORGE SCRIBEE⁷ PARKE, (Daniel⁶, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Camden, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1804, and died there June 24, 1883. He married Amelia Curtiss, at Camden. She was born Sept. 14, 1807, and died May 2, 1883.

Children:

- 1353 Clarissa⁶, b Aug. 13, 1832; m John Halstead. Children: Ella and Mary Halstead.
- 1354** Lafayette G. S.⁶, b Sept. 23, 1830.
Children: Walter P., and John H. Cook.
- Terressa⁶, b Jan. 17, 1835; d. y.
- Daniel W.⁶, b April 17, 1838.
- 1355 Esther⁶, b Sept. 15, 1840; d June 10, 1871; m George Cook.
- Terressa⁶, b Jan. 13, 1843; d April 27, 1889; unm.
- 1356** T. Ranney⁶, b Jan. 21, 1845.

624. HERVEY⁷ PARK, (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Middle Haddam, Conn., April 14, 1790; lived at Camden, N. Y., and moved to Michigan in 1821; living at Pontiac for a number of years. He died Oct. 3, 1879. He married Mersy Brownson.

Children:

1357 Cleantha B.⁸; m Willard McConnell.

1358 Sarah Lucintha⁸; m Levi Bacon.

1359 John Hervey⁸, b 1823.

625. EZRA SMITH⁷ PARKE, (John⁶ Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Middle Haddam, Conn., April 4, 1793, and died in Oakland county, Mich., June 20, 1844. He was a physician, and practiced in Camden, N. Y., but moved to Oakland county, Mich., in 1823, where he took a prominent part in local affairs. He married Rhoda Sperry.

Children:

1360 Cornelia⁸,

1361 Francis A.

1362 Ira Sperry,

1363 Hervey Coke⁸, b Dec. 13, 1827.

1364 Sarah Abigail; m Benj. F. French.

1365 Lyman Curtiss⁸; m Beatrice Howard.

631 SOLOMON⁷ PARKS, (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Sharon, Conn., March 5, 1765, and died April 3, 1843. He married Susannah. They lived at Waterford and Morean, N. Y.

Children:

1386 Brigilla⁸, b Dec. 6, 1791.

1387 Zura,

1388 Hiram,

1389 Mervin,

1390 Melvin,

1391 Miles.

And eleven others who died young.

641. SALLY⁷ PARKE, (Ezra⁶, Smith⁵ Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1783, and died Feb. 22, 1825. She married Jesse Battershall, Sept. 20, 1801. He died March 10, 1830.

Children:

Laura Battershall.

Eliza "

Martin "

Ezra "

Jesse "

Charles "

Ludlow "

Mary E. "

Datus E. "

Joseph "

Sally Ann "

Tryphena "

643. JUDSON⁷ PARKE, (Ezra⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1789, and died Dec. 22, 1872. He married Sally Benjamin, May 17, 1810. She died Jan. 17, 1860

Children:

1417 Altana⁸; m Samuel Higgins. Lived at Spencertown, N. Y.
Child: Julia Higgins.

1418 Sarah Ann⁸, b at Florida, N. Y.; m George Livingston,
May 9, 1865. Child: Estella May Livingston.

644. MARTIN⁷ PARK, (Ezra⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canaan, N. Y., May 24, 1792, and died May 9, 1878. He married 1st, Olive Norton, Dec. 3, 1814. She was born May 7, 1792, and died Dec. 27, 1855. He married 2nd, Elizabeth, the widow of Charles Northrup. He was a farmer, and lived and died at Canaan.

Children by 1st wife:

- 1419 Charlotte Ann⁸, b Nov. 24, 1815, at Canaan; m Edward Jenkins, March 16, 1843. Children: Charles Harrison, b Sept. 23, 1844; Ezra Parke, b April 29, 1846; Rachel Norton, b Feb. 19, 1852, d 1867, and Jennie Olive Jenkins, b June 15, 1858.
- 1420 Charles Norton⁸, b May 31, 1819; d March 14, 1859; m 1st, Cornelia L. Norton; one child, d. y.; m 2nd, Melissa L. Northrup.
- 1421 Esther Almira⁸, b Aug. 27, 1820, at Canaan; m 1st, Marvin L. Johnson. One child, Marvin Parke Johnson, who d. y. She m 2nd, Harrison Cady. Children: Mary, Esther, Adelaide and William Cady.

645. EZRA⁷ PARK, (Ezra⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1797, and died Dec. 14, 1892. He married Sally Maria Barrett, Jan. 29, 1823. She was born Feb. 26, 1806, at Canaan; d Oct. 20, 1883.

Children:

- 1422 Lucinda Maria⁸, b Jan. 21, 1824; d Feb. 1900; m Edward D. Clark, Jan. 21, 1844. Child: Mary Esther Clark, b May 4, 1849.
- 1423 Laura Jane⁸, b Dec. 8, 1825; d Dec. 9, 1897.
- 1424 Francis Irving⁸, b Nov. 28, 1827.
Mary Elizabeth, b Aug. 6, 1830; d. y.
- 1425 Weltha Ann, b June 20, 1832; d Aug. 7, 1870, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m James M. Fuary.
- 1426 Joseph Doty⁸, b Sept. 14, 1836.
- 1427 Henry Harrison⁸, b May 11, 1841.

646. ADDISON⁷ PARK, (Ezra⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canaan, N. Y., March 27, 1801, and died Aug. 29, 1882. He married Welthia Ford, of Austerlitz, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1823. She died at Troy, April 17, 1892. She was a daughter of Jesse and Azabah (Lee) Ford. Addison Park lived at Canaan, New Lebanon and Troy, in N. Y., state and also at Meriden, Conn.

Children:

- 1428 Austin Ford⁸, b May 11, 1825, at Canaan; d Sept. 22, 1893, at Troy; m Caroline Esther Wood, Nov. 29, 1854. She b at Troy, July 14, 1832. No children.
- 1429 Sidney Wesley⁸, b Jan. 29, 1827, at Canaan; d June 17, 1902; m Harriet Louisa Jelly, Oct. 11, 1861, dr. of Andrew and Isabella (Riddell) Jelly, b Feb. 13, 1837. No children. He served in the Civil War from April 22, 1861, to May 26, 1863. Col. 2nd Inf. regt. N. Y., Volunteers. Bvt. Brig. Gen. of Vols. Lost right leg at the Battle of Chancellorville, Va., May 3, 1863. Clerk in the N. Y. State Comptroller's Office from Feb. 1, 1864, and Chief Tax Clerk therein from Jan. 1871.
- 1430 Altana Weltha⁸, b Oct. 8, 1832, at Canaan; living at Meriden, Conn.; unkm.
- 1431 Mary Josephine⁸, b March 13, 1830, at New Lebanon; m Jacob Lockrow. Sept. 4, 1856, at Troy; he d March 8, 1889. Children: Marrie Hattie, b July 23, 1861; Park, b June 21, 1864; Sidney Jacob, b Feb. 20, 1866; Esther Josephine, b March 10, 1868, d March 12, 1902; George, b May 3, 1870, and Daisy Anna Lockrow, b Oct. 29, 1871.

648. SYLVESTER ROWLEY⁷ PARKS, (Joseph⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Florida, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1786; m Mary E. Rowley. She died Oct. 15, 1871. He lived all his life on the farm which his father had originally settled, at Florida, N. Y., and died there Sept. 14, 1865.

Children:

- 1432 Sarah Ann⁶, b June 4, 1814, at Florida; m Jeremiah Blood.
They lived in Wisconsin. Children: Mary, Sarah and
Stuart Blood.
- 1433** Daniel Clinton⁸, b June 1, 1818.
- 1434** Joseph H.⁸, b March 18, 1822.
- 1435 Rachel⁸, b 1826, at Florida, N. Y.; m George H. Merry.
Lived at Jonesville, Wis. Children: Anna, Frances and
Etta Merry.
- 1436 Abigail, b 1835; d 1865.

651. OLIVER CULVER⁷ PARK, (Jonathan⁶,
Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was
born at Canaan, N. Y., and died at Troy, N. Y. He
married Anna Doty, July 3, 1814; daughter of Samuel
and Anna (Shepherd) Doty. She was born April 12,
1796, at Canaan, and died Sept. 18, 1837, at Troy.

Children:

- 1441 Fidelio D.⁸, b Oct 20, 1815.
- 1442 William O.⁸, b Oct. 29, 1817; d July 27, 1875.
- 1443 Wealthy A.⁸, b Nov. 6, 1818.
- 1444 Elias R.⁸, b May 25, 1822; d Feb. 10, 1885.
- 1445 Lucinda⁸, b May 5, 1824; d. y.
- 1446 Er—⁸, b Oct. 18, 1826.
- 1447 Douglass A.⁸, b Jan. 15, 1836.

657. PHILANDER⁷ PARKES, (David⁶, Smith⁵,
Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born
Jan. 10, 1788, at Root, N. Y., and died Jan. 8, 1857,
and is buried in the Baptist Cemetery, Charleston
Four Corners, Montgomery county, N. Y. He mar-
ried 1st, Nancy McDaniels, Oct. 28, 1810. She was
born May 19, 1793, and died June 3, 1838. His 2nd
wife was Catharine Dickenson, who was born Aug. 6,
1818, and died May 12, 1890.

Children by 1st wife:

1457 Sally⁸, b July 26, 1811; m Henry Lewis. Children: Smith, Mark, Cynthia and Nancy Lewis. She married 2nd, Reuben Parker.

1458 Mahaly⁸, b June 30, 1814; d April 30, 1867; m Samuel Fisher.

1459 James⁸, b Aug. 18, 1817.

1460 Lydia⁸, b Oct. 16, 1820; m Hiram Allen.

1461 Lemuel⁸, b July 24, 1823.

1462 Joseph⁸, b Aug. 11, 1831.

Children by 2nd wife:

1463 Nancy M.⁸, b Nov. 27, 1839, at Johnstown, N. Y.; m 1st, Samuel Perry. He died at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Children: James H. and Gideon L. Perry. She married 2nd, H. C. VanVleet. Children: Edward, Jennie, Lillie M., and Isabel VanVleet.

1464 Lorrette⁸, b April 15, 1841; d July 26, 1870; James Carpenter. Had Children.

Julia A., b April 14, 1843; d. y.

Henry Clay⁸, b July 7, 1845; d. y.

1465 David M.⁸, b April 16, 1848.

Henry Clay, b May 19, 1850; d. y.

1466 Jeremiah V. B.⁸, b March 28, 1852; lived at Newark, N. J., in 1905. He is a successful merchant. Is owner of the Parkes File Company, at Newark.

Almeda F., b Feb. 28, 1854; d Oct. 6, 1881.

1468 William N.⁸, b Jan. 31, 1856; lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1905.

658. MARTIN⁷ PARKS, (David⁴, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Montgomery county, N. Y.. Feb. 17, 1791, and died in Pennsylvania, May 27, 1851. He married Dorothy Campbell. She was born Feb. 19, 1793, and d Nov. 22, 1877.

Children:

1469 Elizadeth⁸, b Dec. 19, 1814; d Feb. 27, 1874; m John Seely. Children: Nicholas, Cynthia, Susan, William and Elizabeth Seely.

1470 Cynthia Ann⁸, b Jan. 5, 1817.

1471 Maria⁸,

1472 Alexander⁸, b June 10, 1822; d Oct. 30, 1885; m Lucy Neyheart. Children: Anna⁹, Milton⁹, Myrtie⁹ and Clarence⁹ Parks.

1473 Sarah⁸, b Nov. 24, 1824.

1474 Dorothy⁸, b April 18, 1826; m Daniel Thomas; had children. David⁸, b Dec. 20, 1828; d. y.

1475 Martin⁸, b Nov. 11, 1830.

660. LYDIA⁷ PARKS, (David⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Mill Point, Montgomery county, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1794, and died July 17, 1837. She married Henry Shelp. He was born July 1789, and died Oct. 5, 1869.

Children:

J. Nelson Shelp, b Dec. 18, 1811.

Catharine M. Shelp, b July 1814.

Sarah Ann Shelp, b July 22, 1816.

David Shelp, b Jan. 1818.

Caroline Shelp, b Jan. 16, 1820.

Mary Ann Shelp, b July 22, 1822.

Harriet Shelp, b May 1823.

Lydia Shelp, b May 29, 1825.

Henry Shelp, b April 20, 1827.

William Shelp, b July 15, 1829.

David Shelp, b Dec. 1831.

Elizabeth Shelp.

661. DAVID D.⁷ PARKS, (David⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Jan. 21, 1800, and died June 9, 1824. He married Judy Carpenter, of Middleburg, N. Y.

Children:

1476 Joseph Wilber⁸,

1477 Mary⁸.

662. SARAH⁷ PARKS, (David⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Nov. 20, 1801, and died Oct. 30, 1877. She married Joseph

Perrine, Nov. 28, 1822. He was born Aug. 6, 1796, and died June 30, 1861. They lived in Montgomery county and Hastings, Oswego county, N. Y.

Children

May Perrine, b Nov. 23, 1823.
 Melissa Perrine, b Nov. 9, 1825.
 Lorenzo Perrine, b April 7, 1828.
 Priscilla Perrine, b June 9, 1830.
 Enoch Perrine, b Feb. 12, 1833.
 Smith Perrine, b Nov. 24, 1835.
 Mary Ann Perrine, b June 23, 1838.
 David E. Perrine, b Nov. 3, 1840.
 Sarah M. Perrine, b Sept. 19, 1843.

663. LEMUEL W.⁷ PARKS, (David⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Dec. 6, 1806, and died May 9, 1896. He is buried at Cani-joharie, N. Y. He married Julia Ann Spencer. She was born Oct. 14, 1809, and died Aug. 26, 1894. They lived at Red Bank, N. J.

Children:

Julia Ann; d. y.
 Joseph S.; d. y.
 1478 Maria Louisa⁸, b 1849; m 1st, Benj. Petit, of Fort Plain, N. Y. He died 1873, and she m 2nd, Odell. Had five children and lived at Red Bank; N. J.
 1479 Edward L., b 1850; was married.
 Henry; d. y.
 Charles; d. y.
 Daniel,
 1483 Sarah C.; m E. Allaire. Had children.
 1484 Lemuel.

664. ANN MARIA⁷ PARKS, (David⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Sept. 16, 1807, and died July 19, 1899. She married William Gulick, March 8, 1824. He was born June 8, 1801, and died June 3, 1880.

Children:

Lorette Gulick, b Sept. 10, 1825.
 Henry S. Gulick, b Jan. 6, 1829.
 Sarah J. Gulick, b Oct. 31, 1832.
 Cynthia A. Gulick, b March 25, 1838.
 Emma V. Gulick, b Aug. 26, 1839.
 William O. Gulick, b Nov. 12, 1842.
 Smith P. Gulick, b March 25, 1845.

665. SMITH ARNOLD⁷ PARKS. (David⁶, Smith⁴, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Dec. 8, 1814. He lived in New York city, but died at Comanche, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1883. He married Harriet M. Merrick, March 14, 1841. She was born Nov. 16,

Children:

1822, and died Jan. 18, 1859.

Sarah W.⁸, b June 5, 1842; d. y.

Mary H., b June 25, 1844; d. y.

1485 Woodworth M.⁸, b March 16, 1848.

1486 Mary Louisa⁸, b April 6, 1851; m Samuel T. Heilman. He was born July 11, 1846, and lived at Comanche, Iowa.

Child: Grace Lillian Heilman, b May 18, 1873.

Howell Davis; d. y.

Hattie M.; d. y.

679. ELIJAH⁷ PARK, (Moses⁶, Zebulon⁵, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Connecticut, and lived in New York state. He married 1st, Betsey Harrington. He married 2nd, Caroline⁸ Park, [No. 1555,] daughter of Zebulon, [No. 696.]

Children by 2nd wife:

1517 Moses Elijah⁸, b May 21, 1835; m 1st, Ellen Page, and 2nd, Fanny Keene. Children: Margaret⁹, b Aug. 1869; Irwin⁹, b 1871, and Mabel⁹ Park, b July 1875, m Russell Brown.

1519 Elizabeth⁸, Nov. 1, 1836; m John L. Maxwell. Children: Parke B., Carolyn, Sarah and William Edward Maxwell.

1520 Margaret⁸, b July 9, 1839; m 1st, Charles Powell; m 2nd, C. Edward Thompson.

1521 Andrew J.⁸, b Dec. 12, 1842; m Jeannie Thompson, of Utica, N. Y.; lives at Chicago, Ills. Children: Horatio F.⁹, b Jan. 3, 1867, m Pearl Clinton; and George W.⁹, b 1884.

1522 George W.⁸, b June 12, 1848; m Lottie Evans; lives at Holland Patent, N. Y. Child: Ira Lillybridge⁹, b Aug. 7, 1878; m Carrie Swarthout. June 10, 1898.

680. ZEBULON⁷ PARK, (Moses⁶, Zebulon⁵, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), married Sally Crandall; lived at Floyd Town, Oneida county, N. Y.

Children:

1523 Sarah Ann⁸; m Abram Fish.

Zebulon⁸; m Jane Reed. No children.

Gideon⁸; unm. Was an officer on the man-of-war "Independence."

Lucinda⁸; d. y.

1524 Elijah⁸; lived at Whitesboro, N. Y.; m Cynthia Page. Children: Nettie⁹, Ella⁹, Ira W.⁹, Arthur⁹, William⁹, and Frank⁹ Park.

1525 Irene⁸, b 1827; m M. F. Martin, Jan. 1856.

681. BENJAMIN⁷ PARK, (Moses⁶, Zebulon⁵, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), married Lucy Wilkenson. Lived at Whitesboro, N. Y.

Children:

Mary⁸; d. y.

1526 Lothrop⁸; died 1849, at Panama; m Sarah Billinger. Children: Marie L.⁹, and Anna⁹ Park.

Theodore⁸; unm.

682. LUCY⁷ PARK, (Moses⁶, Zebulon⁵, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Feb. 29, 1792, and died August 1866. She married Joseph White, about 1815. They lived in Oneida county, N. Y.

Children:

Joseph N. White, b July 4, 1816; m Catharine G. Maxwell,
May 9, 1855. Children: William Maxwell White; Edward
Payson White, who is a prominent lawyer in Amsterdam,
N. Y.; Sarah Eliza White; Lucy Mary White and Joseph
Newton White.

Moses White,
Mary White,
Edward White,
Theodore White.

695. JONAS⁷ PARK, (Rufus⁶, Zebulon⁵, Ezekial⁴,
Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), married Elsie Scriven,
1804. After his death some of his children moved to
Minonk, Ills.

Children:

1544 Sally⁶, b 1805; d May 27, 1885, at Minonk; m John Milton
Davidson. Left three children.

1545 Mary⁶; m Joseph Wells. Children: Albert and Emma
Wells.

1546 Sophia⁶; twice married; 2nd husband was Frank Scriven.

1547 Henry⁶, b 1816; d Dec. 8, 1885, at Minonk, Ills. Lived in
Penn. Married Eunice Prentice. Child: Solomon⁹,
served in the Civil War.

1548 Benjamin⁶; m Norton; no children.

1549 Fanny⁶, b 1820; d Aug. 1, 1876; unm.

1550 Charlotte⁶; m Rufus Durkee. Children: Edward Durkee
and one other.

1551 Ira⁶; d 1862.

1552 Zebulon⁶.

696 ZEBULON⁷ PARK, (Rulus⁶, Zebulon⁵, Eze-
kial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), married Mar-
garet Potter.

Children:

1553 Matilda⁶, b April 10, 1813; m William Pierce.

1554 Zebulon Warren⁶, b Oct. 26, 1814.

1555 Caroline⁶, b Aug. 31, 1816; d June 2, 1891; m Elijah Park,
(No. 679.)

1556 Fidelia⁸; m Joseph Coates.

1557 Mary A.⁸; m Solomon Atwood.

1558 Albert M.⁸, b May 14, 1828; m Maria Kane. Children:
Charles⁹, Mary⁹, Harvey⁹, Rufus⁹ and Flora⁹.

697. ERASTUS⁷ PARK, (Rufus⁶, Zebulon⁵, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Rennsalaer county, N. Y., and died at Floyd, Oneida county, N. Y. He married 1st, Lucy Barber, and 2nd, Selina Brooks.

Children:

1559 George⁸; lived in Toledo, Ohio.

1560 Jonathan⁸; m Julia Rockwood.

1561 Angeline⁸; m Solomon Atwood.

1562 Emily⁸; m Gorge Serviss.

1563 Moses⁸; m Gertrude Hall. Lives in Minnesota. One son
Stiles⁹.

Nathan; d. y.

William; d. y.

1564 Alfred⁸; m Almira Conklin. Two children.

699 BENJAMIN⁷ PARK, (Rufus⁶, Zebulon⁵, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), married Polly West.

Children:

1565 Mary Ann⁸; married Powers.

Rufus⁸,

Roxana⁸; d. y.

704. RUFUS⁷ PARK, (Rufus⁶, Zebulon⁵, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), married Lucia Searles.

Children:

Ann Eliza⁸; d. unm.

1579 Abby⁸; m Mason Loomis.

Harvey; d. unm.

James; d. y.

710. WILLIAM ROBERT⁷ PARK, (Joseph⁶, Robert⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at

Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 19, 1831. He married Ann Eliza Eldridge, Sept. 20, 1854. She was born Sept. 26, 1833, and died Jan. 14, 1901. He lived at Taunton, Mass., in 1905, with offices in Boston, where he was Superintendent of the Hancock Inspirator Company, and an inventor of much skill.

Children:

1600 William Robert⁸, b Aug. 29, 1867.

1601 Charles Francis⁸, b April 11, 1869; m Maud W. White, Oct. 31, 1894.

1602 Fanny Maria⁸, b Jan. 25, 1871

711. BETSEY⁷ PARKS, (Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born in Cayuga county, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1801. She married Calvin Webster, 1825, and they lived in Oakland county, Mich.

Children:

George Parks Webster, b Aug. 12, 1826.

Sarah Norton Webster, b Sept. 14, 1828.

Polly Ann Webster, b Sept. 15, 1831.

Reulah P. Webster, b Dec. 24, 1833; d. y.

Eliza Maria Webster, b May 26, 1840.

712. CALVIN CHAPIN⁷ PARKS, (Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born in Cayuga county, N. Y., April 5, 1805, and died at Waukegan, Ills., Oct. 20, 1860. He married 1st, Harriet Thomas, in 1828. He married 2nd, Marietta Sophia Lyon, 1843. She was born August 10, 1816, and died 1844. He married 3rd, Experience Oaks Warner, April 5, 1846.

Children by 1st wife:

1607 Calvin Chapin⁸, b March 25, 1829; m Evelyn Sheppard

1608 Benjamin Franklin⁸, b Oct. 1831.

1609 Phineas Davis⁸, b 1833.

1610 Robert Hall⁸, b Feb. 17, 1836.

Child by 2nd wife:

1611 Frances Mary⁸, b 1844; m 1st, Franklin J. Munger, and 2nd, Ormond Barbour.

714. ROBERT SMITH⁷ PARKS, (Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born in Cayuga county, N. Y., May 13, 1810; married Sarah Pearsall, 1831, and lived in Iona, Mich., 1838. He died in 1878.

Child:

1622 Edwin Robert⁸, b April 10, 1838, at Iona, Mich.; m Ida May Grant, Aug. 15, 1878. She was born at Green Lake, Wis., June 10, 1858.

723. ALVIN⁷ PARK, (Elisha⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 4, 1802, and died May 19, 1882. He married Clarrissa Winsor, Nov. 22, 1825. She was born June 29, 1806, and died Jan. 12, 1886.

Children:

1633 Elisha⁸, b May 6, 1827; m 1st, Orra E. Gallup; and 2nd, Mary E. Robinson, (nee Briggs.) No children.
1634 Charles⁸, b Oct. 17, 1847; d Sept. 21, 1902.

724. MARIA⁷ PARK, (Elisha⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Plainfield, Conn., about 1798, and died Jan. 25, 1864. She married Samuel Gallup, of Sterling, Conn., Nov. 20, 1823. He was born 1797, and died June 22, 1881. He was the son of Nathan and Zerviah Gallup, of Voluntown, Conn.

Children:

Averill Gallup, b Sept. 21, 1825; d June 3, 1883.
John R. Gallup, b Oct. 3, 1827.
Rachel Gallup, b Jan. 16, 1830; d Oct. 20, 1900.
Dwight Gallup, b April 12, 1831; d Dec. 26, 1884.

731. GEORGE DUNWORTH⁷ PARKS, (Elias⁶, Elias⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Oswego, N. Y., July 9, 1821. He married Margaret Ruy Hannah McClure, May 4, 1852. She was born near Connellsville. Pa., Aug. 27, 1822, and died at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 27, 1889.

Children:

1649 Sarah Sanford⁸, b Feb. 19, 1853. She is a school teacher in Cincinnati, Ohio.

1650 George Asa⁸, b Jan. 25, 1855.

1651 Margaret Effie⁸, b Feb. 13, 1857.

1652 Charles Howard⁸, b Oct. 24, 1858.

1653 Laura Alice⁸, b Nov. 3, 1860.

William, b Jan. 2, 1864; d- y.

735. CHARLES HENRY⁷ PARK, (Ledyard⁶, Samuel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., Feb. 6, 1851. He married Lillian Stannard, of New Haven, Conn.

Child:

1654 Benjamin Stannard⁸.

743. ABBY JANE⁷ PARK, (William H.⁶, Joseph⁵, ———⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., Sept. 8, 1831. She married LaGrande Holdridge, at Mystic, Conn., 1861. He was born at Mystic. He died in 1863, being lost at sea. She resided at Perryville, R. I., in 1905.

Child:

Annie B. Holdridge; married Jeffrey W. Potter, Nov. 29, 1896.

744. MARY ELLEN⁷ PARK, (William H.⁶, Joseph⁵, ———⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., Feb. 22, 1833. She married Wm. Bindloss. He was born July 22, 1824; died Sept. 14, 1902. She lived at Mystic, Conn., in 1905.

Children:

William P. Bindloss, b June 10, 1854.
Julia E. Bindloss, b June 25, 1857.
Oliver P. Bindloss, b June 13, 1859; d. y.
Catharine Bindloss, b March 22, 1861.
Austin P. Bindloss, b July 8, 1862.
Roswell H. Bindloss, b Sept. 30, 1864; d. y.
Margaret A. Bindloss, b Feb. 27, 1867.
Dudley F. Bindloss, b Jan. 5, 1870.
Stephen L. Bindloss, b Nov. 2, 1871; d. y.
Robert B. Bindloss, b March 16, 1873; d. y.
Frank M. Bindloss, b Oct. 2, 1877.

Eighth Generation.

804. WILLIAM⁸ PARK, (Nathaniel⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Onondaga, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1804, and died at Romeo, Mich., April 27, 1890. He married Fanny Amsbry, Jan. 20, 1826, at Onondaga. She was born at Pompey, N. Y., May 17, 1810, and died at Romeo, Aug. 15, 1887. She was the daughter of Israel and Dorcas (Smith) Amsbry. He moved to Michigan in 1837, locating on a farm in Washington, Macomb county; and moved to Romeo in 1877. He was a builder by trade, and was a Justice of the Peace for sixteen years.

Children:

1800 Emeline⁹, b Jan. 20, 1828; d Aug. 3, 1847.

1801 Nathan⁹, b April 8, 1830.

1802 Anna Eliza⁹, b March 6, 1832.

1803 Israel⁹, b Nov. 8, 1834.

805. NATHAN⁸ PARK, (Nathaniel⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Cardiff, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1806, and died there Sept. 6, 1889. He married Phebe Wright, the daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Anderson) Wright. She was born 1808, and died Jan. 4, 1894. He was a highly respected citizen of Cardiff, and held the position of Justice of the Peace for many years.

Children:

1804 Robert Steadman⁹, b Dec. 9, 1836.

1805 Lucy Elizabeth⁹, b Feb. 13, 1839; m William S. Houghton, Sept. 24, 1861, at Cardiff. Children: Susie May, b June 18, 1862; Frank Spencer, b May 5, 1874. Mrs. Houghton has been Librarian of the Saginaw, Mich., public library since 1886.

1806 William Chauncey⁹, b March 13, 1841.

1807 Willett Wright⁹, b Jan. 24, 1843.

1808 Phebe Jane⁹, b Jan. 6, 1849; m Vandewalker. No chil.

1809 Frances Almira⁹, b March 24, 1851; m Vandewalker. No children.

806. RANSOM HEATH⁸ PARK, (Nathaniel⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Cardiff, N. Y., July 9, 1810, and died at Lafayette, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1894. He married Cynthia Alexander, Aug. 26, 1832, at Lafayette. She was the daughter of William and Sarah (Hulbert) Alexander. She was born at Lafayette, March 22, 1812, and died there, April 6, 1883.

Children:

1810 Fannie Elvira⁹, b Sept. 15, 1832; m James D. Keeler, Dec. 30, 1852. No children.

1811 Lucius Alexander⁹, b July 9, 1837.

1812 Sarah E.⁹, b Aug. 17, 1841.

1813 Hiram Willard⁹, b Sept. 17, 1846. Was married and had daughter, Hattie¹⁰. Lived at Vassar, Mich.

1814 Ellen Adell⁹, b March 2, 1848. She is a stenographer and resides at Cortland, N. Y.

822. JOSEPH⁸ PARK, (Matthias⁷, Matthias⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Lafayette, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1818, and died at Syracuse, Dec. 28, 1893; m Clarissa Kinne, a daughter of Elisha Kinney. She died at Cardiff, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1852.

Children:

1836 Willard M.⁹, lived in Colorado.

1837 Amanda J.⁹,

1838 Fannie A.⁹,

1839 Joseph⁹, b Feb. 27, 1850; m Cornelia Alexander, Nov. 18, 1874, at Lafayette. She was born Sept. 7, 1855, at Lafayette, the dr. of Willis Alexander.

827. GEORGE S⁸. PARK, (Caleb⁷, Matthias⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹) was born at Tyringham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1833. He married Martha M. Everingham, July 4, 1856.

Child:

1843 Gasper M.⁹, b Sept. 2, 1859.

837. HENRY⁸ PARK, (Rufus⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Amenia, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1794, and died at Whitneys Point, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1854. He married Ann F. Holden, Feb. 26, 1825. She was born 1809, and died May 1, 1864, at Whitneys Point.

Children:

1855 John Milton⁹, b Feb. 7, 1826.

1856 Henry⁹, b Nov. 8, 1827; d Feb. 7, 1865; unm.

1857 James Edwin⁹, b Oct. 3, 1829; d Feb. 22, 1865; unm.

1858 Charlotte⁹, b Feb. 28, 1832; d Jan. 6, 1883; unm.

1859 Ann Eliza⁹, b Aug. 31, 1835; d June 7, 1870; unm.

1860 Caroline⁹, b Nov. 20, 1840; d. y.

1861 William Rufus⁹, b March 3, 1843.

842. RUFUS⁸ PARK, (Rufus⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Amenia, N. Y., June 5, 1813, and died in New York City, Feb. 24, 1896. He married 1st, Louisa Robertson, Oct. 16, 1844; who was born Dec. 8, 1819, and died Nov. 12, 1845, at New York. He married 2nd, Julia Hall, Feb. 14, 1855, who died in 1858. He married 3rd, Harriet Hallock, Oct. 30, 1859. She died Jan. 15, 1881.

Child by 1st wife:

1862 Noel Robertson⁹, b Aug. 5, 1845.

Children by 2nd wife:

1863 Rufus Henry⁹, b Dec. 17, 1855.

1864 Julia Hall⁹, b Jan. 27, 1857.

Children by 3rd wife:

1865 William Hallock⁹, b Dec. 30, 1863.

Charles F.⁹, b April 30, 1865; d. y.

843. CHARLES F.⁸ PARK, (Rufus⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Binghampton, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1816, and died at Palisades, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1865. He married Caroline Doremus, April 30, 1839. She was the daughter of Francis and Eliza deHart (Canfield) Doremus.

Children:

1866 Anna Canfield⁹, b Feb. 15, 1840.

1867 Charles F.⁹, b Aug. 11, 1848.

845. JUDSON MILLS⁸ PARK, (Elijah B.⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Amenia, N. Y., March 7, 1801, and died at Big Flats, N. Y., July 2, 1862. He married Julia Wheeler, at Amenia, March 13, 1823.

Children:

John⁹, b Jan. 7, 1824; d. y.

1868 Henri⁹, b March 12, 1825.

Frederic A.⁹, b June 3, 1827; d July 11, 1846.

1869 Sarah W.⁹, b Dec. 5, 1829; m 1st, Jehiel Williams. Children: Julia, Frederic and Joshua Williams. She married 2nd, Edward Weed.

1870 Edward Elijah⁹, b Nov. 25, 1832.

846. JOHN MILTON⁸ PARK, (Elijah B.⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Amenia, N. Y., March 9, 1804, and died at New York city, Dec. 31, 1868. He married Susanna Callander, Sept. 25, 1832. She was born Aug. 11,

1815, at New York, and died Aug. 4, 1901, at Belle Isle, Conn.

Children:

1871 Georgianna Brown⁹, b Nov. 8, 1836.

1872 Susannah Callender⁹, b Dec. 27, 1838; m John Joseph Trappan, June 28, 1866. He was born April 24, 1833, and died April 9, 1892. Children: John Judson, b May 15, 1867; Ella Josephine, b Nov. 5, 1868, and Caroline Park Trappan, b July 21, 1870.

Marie⁹, b 1847; d. y.

Emma Elizabeth⁹, b July 24, 1851; d July 18, 1870.

847. EDWARD YOUNG⁸ PARK, (Elijah B.⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Columbia county, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1807, and died at Kirkwood, near Binghampton, Jan. 14, 1870. He married Almira Rundall, Dec. 9, 1833. She was born April 9, 1812, and died Oct. 6, 1896, at Kirkwood. She was the daughter of Jacob and Laura (Mason) Rundall.

Children:

1873 Abram Rundall⁹, b Sept. 10, 1834; d Dec. 18, 1900; unm.

1874 Edward⁹, b Feb. 20, 1836; d Aug. 13, 1901; unm.

1875 Ellen Almira⁹, b Feb. 1, 1841; m Edmund W. Barlow, of Kirkwood, June 8, 1870. No children.

1876 Mary Virginia⁹, b Jan. 6, 1845; living at Binghampton, N. Y., 1904.

1877 Julia Eureka⁹, b Nov. 7, 1849; m Charles W. Gennet, of Binghampton, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1873. Children: Edward Y. P., b Sept. 30, 1874, d. y.; and Charles W. Gennet, b Aug. 1, 1876.

849. WILLIAM MC'KENDREE PARK, (Elijah B.⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Amenia, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1814, and died at Corning, N. Y., April 11, 1878. He married Christina C. Mesick, Sept. 12, 1839, the daughter of Henry and Mary (Truax) Mesick. She was born

at Claverack, N. Y., July 7, 1817, and died at Corning, April 20, 1897.

Children:

- 1879** Charles F.⁹, b June 15, 1840.
 1880 George H.⁹, b Oct. 24, 1841; m Margaret A Ingraham, Feb. 24, 1876; lives at Big Flats, N. Y. No children
 James V., b Sept. 20, 1843; d. y.
 Frederick W., b Oct. 27, 1845; d 1863.
1881 Eugene B.⁹, b Oct. 5, 1850.
1882 Robert F.⁹, b Sept. 12, 1852.

853. WILLIAM F.⁸ PARK, (Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Amenia, N. Y., April 4, 1813, and died Jan. 24, 1843, in New York city. He married Lucinda Coates.

Children:

- 1883 Mary Jane⁹, b Feb. 22, 1837, at Woodhull, N. Y.; m Burt Brayton, Dec. 30, 1860. They lived at Howell, Mich.
 Children: Carrie May, b Oct. 14, 1861; Hermia C., b Aug. 30, 1864; Ira Ely, b July 24, 1866; Mary Eva, b Nov. 5, 1868; William Park, b May 15, 1871; Claude A., b Sept. 4, 1873, and Ivy L. Brayton, b Sept. 1, 1876.
1884 Franklin⁹, b Feb. 27, 1840.
1885 John Q.⁹, b May 16, 1842.

854. ELIJAH⁸ PARK, (Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Amenia, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1814, and died at Addison, N. Y., June 19, 1893. He married Dorcas Brown, at Binghampton, Feb. 28, 1839.

Children:

- 1886** James Holden⁹, b Dec. 19, 1839.
 1887 Olive B.⁹, b June 11, 1842.
 Elijah B.⁹, b Dec. 4, 1844; d July 18, 1899; unm.
 1888 Mary⁹, b Sept. 1846; m George Helmer, Jan. 1, 1885, at Addison, N. Y.

Corrections for page 167.

860. GEORGE W.⁸ PARK died at Brantford, Canada, and was buried at Simcoe, Canada.

Add child of George W.

1906 Hobart Hyde⁹, b Feb. 29, 1864; d 1882.

Insert the following on page between
Nos. 1897 and 1907.

1905. GEORGE VALLEAU⁹ PARK (George W.⁸, James⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Waterford, Canada, Nov. 29, 1862. In the fall of 1886 he went to India, where he labors under the Board of Foreign Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church. On Sept. 27, 1889, Mr. Park married Eugenia W. Jonsson, of Norrköping, Sweden. At the coronation of King Edward VII, Mr. Park was given the "Kaiser i Hind" medal for "Public Service in India."

Children :

3182 John William¹⁰, b Sept. 8, 1890; d July 1, 1900.

3183 George Oscar¹⁰, b April 24, 1892.

3184 Sarah Wilhelmina¹⁰, b Oct. 9, 1894.

3185 Josephina Catharine Elizabeth¹⁰, b Aug. 20, 1897.

855. ALBERT⁸ PARK, (Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Binghampton, N. Y., March 10, 1817, and died at Whitney's Point, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1890. He married Matilda Coates, at Bradford, N. Y., about 1842. She was born at Mauritius, N. Y., July 28, 1824, and died at Lawrenceville, Pa., Aug. 16, 1872. He married 2nd, Josephine Hawley.

Children by 1st wife:

1889 Thomas R.⁹, b Oct. 17, 1843.

1890 Rufus Charles⁹, b June 12, 1845.

1891 Helen⁹, b Jan. 4, 1848; m Geo. Kilmer, March 11, 1889.

1892 Louisa⁹, b Nov. 20, 1850, at Canisteo, N. Y.; married John Stephens, July 3, 1872. Children: Burt and Bertha Stephens, twins, b Jan. 25, 1874.

1893 Pamela⁹, b May 14, 1853.

1894 Albert⁹, b Jan. 15, 1856, at Canisteo; m Rosa Hickman, June 1, 1880. Lived at Jasper, N. Y. Child: Harry B.¹⁰ Park, b Feb. 15, 1881.

1895 Julia⁹, b June 16, 1858, at Canisteo; m Ford Gregory, Jan. 17, 1891.

1896 Elizabeth⁹, b Sept. 9, 1861, at Canisteo; m Lawrence Harrington, Feb. 14, 1887. Lived at Elmira, N. Y. Children: Daisy P., b Jan. 18, 1888, and Shirley P. Harrington, b Oct. 22, 1893.

1897 Walter⁹, b May 28, 1867.

Child by 2nd wife:

1898 William J.⁹, b Oct. 4, 1875, at Corning, N. Y.; m Fannie E. VanBuskirk, Aug. 3, 1900. Children: Maybell¹⁰, Robert A.¹⁰, and Ethel¹⁰ Park.

860. GEORGE W.⁸ PARK, (James⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Stockbridge, Mass., May 13, 1815, and died at Simcoe, Canada, Aug. 18, 1868. He married Sarah Banker, Dec. 25, 1861.

Child:

1905 George V.⁹, b Nov. 28, 1862. Is a missionary in India.

864. JOHN HENRY HOBART⁸ PARK, (George⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Sept. 12, 1818, and died June 16, 1899. He married Catharine Maria Hay Dobler, Dec. 16, 1862, at Williamsport, Pa. She was born at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 22, 1831.

Child:

1907 George Hobart⁹, b Feb. 20, 1864.

876. JOHN⁸ PARK, (Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born August 10, 1830. He married Frank VanVorse.

Children:

1937 William⁹;
1938 Antoinette⁹,
1939 Frederic⁹,
1940 Frank⁹,
1941 Evelyn⁹.

894. DANIEL H.⁸ PARK, (Asa⁷, Eleazer⁶, Peter⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canterbury, Conn., 1819, and died there Jan. 19, 1882. He married Mary Allen. She died Nov. 28, 1889, aged 69 years.

Children:

1961 George⁹,
1962 Ellen⁹; m Andrew B. Stone, of Oneco, R. I.
1963 Charles⁹.

896. CHARLES MOULTON⁸ PARKE, (Ruel⁷, Eleazer⁶, Peter⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canterbury, Conn., June 10, 1824, and died at Wauregan, Conn., July 13, 1903. He married Arzelia W. Rounceville, June 3, 1855. She was born March 24, 1836, and died Dec. 2, 1879. He learned the trade of moulder in the Backus foundry at South Windham, Conn., at which he worked only

a few years. Returning to Canterbury, he engaged in farming and lumber business. He was an expert in wood and lumber, and for years selected the wood and lumber for the Wauregan Co. He was a man of strict integrity and was generally beloved by all who knew him.

Children:

1966 Evelyn Adams⁹, b June 10, 1860.

1967 Jennie Estelle⁹, b Jan. 26, 1864.

1968 Alice May⁹, b Jan. 13, 1866.

902. DARIUS S.⁸ PARKS, (Joseph⁷, Elijah⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Wells, Vt. He married Pauline Mitchell.

Children:

Emma, d. y.

Alta, d. y.

1980 Alva M.⁹,

1981 Lydia M.⁹,

1982 Frank⁹,

1983 May⁹.

903. MARTIN⁸ PARKS, (Joseph⁷, Elijah⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Wells, Vt. He married 1st, Mary Ives, of Tinsmouth, who died 1846. His second wife was Delia M. Francis.

Children:

1984 Joseph H.⁹,

Chester⁹, d. y.

1985 Linna L.⁹;

1986 Nathan F.⁹,

1987 Delia⁹,

1988 Mary⁹.

904. ROBERT⁸ PARKS, (Elijah⁷, Elijah⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Wells, Vt. He married Lucy Brookins.

Children:

- 1989 Jane C.⁹,
- 1990 Robert H.; was in the Civil War, in the 5th N. Y. Died at Alexandria, Va., 1861.
- 1991 Eloisa,
- 1992 Helen, b 1840; d 1860.
- 1993 Octavia,
- 1994 Florence,
- 1995 Sarah.

910. HOBERT E.⁸ PARKS, (Elijah⁷, Elijah⁶, Simon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Wells, Vt., 1830, and died 1868. He married Fanny Hutchins.

Children:

- Cornelius⁹, d. y.
- 1996 Addie,
- 1997 Lillian,
- 1998 Edna,
- 1999 Fanny.

931. NORMAN⁸ PARK, (Elijah⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Simon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 27, 1814, and died Nov. 4, 1878. He married 1st, Emma Francis, Nov. 10, 1839. She was the daughter of John and Esther (Walden) Francis. He married 2nd, Mrs. Margaret Ewan, of Norwich, Conn.

Children:

- 2029 Susannah⁹, b Aug. 10, 1840; d Aug. 28, 1855.
- 2030 George Boardman, b Dec. 30, 1841, at Griswold, Conn.; d at Seabrook Island, S. C., April 4, 1863. Was of the 10th Conn. Vols., Co. F. Was wounded and captured and lived seven days. Was buried at Church Fläts, S. C.
- 2031 David Palmer, b July 25, 1843; m Emma L. Owen, of Canterbury, Jan. 14, 1867.
- 2032 Emma Elizabeth, b Aug. 28, 1845, at Canterbury; m 1st, Charles Robinson Fowler, Nov. 28, 1867. Child: Carrie Edna Fowler, b March 9, 1869; d. y. Charles d. June

27, 1873, and she married 2nd, Elisha Park Beckwith, of New London, Conn., at Auburn, R. I., Oct. 6, 1885. He was the son of James and Nancy (Caulkins) Beckwith.

2033 Isabella Everett, b Sept. 20, 1847, at Canterbury; m Amos Kidder, of Enfield, N. H., Oct. 1870. Child: Clarence Arthur Kidder, b Jan. 29, 1882.

943. HENRY W.⁸ PARKS, (Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born March 24, 1839; m Charity E. Brown, Aug. 23, 1862. She was born April 15, 1844.

Child:

2036 Edwin H.⁹, b Oct. 4, 1863; m Mary Shertell, Dec. 25, 1885. She was born Jan. 2, 1861.

954. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ PARKS, (Harvey⁷, Simeon⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Wells, Vt., Oct. 11, 1823, and died at Reading, Mass., June 21, 1898. He married 1st, Sarah Amelia Sprague, Sept. 23, 1856, at Hudson, N. Y. She was born at Hudson, Nov. 18, 1828, and died at Great Barrington, Mass., Jan. 15, 1877. She was the daughter of Silas and Sally (Wood) Sprague. He married 2nd, Ruth Elvira Timlow, May 17, 1881, at Salem, N. J.; daughter of George W. and Caroline E. (Wood) Timlow. She was born April 17, 1849; died at Poultney, Vt., Nov. 25, 1891. He was a physician; received his degree from the Medical College at Castleton, Vt., and practiced at Lee, Mass., for a short time. He then moved to Great Barrington, where he practiced for nearly thirty years. He was, for some years, Treasurer of the Great Barrington Savings Bank. He was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and held the office of Warden and Vestryman in St. James parish.

Children:

Alice⁹, b April 14, 1858; d. y.

William Sprague⁹, b April 15, 1859; d. y.

2042 Silas Henry⁹, b Nov. 10, 1861.

2043 Edith Laura⁹, b Nov. 10, 1861.

967. ANNETTA M.⁸ PARKS, (Simeon W.⁷, Simeon⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1846. She married C. P. Harris, June 10, 1868, at Jamestown. They live at Pasadena, California.

Children:

Charles W. Harris, b March 16, 1873.

Frank P. Harris, b November 1880.

968. WILLIS S.⁸ PARKS, (Simeon W.⁷, Simeon⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1847, and died May 6, 1881. He married Anna E. Shaw. She died at Oil City, Pa., Oct. 13, 1901.

Child:

2045 George S⁹.

980. ELISHA LEWIS⁸ PARKS, (Moses⁷, Aaron⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Montgomery, Mass., Oct. 24, 1808. He moved to Ohio; was married, and had at least two children.

Children:

2051 Caroline⁹,

2052 Lydia.

981. AARON PROVIN⁸ PARKS, (Moses⁷, Aaron⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Montgomery, Mass., Sept. 16, 1810, and died there May 10, 1868. He married Statira B. Moore, 1839; intention of marriage being published

Feb. 9, 1839. He was selectman of Montgomery for a number of years and also Town Clerk.

Children:

2053 Carrie S.⁹, b Dec. 17, 1841.

2054 Ladora, b June 24, 1844.

985. MOSES DEWEY⁸ PARKS, (Moses⁷, Aaron⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Montgomery, Mass., Dec. 9, 1818, and died Nov. 2, 1851. He married Semira W.

Child:

2065 Laura⁹, b June 11, 1843.

987. ELISHA PROVIN⁸ PARKS, (Oren⁷, Aaron⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Montgomery, Mass., Aug. 6, 1816, and died at Westfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1875. He married 1st, Sophia Bartholomew, May 16, 1842. She was born Nov. 26, 1822. and died Jan. 15, 1847, in Montgomery. She was the daughter of Harris and Irena (Parks) Bartholomew. He married 2nd, Mary Ann Southworth, Oct. 25, 1848. She was born Feb. 28, 1825, and died April 10, 1876. He was a Selectman for Montgomery in 1843, '44, '50 and '51, and also a Representative in the Legislature from Montgomery. After removing to Westfield he engaged in mercantile business in 1872. He resided in New York state for a while, but returned to Westfield and was in business there at the time of his death.

Children:

A child, b and d April 25, 1843.

Oren Elisha, b July 10, 1844; d. y.

2070 Oren Bartholomew⁹, b Dec. 28, 1846.

990. ROLAND⁸ PARKS, (Warren⁷, Roger⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Blandford, Mass., Dec. 21, 1803, and died August 5,

1892. He married Marcia Culver, of Blandford, June 25, 1836. She was born in Chester, Mass., June 14, 1807, and died at Russell, Mass., Dec. 18, 1883; was the daughter of William and Rhoda (Gibbs) Culver. He was a Selectman of Russell for many terms between 1839 and 1877, and Town Clerk four terms.

Children:

- 2075 Olive Celestia⁹, b May 2, 1837, at Russell; d June 29, 1887;
 m Jarvis Gibbs, of Blandford, March 28, 1865. Child:
 Mary F. Gibbs, b Oct. 5, 1871.
 Laura Almyra, b Nov. 12, 1846; d. y.

997 NELSON DAVID⁸ PARKS, (David⁷, Roger⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Blandford, Mass. He married Isabella Loomis. He was a Selectman of Russell, Mass., and also Town Clerk for a number of years.

Children:

- 2101 Justin D.⁹,
 2102 Sarah J.⁹, b Nov. 20, 1846; m Edward Pease, of Huntington, Mass., March 14, 1872.
 2103 Frederick W.⁹, b March 23, 1849.
 A son, b March 5, 1857.
 2104 Lilla Estella⁹, b Aug. 18, 1861.

1016. MARY ANN⁸ PARKS, (Sylvester⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., May 21, 1815, and died at Monson, Mass., 1887. She married John W. Smith. He was engaged in farming and in the book business.

~~Frederick W.~~ Children:

- Jane Smith; m Seymour. ~~b. 4-12-1836; d. 4-23-1908~~
 George Smith,
 Annie Smith; m Potwin.
 Arthur Smith,
 And a child who d. y.

1017. EUNICE⁸ PARKS, (Sylvester⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., May 20, 1817, and died at Chicago, Ills., 1902. She married John Reynolds Bigelow, Sept. 13, 1836, at Palmer, Mass. He was born April 25, 1808, at Cummington, Mass., and died at Washington, D. C., 1888; was the son of Aaron and Samantha (Reynolds) Bigelow. He was a physician by profession and became a Surgeonⁱⁿ the Civil War. He studied for the Baptist ministry, and was also in the Pension Office at Washington, for many years. Mrs. Eunice Parks Bigelow is fondly remembered by a host of nephews, neices and grandchildren. She loved children and contributed more than her share towards making their little lives happy. No child ever visited her house without receiving a pleasant greeting and some little dainty dear to the childish heart. A consistent Christian and member of the Baptist Church, it can be truthfully written that the world is better for her having lived.

Children:

John Parks Bigelow, b Nov. 14, 1838, at Palmer.

Benjamin F. Bigelow; b Oct. 30, 1847, at New York.

George Storrs Bigelow, b March 30, 1852, at New York.

And three other boys who d. y.

1018. REUBEN SYLVESTER⁸ PARKS, (Sylvester⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., Sept. 29, 1821, and died at Washington, D. C., June 28, 1894. He married 1st, Emmeline Ann Scott, Nov. 18, 1847, at New York. She was born March 4, 1825, at Dresden, Ohio, and died at Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1869. She was the daughter of Thomas Grier and

Matilda Ann (Munson) Scott. He married 2nd, Ellen Sarah Parsons, Nov. 8, 1870, at Colebrook, N. H.; the daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Bragg) Parsons. She was born April 6, 1833, at Colebrook, and died July 1, 1900. at Washington. He was for many years prominently identified with the business, educational and religious interests of Warren, Ohio. The mercantile firm of Parks & Wentz, established in 1847, was one of the largest and most successful in northeastern Ohio. He served as a member of the Board of Education, and for years was a Director of the Trumbull National Bank. He removed to Washington, D. C., in 1869, and entered the service of the general government as an Examiner of Patents in the U. S. Patent Office. He retired in 1893, a few months prior to his death. He was a member of the Baptist Church, and took an active interest in its affairs, holding the position of Deacon for many years.

Children by 1st wife:

Mary Frances⁹, b March 20, 1849; d Oct. 26, 1864.

2125 Annie Adella⁹, b Aug. 10, 1852.

2126 William Scott⁹, b March 20, 1855.

George Tayler⁹, b July 15, 1857, at Warren; died Nov. 25, 1895, at Washington. He was in the banking and real estate business in Washington for a number of years. Unmarried.

2127 Frederick Reuben⁹, b Feb. 15, 1864.

Child by 2nd wife:

2128 Alice Mary⁹, b Jan. 6, 1872, at Washington; m Dr. Henry Stanley Warren, at Washington, June 27, 1898. He was a son of Ara and Sarah (Stanley) Warren; b Aug. 12, 1872, at Bangor, Me. They live at Boston, Mass. No children.



ALONZO HENRY PARKS.

No. 1020; PAGE. 177.

1019. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ PARKS, (Sylvester⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Palmer, Mass., Oct. 12, 1826. When quite a young man he went to South Berwick, and engaged in the general mercantile business for a few years. Taking Horace Greeley's advice, he went "west," locating at Youngstown, Ohio. In the early seventies he moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he again engaged in mercantile pursuits, and also became a bridge builder in which he secured a fair degree of success. He married 1st, Lydia Frances Gilman, June 26, 1858. She was born at Dover, N. H., 1834, and died Jan. 20, 1861. He married 2nd, Laura Stevans Coman, Aug. 20, 1862. She was born June 10, 1840, at Leroy, N. Y.; a daughter of Lovain O., and Ann S. (Stevens) Coman. Mr. and Mrs. Parks reside at Cedar Rapids.

Children by 1st wife:

- 2129 Hattie Gilman⁹, b April 23, 1859, at South Berwick, Me.;
m William A. Preston, June 7, 1885, at Cedar Rapids.
He was born at New Ipswich, N. H.
- 2130 George Franklin⁹, b Nov. 4, 1860, at South Berwick, Me.;
d Jan. 16, 1905, at Victor, Col.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 2131 Wilber Coman⁹, b Aug. 31, 1868, at Youngstown, Ohio.
- 2132 Clara Grace⁹, b Jan. 5, 1877.

1020 ALONZO HENRY⁸ PARKS, (Sylvester⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Palmer, Mass., Oct. 28, 1828, and died at Washington, D. C., Jan. 4, 1890. He married Julia Elizabeth Sanborn, Oct. 5, 1858, at Palmer. She was born March 4, 1835, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., and died March 10, 1877, at Washington. She was the daughter of Anson and Hannah King (Bancroft) Sanborn.

Through her father she was related to the Webster and Endicott families, and through her mother she was descended from the Bancroft, Putnam and King families of Massachusetts; she having no less than five direct ancestors who fought on the side of the Colonies in the Revolutionary War. Mr. Parks was engaged in mercantile business in Palmer and Washington, and was for a number of years employed in the Government departments in Washington. A man of decided opinions on all subjects he was ever tolerant of the opinions of others. He led an upright, Christian life and was generally respected by all who knew him. Mr. and Mrs. Parks are buried in the family plot in the cemetery at Palmer.

Children:

2133 Henry Alonzo⁸, b Dec. 5, 1859, at Palmer. He learned the printing trade in early life, and was in the railroad business for a number of years. In 1888, in partnership with his brother, Frank S., they established a printing business, which he has continued ever since, having purchased his brother's interest in 1896. He is not married.

2134 Frank Sylvester⁹, b Dec. 13, 1861.

2135 Noel Bancroft⁹, b March 3, 1863.

Nora Isabella, b March 3, 1863; d. y.

1021. ANGELINE H.⁸ PARKS, (Sylvester⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Palmer, Mass., Oct. 28, 1828, and died at Nashua, N. H., Oct. 1894. She married Francis Parkman Whittemore, Jan. 27, 1851, at Palmer. He was born at Peterboro, N. H., March 29, 1825; the son of Bernard and Jane (Holmes) Whittemore. He was an editor and publisher; published a paper at Palmer for a time, and then returned to Nashua, N.



H., where he published "The Nashua Gazette," for forty-three years; first as a weekly and then as a daily; that being the first weekly and second daily newspaper published in the city of Nashua. "The Palmer Journal," in its issue of Sept. 23, 1804, said:

"Mr. Whittemore visited Palmer recently to look over again the scenes of his younger days and renew acquaintance with such of the men of former days as still remained—though the number is pitifully small. He brought with him the bound copy of the year's file of the paper and presented it to the library officers.

"Mr. Whittemore was born at Peterboro, N. H., March 29, 1825, and is therefore nearly eighty years of age. He removed from Peterboro to Nashua, the first day of 1840, commenced the printing trade June 28, 1841; he has worked at it continuously since that time and is still actively engaged in the business in the same building in which he began his trade and in which he carried on newspaper work for many years, although he has now retired from that branch and conducts a job business only. He has been in the building he now occupies for sixty years."

Children:

Helen Angeline Whittemore, b Nov. 5, 1851, at Palmer; d May 17, 1904, at Nashua.

Alice P. Whittemore, b March 20, 1853, at Nashua; d July 13, 1853.

Frederick Parkman Whittemore, b Oct. 25, 1855; d March 4, 1903.

1022. WILLIAM ROLAND⁸ PARKS, (Sylvester⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Palmer, Mass., March 9, 1833. He married Dora E. Shaw, at Palmer. She died Nov. 1896. He lived at Chicago, Ills., in 1905.

Children:

2136 Jessie Ellis⁹, b May 30, 1861.

2137 Samuel Shaw⁹, b May 6, 1863.

Willie⁹; d. y.

1033. LUCY CORNELIA⁸ PARKS, (Solomon⁷, Nathan⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Burton, Ohio, July 27, 1821; m Richard Matthews. He was born at Portland, Me., Feb. 17, 1819, and died at Thompson, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1893.

Children:

Eliza L. Matthews, b May 23, 1843.

Rozetta M. Matthews, b March 15, 1845.

1045. EMILY⁸ PARKS, (Lewis⁷, Nathan⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Burton, Ohio, May 16, 1842, and died Nov. 7, 1879. She married Seneca Bridgman Parsons, August 20, 1866. He was born Sept. 21, 1834; the son of Stephen Woodbridge and Polly (Colson) Parsons.

Children:

William Lewis Parsons, b May 28, 1867.

Myrta Gennette Parsons, b Dec. 27, 1868, at Welshfield, Ohio. Lives at Hiram, Ohio.

1047. ALTHEA⁸ PARKS, (Lewis⁷, Nathan⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Burton, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1844. She married Joseph Gilbert, Nov. 30, 1860, at Chardon, Ohio. He was born at Aurora, Ohio, June 22, 1836, and died at Perry, Oklahoma, Nov. 2, 1895. He was the son of Orman and Mary (Bolton) Gilbert. Mrs. Gilbert was living at Logan, Oklahoma, in 1905, of which she had been Postmistress since 1890.

Children:

Frank Orman Gilbert, b May 19, 1862, at Solon, Ohio.

Avela DeEtte Gilbert, b Dec. 20, 1870, at Solon, Ohio.

1048. MARIAN⁸ PARKS, (Lewis⁷, Nathan⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Burton, Ohio, May 22, 1846; m Dorrance Allen Egbert, April 23, 1872. They lived at Auburn, Ohio, and their children were born there.

Children:

Glen Parks Egbert, b Nov. 11, 1874.

Allen Norman Egbert, b May 26, 1877.

Lewis Henry Egbert, b Jan. 4, 1879; d 1897.

Julia Maud Egbert, b Dec. 14, 1884.

1049. MARIETTA^{*} PARKS, (Lewis⁷, Nathan⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Burton, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1847. She married George H. Bossart, Nov. 18, 1866. He was born at Gorham, N. Y., April 8, 1839.

Children:

Shirley L. Bossart, b Oct. 22, 1867.

Archibald S. Bossart, b Feb. 26, 1880.

1050. SCOTT^{*} PARKS, (Lewis⁷, Nathan⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Burton, Ohio, March 29, 1851. He married Carrie C. Gretzinger, Oct. 8, 1888. She was born Oct. 5, 1862. They lived at Pratt, Kansas.

Children:

2141 Grace Margaret⁹, b Dec. 2, 1892.

2142 Lewis Andrew⁹, b June 14, 1894.

1066. ROBERT NATHAN⁸ PARKE, (Nathan⁷, Robert⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1828. He married Amorette Theodosia Taylor, Sept. 6, 1854, at Geneva. She was born at Westfield, N. Y., July 22, 1830, and died at Binghampton, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1880. He was a graduate of Hobart College, Geneva, in 1848, and became an Episcopal minister, 1852. Received the degree of D. D. from his Alma Mater, 1874. Was an Archdeacon in the Diocese of Albany, and Trustee of the Diocese. Was choir-master and musical composer throughout a ministry of 53 years, several of his compositions for the Church service having been published.

Children:

2145 Robert Augustus⁹, b Feb. 2, 1856.

2146 Henry Tillman⁹, b June 14, 1858, at Albion, N. Y.

Charles Mayo⁹, b April 25, 1862; d. y.

2147 Frederic Huntington⁹, b April 6, 1869.

1071. ALEXANDER⁸ PARKE, (Russell⁷, Squier⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Seneca, N. Y., April 9, 1828, and died there April 11, 1896. He married Matilda Ellen Simpson, Feb. 29, 1860, at Seneca. She was born at Seneca, Oct. 25, 1834, and died there Nov. 12, 1865.

Children:

2155 Frances Ann⁹,

2156 Minnie Carson⁹, b Feb. 9, 1865; m T. Wilson Hall, Sept. 2, 1896, at Seneca. He was born Nov. 2, 1857. They live at Halls Corners, N. Y.

1079. HORACE⁸ PARKS, (Robert⁷, Elias⁶, Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., March 10, 1821. He lived in Russell, where he was Town Clerk, and also Selectman for a number of years. He married 1st, Adaline Parks, May 19, 1839; the daughter of Lyman and Almira (Gorham) Parks. She was born at Russell, Jan. 10, 1816, and died at Blandford, Mass, March 10, 1850. He married 2nd, Ellen Lewis, May 14, 1852; the daughter of H. G. and Anna Lewis. She was born May 14, 1832, at Blandford.

Child by 1st wife:

2160 Alice A.⁹, b March 29, 1844, at Russell; m Charles Clark, March 1, 1862. Child: Theodore A. Clark, b Sept. 9, 1864.

Children by 2nd wife:

2161 Arthur S.⁹, b April 12, 1860.

2162 Eugene Dexter⁹, b Jan. 17, 1862.

2163 Robert Lewis⁹, b Aug. 5, 1864.



ROBERT WILLIAM PARKS,
No. 1085; PAGE 182.

1080. DEXTER⁸ PARKS, (Robert⁷, Elias⁶, Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., Nov. 25, 1853, and died there June 2, 1901. He married Elizabeth Brown.

Child:

2164 Dexter Robert⁹, b July 5, 1872.

1085. ROBERT WILLIAM⁸ PARKS, (Lyman, Elias⁶, Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., Nov. 6, 1846, and died at Hartford, Conn., May 12, 1902. He married Sarah V. Gaylord, of Wyalusing, Pa., Oct. 14, 1868. She was born at Wyalusing, May 6, 1850; a daughter of Henry and Martha (Taylor) Gaylord. He was Town Clerk of Russell, in 1871 and 1872. He then moved to Holyoke, Mass., where he lived and engaged in the insurance business until 1876, when he removed to Westfield, Mass., where for many years he was in the insurance business in which he was very successful. He erected a beautiful memorial chapel to the memory of his oldest son, Henry L. Parks, in the Cemetery at Westfield. Mrs. Parks resides in Westfield.

Children:

Henry Lyman⁹, b Sept. 8, 1870, at Russell; d June 14, 1893.

2165 Francis Robert⁹, b April 10, 1876.

1101. AVERY⁸ PARKE, (Ephraim⁷, Elisha⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., March 3, 1800. He lived in Chenango county, N. Y., and in 1826 in Cattaragus county, N. Y. He married 1st, Lodema Ann Nash, Dec. 31, 1828. She died and he married 2nd, Lydia M. Hovey, Oct. 29, 1845.

Children by 1st wife:

- 2181** Esek Kimball⁹, b Sept. 6, 1830.
 Elisha F., b July 22, 1832; d. y.
 2182 Electa Ann⁹, b Aug. 15, 1834; m Moses P. Roberts.
 2183 Achsa M.⁹, b Aug. 1, 1836; m Paul Allen. Child: Bert D. Allen, b Sept. 19, 1866.
 2184 Porter Avery⁹, b June 27, 1839; m Amelia English.
 2185 Anson Nash⁹; died in service in the Civil War.

Child by 2nd wife:

- 2186 Hudson Hovey⁹, b July 31, 1849; d Jan. 20, 1894; married Elizabeth Graham, daughter of Charles R. Graham. No children. He spent considerable time collecting data for a history of the Parke family, but did not live to publish it.

1102. **SIDNEY⁸ PARKE**, (Ephraim⁷, Elisha⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Sherburn, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1805, and died April 17, 1864. He lived at Dayton, N. Y., and also at Leon, Cattaragus county, N. Y. He married Cornelia Elizabeth Kibbe. She was born at Bethany, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1818, and died in Leon, July 24, 1862.

Children:

- Wellington Miles⁹, b March 13, 1837; d. y.
2187 Andrew George⁹, b Aug. 6, 1839.
 2188 Betsey Elanor⁹, b March 1, 1842, in Dayton, N. Y.; m Milo D. Cole, of Dayton, Sept. 11, 1864.
 2189 Elizabeth Ann⁹, b April 1, 1845; d. y.
 2190 John Quincy⁹, b Nov. 8, 1847; d. y.

1105. **CHARLES⁸ PARK**, (Ephraim⁷, Elisha⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Nov. 5, 1813. He married Emily Merrill, April 27, 1837, at Dayton, N. Y. She was born March 1, 1820. He was a farmer. He moved to Rosendale, Wis., in 1854, and to Faribault county, Minn., in 1858.

Children:

2191 Avery⁹, b June 7, 1838.

Walter H.⁹, b Oct. 6, 1840; d June 3, 1861.

2192 Franklin L.⁹, b April 6, 1843.

2193 Amelia B.⁹, b Feb. 7, 1846; m A. N. Fancher, May 14, 1863.

Children: Mary A., b Sept. 21, 1864, d. y.; Emily A., b March 4, 1869, d. y., and Lura M. Fancher, b March 21, 1872.

2194 Mary⁹, b Sept. 12, 1848; m John McKinney, August, 1867.

Children: Cora, b March 5, 1873, and Emma McKinney, b April, 1876; d. y.

2195 Judson⁹, b Oct. 1, 1853.

Merrill⁹, b Nov. 23, 1855; d. y.

Marshall⁹, b Nov. 23, 1855; d. y.

2196 Herman M.⁹, b March 14, 1857; m Alice Barnes, Nov. 1881.

2197 Otis E.⁹, b June 11, 1862; m Jennie Barnes, Dec. 31, 1883.

1110. JOSEPH BELTON⁸ PARK, (Joseph B.⁷, Elisha⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., 1805. He married Sarah Ann Turner, at Hoboken, N. J., May 24, 1831. She was born in New York city, and died at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 21, 1876.

Child:

2200 Ann Eliza Matilda⁹, b Feb. 25, 1832.

1117. RALPH H.⁶ PARK, (Benjamin F.⁷ Elisha⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Aug. 19, 1832, and died there March 31, 1895. He married Annette Rebecca Sterry, May 3, 1859. She was born at Norwichtown, Conn.

Children:

2209 Edward Augustus⁹,

2210 Catharine Amelia⁹,

2211 Harriet Sterry⁹, b July 8, 1867.

1126. BYRON FREDERICK⁸ PARKE, (William M.⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas²,

Robert¹), was born Aug. 24, 1826, and died 1891. He married Eliza Brooks, Sept. 23, 1847. She was born Feb. 7, 1831. He enlisted in the War of 1861 as Lt. in the 121st N. Y. Volunteers, and was honorably discharged March 18, 1863.

Children:

2231 Arthur Moore⁹, b May 10, 1852.

2232 Emma Eliza⁹.

1127. ISAAC⁸ PARKE, (William M.¹, Hezekiah⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Burlington, N. Y., May 6, 1829. He married Maria Deming. She was born Aug. 11, 1828. He was a wagon maker by occupation, and lived many years at Leonardsville, N. Y.; was a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church, and was held in general respect in his neighborhood.

Child:

2233 Mary Endora⁹.

1138. EDWIN ALBERT⁸ PARK, (Asa⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Dec. 28, 1813, and died at Groton, Conn., Feb. 8, 1882. He married Abby Jane Lamb, at Groton, Jan. 3, 1836. She was born March 27, 1819; died Nov. 10, 1901, at New London.

Children:

2234 Mary Abby⁹, b Oct. 18, 1836, at Preston; d March 22, 1901; m Giles W. Bailey, March 1843. Seven children.

2135 Edwin Asa⁹, b March 27, 1840.

2236 Martha Billings⁹, b Sept. 10, 1842, at Groton; d Dec. 11, 1883; m 1st, Arthur B. Smith; he died in the Civil War. She m 2nd, Dr. Benj. R. Johnson. Child: Harriet Johnson, b March 3, 1866. She married 3rd, Allen Wadsworth. Children: Delia, d Jan. 3, 1877; Allen Ward, b June 10, 1876, and Myrtle Elizabeth Wadsworth.

Jacob Jonson⁹, b Jan. 12, 1845; d. y.

2237 Russell Franklin⁹, b June 7, 1847.

2238 Adrian Erastus⁹, b June 22, 1849, at Groton, and died Nov. 24, 1891; m Adelaide Luella Chapman, Sept. 27, 1888. No children.

2239 Emma Chester⁹, b June 14, 1858, at Groton; d June 28, 1882; m James R. Browne, March 16, 1880. No chil.

1139. PRENTICE AVERY⁸ PARK, (Asa⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Sept. 22, 1815, and died Sept. 7, 1838. He married Lory Ann Braman, Aug. 13, 1834. She was born Dec. 10, 1816. She married 2nd, John Chester⁸ Park, brother of Prentice A.

Child:

2240 Oliver Prentice⁹, b March 15, 1838.

1142. JOHN CHESTER⁸ PARK, (Asa⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Oct. 22, 1822, and died July 20, 1868. He married Lory Ann Braman Park, the widow of his brother, Prentice, Dec. 31, 1844.

Child:

2241 John W.⁹, b Sept. 29, 1848.

1148. SHUBAEL WOLCOT⁸ PARK, (Shubael⁷, Jonathan⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Oct. 31, 1801. He married Maria Punderson. In 1831 they moved to Geddes, N. Y., and he died in Schenectady, N. Y., July 12, 1832.

Children:

2251 Abby Maria⁹, b March, 1827.

2252 Julia Eliza⁹, b Nov. 3, 1830.

1149. JONATHAN STANTON⁸ PARK, (Shubael⁷, Jonathan⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., June 12, 1803, and died at Adrian, Mich., Aug. 5, 1869. He moved

to Michigan in 1837, and was engaged in the grocery business at Adrian for a unumber of years. He married Emily Berry, Jan. 1, 1850. She was born Oct. 28, 1818, and died July 17, 1896.

Children:

- 2253 Anna Witter⁹, b Feb. 14, 1851.
2254 Ambrose Berry⁹, b Nov. 12, 1852.
 2255 Emily Berry⁹, b Aug. 20, 1855; d. y.
 2256 Ida⁹, b June 6, 1858.
2257 Charles Sumner⁹, b Feb. 16, 1861.

1164. GEORGE HAMILTON⁸ PARK, (Shubael⁷, Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born 1805, and died at Chicago, Ills., 1865. He married Helen Ralph, 1834.

Children:

- 2268 Frances Petty⁹, b 1835; m Edgar Park. Child: Edith Park; d. y.
 2269 Maria Petty⁹,
 2570 Amelia⁹, b Oct. 19, 1844.

1166. CHARLES⁸ PARK, (Shubael⁷, Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹). Was married and had one son.

Child:

- 2271** Edgar⁹.

1201. ELIJAH⁸ PARK, (Silas W.⁷, Elijah⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Pompey, (now Lafayette,) N. Y., April 1, 1803, and died at Lafayette, June 17, 1873. He was a practicing physician for many years. He married 1st, Catharine Parent, of Otsego, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1824. She was born March 10, 1802, and died Sept. 20, 1842. She was the daughter of Thomas and Catharine Parent. He married 2nd, Betsey Parent, April 14, 1843; a sister of his first wife.

(Insert on Page 188.)

1166. CHARLES⁸ PARK, (Shubael⁷, Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Jan. 20, 1812, and died at Salamanca, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1892. He married Elizabeth Rapelje, Jan. 19, 1839, at Simcoe, Ont. She died at Salamanca, July 11, 1894. They are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

- 2271 Edgar⁹, b April 21, 1840, d at Middletown, N. Y.
- 2272 Alpheus⁹, b Nov. 10, 1841; d Feb. 3, 1845.
- 2273 Charles Henry⁹, b Nov. 5, 1843; d July 29, 1892.
- 2274 Shubael⁹, b Aug. 20, 1845; living at Encampment, Wyoming, 1909.
- 2275 Hulda Elizabeth⁹, b Jan. 26, 1848; d Sept. 25, 1888.
- 2276 Mary Catharine⁹, b May 9, 1850; d April 9, 1851.
- 2277 John Paul⁹, b Dec. 2, 1851; d Dec. 20, 1880.
- 2278 Douglas Rapelje⁹, b May 28, 1855.
- 2279 Ada Jane⁹, b July 23, 1858; d May 24, 1874.

Children:

2301 Silas Warren⁹, b Dec. 10, 1825.

2302 Thomas Parent⁹,

2303 Mary Jane⁹,

2304 Frances Olivia⁹,

2305 Helen Lodorska⁹.

2306 Ann Elizabeth⁹,

2307 Caroline Freedom⁹.

1215. EDWARD AVERY⁸ PARK, (Stanton⁷, Asahel⁶, Roswell⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Oct. 9, 1822; died at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 3, 1903.

Children:

2311 Carrie⁹; m Miller.

2312 Mary⁹,

2313 Eugene⁹.

1516. HENRY MARTYN⁸ PARK, (Stanton⁷, Asahel⁶, Roswell⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1824. He married Mary Elizabeth Barker, Aug. 26, 1851; the daughter of Sheldon and Olive (Phelps) Barker. She was born at Augusta, N. Y., April 23, 1832.

Children:

2314 Henry Clay⁹, b June 28, 1852.

2315 Harriet Clarke⁹, b July 29, 1854, at Sangerfield, N. Y., and lives at Detroit, Mich.

2316 Clara Amelia⁹, b Aug. 26, 1858; d June 19, 1884.

2317 James Stanton⁹, b Nov. 25, 1860.

2318 Frances Jeannette⁹, b Sept. 26, 1863.

1218. RICHARD AVERY⁸ PARK, (Stanton⁷, Asahel⁶, Roswell⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Waterville, N. Y., May 7, 1829, and died at Atchison, Kans., May 2, 1902. He lived at Hannibal and St. Joseph, Mo., and at Atchison, Kans. He

was President of the Atchison Savings Bank for many years. He married Anna Osborne, at Waterville, in 1864. She was the daughter of Col. William Osborne.

Children:

2319 Osborne⁹, b Oct. 1871; d May, 1902.

2320 Richard A⁹.

And three others who d. y.

1220. ROSWELL⁸ PARK, (Avery⁷, Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 1, 1807, and died at Chicago, Ills., July 16, 1869. He married 1st, Mary Brewster Baldwin, at Woburn, Mass., Dec. 28, 1836. She was born at Woburn, Jan. 16, 1815, and died at Racine, Wis., Oct. 23, 1854. She was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Carter (Coolidge) Baldwin. He married 2nd, Eunice Elizabeth Niles, April 25, 1860. She died at Chicago, Ills., March 30, 1877. He graduated from U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 1831; from Union College, Schenectady, the same year; served in U. S. Corps of Topographical Engineers until 1836; was Professor of Natural Philosophy and Chemistry, University of Pennsylvania, 1836-42. He entered the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1843; Principal of Christ Church Hall, Pomfret, Conn., 1845-52; President of Racine, Wis., College, 1852-9, and its Chancellor to 1863. From then until 1869 he was Rector and proprietor of Immanuel Hall Seminary, Chicago. He received the degree of A. M., from Union College, and Hamilton College, N. Y., and of D. D. from Norwich University, Vermont.

Children:

2323 Mary⁹, b March 4, 1839, at Philadelphia, Pa.; lives at Buffalo, N. Y.

Clara⁹, b Jan. 12, 1845; d. y.

Helen⁹, b April 13, 1848; d. y.

2324 Roswell⁹, b May 4, 1852.

Baldwin⁹, b Oct. 14, 1854; d. y.

1221. DANIEL A.⁸ PARK, (Avery⁷, Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Burlington, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1810, and died there May 31, 1894. He married Emeline E. Rhodes, Jan. 1, 1834. She was born at Cassville, N. Y., March 13, 1813, and died April 5, 1872. He married 2nd, Julia Almy Wheeler, June 22, 1873.

Child by 1st wife:

2325 Arthur Franklin⁹, b April 21, 1838.

Child by 2nd wife:

2326 Lillie Augusta⁹, b Dec. 5, 1875.

1243. JOHN COLE⁸ PARKS, (James⁷, John⁶, James⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Meadville, Pa., Feb. 13, 1821, and died Oct. 18, 1875. He lived at St. Louis, Mo. He married Mrs. Mary (Drew) Green, June, 1848.

Children:

2361 John Henry⁹, b July 25, 1849.

2362 Charles Todd⁹, b March 15, 1852; m Emma Lorrette Silber.

No children.

2363 Kate⁹, b Aug. 25, 1855; unm.

1258. GEORGE SHEPARD⁸ PARK, (Hezekiah⁷, Thomas K.⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Oct. 28, 1811, and died at Magnolia, Ills., June 6, 1890. He married 1st, Eliza Ann Vore, Oct. 14, 1847, at Clear Creek, Ills. She was the daughter of David Vore. She died

Feb, 14, 1854, at Parkvale, Mo. He married 2nd, Marie Louise Holmes, at Magnolia, Ills., July 12, 1855. He was in the Mexican War; and was a State Senator in Missouri. In 1875 he established the Park College, and also helped to establish the First Presbyterian church at Parkville. Altogether he was a self-made man who "believed in the Gospel of Jesus Christ," which he proved by his efforts to help his fellow man.

Children by 1st wife:

William⁹; d. y.

Emma⁹; d. y.

Infant son; d. y.

Child by 2nd wife:

- 2373 Ella⁹, b May 13, 1857, at Parkville, Mo.; m George A. Lawrence, of Galesburg, Ills., Oct. 18, 1882; a prominent attorney. Children: Ella Rebecca Park Lawrence, b Dec. 14, 1891, and four others who d. y.

1263. MONROE C.⁸ PARK, (Thomas K.⁷, Thomas K.⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Hudson, Mich., Feb. 25, 1846. He married Lucy E. McNown, April 1, 1869. He was in the Civil War, in co. A, 10th Kansas State Militia. He was engaged in farming and fruit raising at Campbell, Santa Clara county, California.

Children:

- 2374 Edward K.⁹, b Jan. 27, 1870; m Hannah Miller, Oct. 15, 1896. Live in Sanea Clara county.
 2375 Celia Eveline⁹, b Feb. 24, 1872.
 2376 Clara Elizabeth⁹, b Sept. 18, 1873; m Charles E. Green, Sept. 26, 1895. Child: Robert Green, b July 15, 1896.
 2377 Edith May⁹.

1269. ORLANDO WILLIAM⁸ PARK. (Isaac⁷, Thomas K.⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas²,

Robert¹), was born at Hudson, Mich., June 14, 1857. He married Ella S. Pettit, Aug. 26, 1888. He is a farmer and lives on his farm near Hudson.

Children:

2378 Velma Grace⁹, b Aug. 17, 1891.

2379 Leland Orlando⁹, b Oct. 21, 1895.

1272. GRANT THOMAS⁸ PARK, (Isaac⁷, Thomas K.⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Hudson, Mich., July 6, 1865. He married Ola Cowell, Oct. 15, 1888. He is a farmer.

Children:

2380 George Hiram⁹, b Jan. 1890.

2381 Lura Hiram⁹, b May, 1891.

2382 Ellis Hiram⁹, b March, 1896.

1275. OREN WAIT⁸ PARK, (Thomas K.⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Nov. 26, 1823. He married 1st, Lydia Arnold, Jan. 17, 1847. She died Sept. 28, 1867. He married 2nd, Lucia Stone. He was a farmer in Jefferson, Iowa.

Children:

2383 Ada⁹, b Jan. 9, 1853, at Weston, Vt.; m Edwin Huntington Williams, Feb. 2, 1872, of Mazomanie, Wis. He was in the Civil War, in company A, 11th Wis. Vols. Children: Orena, b July 19, 1873; Maude, b Dec. 30, 1874, and Laura Williams, b March 15, 1883.

2384 Ella Lillian⁹, b Feb. 15, 1857, at Mazomanie, Wis.; m W. T. Anderson, of Jefferson, Iowa, May 3, 1875. He was born Aug. 12, 1847. Children: Jessamine Estella, b Jan. 17, 1878; James Arthur, b Aug. 27, 1880; Frank Park, b Jan. 26, 1882; Paul Oren, b July 14, 1885; Alice Ada, b July 25, 1886; William T., b June 8, 1888, and Dwight Preston Anderson, b March 19, 1892.

2385 Frank L.⁹, b June 22, 1862.

1277. JOHN WAIT⁸ PARK, (Thomas K.⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹),

was born at Weston, Vt., June 15, 1830, and died Aug. 7, 1879, at Dodges Corners, Wis. He married Sarah L. Thomas, at Big Bend, Wis., March 13, 1856; the daughter of John and Maria L. (Spalding) Thomas. He went west in 1861; surveyed and named the city of Owatonna, Minn., and became one of its first merchants, County Commissioner and Register of Deeds. In 1857 he removed to Big Bend, and lived there the balance of his life; was Chairman of the Town Board, and held other town offices. His wife, who was left with a large family of small children, successfully carried on their farm, raised the children and gave them all a good education.

Children:

2386 Dora L.⁹, b Jan. 28, 1857, at Owatonna; m Wilton F. Putnam, Dec. 27, 1879. He died at Greeley, Colo., Sept. 2, 1882. She removed to Waukesha, Wis., and became a very successful artist. Child: Daphne W. Putnam, b Dec. 7, 1880.

2387 Merial L.⁹, b Nov. 5, 1858, at Dodges Corners, Wis.; m Charles Nelson Tibbetts, of Denver, Colo., June 20, 1888, at Madison, Wis. Child: Marion Thurston Tibbetts, b March 24, 1889.

Estella B., b Oct. 10, 1860; d. y.

John W., b Oct. 10, 1860; d. y.

2388 Edwin Horatio⁹, b Sept. 23, 1864.

2389 Francis C.⁹, b Feb. 10, 1866.

2390 Albert Wesley⁹, b Nov. 22, 1868.

2391 Maybelle M.⁹, b Jan. 7, 1871. She is a physician.

1278. ROBERT WESLEY⁸ PARK, (Thomas K.⁷, Robert⁴, Hezekiah³, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Weston, Vt., Sept. 9, 1832, and died at Grand Junction, Iowa, 1899. He married Calista Haseltine, Nov. 15, 1855, at Blackearth, Wis. He was a farmer and hardware merchant.

Child:

- 2392 Agnes⁹, b Aug. 29, 1858, at Blackearth; m George W. Rugg, Aug. 29, 1884. Live at Grand Junction, Iowa. Children: Amy C., b Aug. 23, 1887, and Emma A. Rugg, b Aug. 4, 1889.

1280. HILAND H.⁸ PARK, (Thomas K.⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Weston, Vt., June 14, 1837; married Lydia J. Putnam, Oct. 18, 1860; was a farmer, fruit grower and hardware merchant, in Missouri and Wisconsin. Was in the Civil War, in co. A. 11th Wis. Vols.

Children:

- 2393 Emma J.⁹, b Nov. 14, 1867.
2394 Willis H.⁹, b Aug. 10, 1870.
 2395 May L.⁹, b Oct. 9, 1872; d. y.
 2396 Clarence J.⁹, b March 24, 1877.

1284. ELI⁸ PARK, (Robert⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Nov. 23, 1825, and died at Wells, Minn., Sept. 29, 1893; married Sylvia Drown, of Grafton, Dec. 4, 1850. Moved to Mazomanie, Wis., in 1854; in 1865 he removed to Wells, and engaged in the hardware business there until his death.

Children:

- 2397 Josephine Cornelia⁹, b Oct. 29, 1851, at Grafton, Vt.; m Abner Flint, of Spring Lake, S. Dak., April 1, 1890. He was in the Civil War, in co. K, N. Y. Vols. They live at Oldham, S. D. Child: Sylvia L. Flint, b July 6, 1893.
 George Hall, b Jan. 10, 1853; d. y.
 William Henry, b March 10, 1854; d. y.

1291. HEZEKIAH A.⁸ PARK, (Robert⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Oct. 11, 1841, and died at Wells, Minn., Nov. 9, 1899; married Hattie E. Carr, of Wells, March 25, 1874. They lived at Wells where he was in the hardware business.

Children:

2398 Robert J.⁹, b Jan. 15, 1875.

2399 Clara A.⁹, b June 21, 1877.

2400 Fred H.⁹, b Feb. 9, 1881.

1294. ISAAC LEONARD⁸ PARK, (Isaac S.⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Oct. 3, 1837; m 1st, Sylvia Quill, of Grafton, Nov. 11, 1858. She was born March 11, 1839, and died July 20, 1870. He m 2nd, Louisa L. Quill, Dec. 1, 1870. He was in the Civil War, in co. E, 6th Vt. Vols.

Children:

2401 Etta Maria⁹, b Oct. 19, 1859; m Frank Hall, of Westmoreland, N. H.

2402 Zelia Sylvia⁹, b May 16, 1861, at Grafton; m Will W. Holden, March 1, 1879. He is a watchmaker at Elgin, Ills. Children: Nellie Etta, b Dec. 27, 1880, and Leonard Park Holden, b Dec. 4, 1895.

2403 Charles Leonard⁹, b April 29, 1867.

2404 May L.⁹, b April 5, 1870; m George B. Glazer, Aug. 26, 1896. Child: Edith Lillian Glazer, b Aug. 9, 1897.

1298. HEZEKIAH⁸ PARK, (Hezekiah⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Nov. 27, 1834, and died at Boston, Mass., June, 1900. He married Louise Ome, Dec. 20, 1861. She was born at Boston, Jan. 18, 1837. He was a merchant at Boston and Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

2405 Florence Louise⁹, b Nov. 26, 1862, at Dorchester; m Lorenzo McIntire Griffin, of Melrose, Mass., Nov. 26, 1884.

Children: Howard Clifton, b June 2, 1887, and Homer Park Griffin, b June 15, 1889.

2406 Josephine Frances⁹, b Aug. 29, 1865, at Dorchester; m William Edgar Howe, of Boston, Aug. 31, 1887. No children.

Lillian Hortense, b Jan. 19, 1874; d. y.

1300. JOHN HENRY⁸ PARK, (Hezekiah⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 2, 1838; m Susan Isabel Gibson, June 1, 1863. She was born July 21, 1842, at Dorchester, Mass., the daughter of George G. and Susan W. (Gordon) Gibson. He was a merchant in Boston and was also engaged in cotton planting in Gainesville, Fla.

Children:

2407 Lillie Langdon⁹, b May, 1866.

2408 Nellie Atherton⁹, b July, 1869.

2409 Grace Livingston⁹, b April, 1880.

2410 John Henry⁹, b March, 1882.

1304. THADDEUS⁸ PARK, (Hezekiah⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 4, 1850; m Addie Phelps, Jan. 24, 1883. She died April 28, 1896. He lives at Grafton, Vt., and runs grocery and provision stores at Grafton and Dorchester.

Child:

2415 Thaddeus Carlton⁹, b April 8, 1884.

1306. CASTANUS BLAKE⁸ PARK, (Castanus B.⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Dec. 14, 1834, and died at Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1891. He married Nancy Dewey Carlton, July 3, 1856. She was born at Andover, Vt., Oct. 30, 1835. He was a graduate of the Albany Medical College, 1856. Was in the Civil War as Surgeon in the 16th Vt. Vols., and also in the 11th Vt. Heavy Artillery.

Children:

Eddie E.⁹ b April 6, 1858; d. y.

2416 Willie L.⁹, b March 4, 1861, at Grafton, Vt.; d June 15, 1886, at Douglas, Wyoming.

2417 Jennie May⁹, b Dec. 22, 1868, at Sheridan, Iowa. She is an artist of great ability. Lived at Des Moines.

1309. LUTHER TENNY⁸ PARK, (John Avery⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Londonderry, Vt., Sept. 22, 1838, and died at Ossawatimie, Kans., Dec. 14, 1879. He married Mrs. Emma Augusta Hall High, May 26, 1870, at Blackearth, Wis. He was the first to enlist from Blackearth, in the Civil War.

Children:

2418 John Avery⁹, b Feb. 6, 1872.

2419 Eleanor Tenny⁹, b Sept. 13, 1875; m Alonzo D. Meeds, Jan. 5, 1899.

1312. LUGENE HENRIETTE⁸ PARK, (John Avery⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., August 19, 1845, and died at Mardin, Turkey, Asia, Jan. 16, 1888. She married Daniel M. B. Thom, Aug. 11, 1874. He was a physician; founded and became manager of the American Hospital, in Mardin, Turkey, and has had many honors conferred upon him by the Sultan for services rendered.

Children:

Nellie Elona Thom, b Nov. 25, 1876.

Minnie Alice Thom, b Dec. 2, 1880.

1313. LILLIAN DEFRANCE⁸ PARK, (John Avery⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., Aug. 3, 1849. She married James Quirk, Aug. 15, 1876, at Madison, Wis. He was born July 18, 1849, the son of Robert and Katharine (Faragher) Quirk. They lived in Waseca and Waterville, and later in Minneapolis, Minn. Mrs. Quirk is a member of the D. A. R., and has always taken an active and prominent part in M. E. Church affairs, and charitable and educational work. She resides in Minneapolis.

Children:

Nellie Faragher Quirk, b May 25, 1878, at Waseca.

Shirley R. P. Quirk, b Aug. 9, 1879; d. y.

James Park Quirk, b Feb. 15, 1881, at Waseca.

Arthur Gilbert Quirk, b May 13, 1886, at Waseca.

Earl William Quirk, b March 8, 1888, at Waterville.

1318. ANGELINE⁸ PARKE, (Joel⁷, Jacob⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1812, and died there Sept. 29, 1891; m Milton Frisbee, March 31, 1836, at Delhi. He was born in Delhi, Aug. 29, 1811, and died there July 13, 1888.

Children:

Edward Selah, b Feb. 1837, at Meredith, N. Y. Was a graduate and received the degrees of M. A. and D. D., from Amherst College. Married Caroline Eliza Haskell, Aug. 11, 1864. They live in Albany, N. Y.

Charles Milton Frisbee, b May 24, 1838, at Meredith, N. Y.; graduated from Albany Medical College 1862; assistant surgeon in the Union army 1862-5; m Mary Jane (Conkling) Huggins, Feb. 9, 1870.

1325. SMITH⁷ PARKE, (Sage⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 5, 1818; m Harriet J. Stewart, Oct. 5, 1839, at Amboy, N. Y. She was born at Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 29, 1820, and died at Amboy, July 13, 1862.

Children:

2431 Mary Almira⁸, b July 14, 1841, at Amboy; m Edwin Perry, Aug. 11, 1869, at Camden. Lived at Pomfret, Conn., in 1905.

2432 Joel Sage⁸,

2433 Clark Stewart⁸,

2434 Harriet Esther⁸, b Aug. 26, 1849, at Amboy; died April 2, 1878; m Asahel Charles Wallace, at Sandy Creek, N. Y. Child: Herbert Louis Wallace, July 4, 1871, at Sandy Creek; married Cecile E. Barney, daughter of William

Barney, of Sandy Creek, Jan. 28, 1896. H. L. Wallace is an attorney at law, and has been Assistant District Attorney, of Oswego county, N. Y.

2435 Martha Janette⁹,

2436 DeWitt C.⁹, b Nov. 8, 1856.

2437 Fannie Isabella⁹.

1336. ABIRAM PARKER⁸ PARKE, (Ranney⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Camden, N. Y., March 25, 1820. Was married and lived at San Jose, Cali.

Children:

Edward R.⁹, b Oct. 17, 1847; d. y.

2448 Mary I.⁹, b May 12, 1850; m W. F. Parker, May 3, 1868.

1337. WILLIAM SHORT⁸ PARKE, (Ranney⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Camden, N. Y., March 14, 1822; died at Spottsylvania C. H., Va., May 9, 1864, killed in the Civil War. He was married.

Children:

2449 Lucie⁹, b Dec. 1845.

2450 Adelbert⁹, b Jan. 11, 1848.

2451 Thomas R.⁹, b May 28, 1853.

2452 Lillie⁹, b July 16, 1857.

2453 Edwin W.⁹, b Nov. 14, 1861.

1349. VIRGIL HICKOX⁸ PARKE, (Elisha⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Coburg, Canada, Aug. 21, 1832; m Ellen Elizabeth James. She was the daughter of Lorenzo and Catharine (Blythe) James. He lived at Decatur, Ills., in 1905.

Children:

Cora, b March 16, 1860; d. y.

Virgil C., b May 8, 1862; d. y.

Jessie M., b May 7, 1864; d. y.

2465 Guy James⁹, b Aug. 19, 1866.

Grace C., b Feb. 25, 1877; d. y.

1354. LAFAYETTE G. S.⁸ PARKE, (George⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Camden, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1830, and died Feb. 28, 1897; m Lydia A. Buskirk, Sept. 1, 1852, at Camden; daughter of Isaac and Adaline (Baker) Buskirk. She died at Verona, N. Y., Jan. 1856.

Child:

2476 Charles Sage⁹, b Nov. 8, 1854.

1356. RANNEY⁸ PARK, (George S.⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born June 21, 1845, and died Dec. 22, 1877; married Gertrude Godfrey.

Child:

2487 Herbert M.⁹

1359. JOHN HERVEY⁸ PARKE, (Hervey⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Michigan; married Harriet Loring Fuller.

Children:

2495 Cleantha T.⁹; m C. T. Dodge.

2496 Hervey John⁹; m Frances Louise Tucker.

2497 Sarah⁹, m Dr. George W. Orr. Children: Hazel and Ruth Orr.

And probably others.

1363. HERVEY COKE⁸ PARKE, (Ezra Smith⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Bloomfield, Mich., Dec. 13, 1827. He married 1st, Frances A. Hunt, in 1860. She was the daughter of James B. Hunt. He married 2nd, Mary M. Meade. He was one of the founders of the firm of Parke, Davis & Co., of Detroit, Mich.

Children by 1st wife:

- 2515 Sarah⁹,
- 2516 Mary,
- 2517 Annie,
- 2518 Frank,
- 2519 James Hunt.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 2520 Willard⁹,
- 2521 Lyman,
- 2522 Bessie,
- 2523 Cleantha,
- 2524 Ira,
- 2525 Marie,
- 2526 Louise.

1386. BRIGILLA¹ PARKS, (Solomon⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Marean, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1791, and died at Sandy Hill, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1866. He married Susan M. Burghardt, at Great Barrington, Mass. She was born June 4, 1804, and died June 2, 1884.

Children:

- 2541 Susan J.,
- 2542** Solomon A.², b Feb. 22, 1827.
John H.; d. y.
- 2543 Julia A.,
- 2544 Susan M.,
- 2545 Daniel E.,
- 2546 Lydia A.,
Maria B.; d. y.
Sarah H.; d. y.
Charles B.; d. y.

1424. FRANCIS I.² PARK, (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1827. He married Mary Moore Northrup, Dec. 18, 1849. He was living at Chatham, N. Y., in 1905.

Children:

- 2577 Mary Frances⁹, b Sept. 5, 1850; m Daniel Young Bailey, Oct. 24, 1876. Children: Stella Park, b July 15, 1877; Anstin Young, b Feb. 13, 1879, d Sept. 2, 1898; and Leo Harold Bailey, b Sept. 2, 1881.
- 2578 Hoit Northrup⁹, b Nov. 2, 1851.
- 2579 William Brush⁹, b June 17, 1858.
- 2580 Edward Lewis⁹, b Sept. 18, 1863; m Lillian L. Cadwell, Oct. 20, 1887. No children.
- 2581 Jesse Battershall⁹, b Feb. 10, 1869.
- 2582 Hattie Louise⁹, b Dec. 11, 1870; m William Porter Darrow, Sept. 12, 1891. Children: Park Northrup, b Aug. 10, 1894, and Marjory Louise Darrow, b Jan. 27, 1898.

1426. JOSEPH DOTY⁸ PARKE, (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1836. He married Susan Latham, May 4, 1870. She was born Feb. 15, 1844, at Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

- 2583 Gertrude Latham⁹, b March 31, 1871.
- 2584 Thaddeus Wheatley⁹, b Aug. 12, 1873; m Emily Gertrude Eaton, Sept. 19, 1900. He was in the 1st regt., U. S. Vols., and served in Porto Rico.
- 2585 Ezra⁹, b Jan. 2, 1876.

1427. HENRY HARRISON⁸ PARK, (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canaan, N. Y., May 11, 1841. He married Christiana B. Wager, May 18, 1870.

Children:

- 2586 Newton Wager⁹, b July 24, 1872; d Dec. 14, 1888.
- 2587 Wesley Edward⁹, b Aug. 2, 1874.
- 2588 Edna May⁹, b May 24, 1887.

1433. DANIEL CLINTON⁸ PARKS, (Sylvester R.⁷, Joseph⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Florida, N. Y., June 1, 1818; lived there all his life, and died Feb. 21, 1902. He

was a farmer. He married Nancy Blood, Jan. 19, 1848. She was born July 18, 1831.

Children:

2589 Orvilla^a, b Jan. 23, 1849; m Edgar Foote, 1890; lived in Duaneburg, N. Y.

2590 Lorena^a, b Oct. 30, 1850, at Florida, N. Y.; m Lewis Howe, Sept. 14, 1870. They lived in California. Children: Edna, Julia, Hattie and Elmer Howe.

2591 Gardiner Sylvester^a, b Aug. 15, 1852, at Florida, N. Y.; m Hattie Woodcock, Sept. 1895. Child: Howard¹⁰.

1434. JOSEPH HARRISON⁸ PARKS, (Sylvester R.⁷, Joseph⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Florida, N. Y., March 18, 1822. He married 1st, Mary Ellen Howard, Sept. 27, 1843. She was born Oct. 14, 1822, and died Jan. 23, 1877. He married 2nd, Emma C. Howard, July 5, 1878, who was born Sept. 19, 1831, and died April 3, 1901. In 1905 he lived on the farm in Schoharie Valley, N. Y., which was settled by his grandfather, (Joseph⁶) more than one hundred years before. He was a farmer all his life, was a Deacon in the Church, and Superintendent of the Sunday school for many years.

Children:

2592 Sarah Augusta^a, b Oct. 1, 1844, at Florida, N. Y.; m W. S. Vanderveer, Sept. 1863. Children: Mary, b Aug. 12, 1864; Catharine, b April 27, 1866; Joseph Howard, b Jan. 1, 1868, and G. Herbert Vanderveer, b June 27, 1873.

2593 Mary Josephine^a, b July 1846; m George Young, Oct. 28, 1868. Children: Mary, b Feb. 22, 1870, and Alice Young, b Jan. 1875.

2594 Georgia Ann^a, b Aug. 9, 1847; m Richard Wright, Sept. 27, 1871.

Henrietta^a, b April 15, 1849; d Jan. 11, 1862.

2595 Hattie L.^a, b April 22, 1851; d Feb. 11, 1882; m Levi Carey, Sept. 12, 1877. Child: Mabel Carey, b Jan. 29, 1882; d. y.

2596 Carrie S.^a, b Feb. 15, 1855.

2597 Emma L.⁹, b May 7, 1861, at Florida; m Arthur J. Gunnell, Oct. 14, 1885. They live at Sweetwater, Wyo. Children: Mary, b May 12, 1888, and Dorothy Gunnell, b March 17, 1892.

1459. JAMES⁸ PARKES, (Philander⁷, David⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Aug. 19, 1817. He married 1st, Mary Ann Handelin, and 2nd, Mary Ann Calkins.

Children:

2618 Melissa⁹,
2619 James.

1461. LEMUEL⁸ PARKS, (Philander⁷, David⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born July 24, 1823. He married Virtue Jane Coons, June 26, 1842. She was born April 27, 1825. In 1905 he lived at Sharon, Walworth county, Wis.

Children:

2620 Mary Elizabeth⁹, b June 27, 1843; d July 9, 1876; m Lyman Totten. Children: Jay, b Nov. 26, 1870; Louis, b Oct. 4, 1872, and Edward Totten, b Sept. 13, 1874.
2621 Alice Maria⁹, b April 20, 1847; m George Cook. Children: Jennie, Lemuel and Henry Cook.
2622 Sarah J.⁹, b June 15, 1851; m Albert Vrooman. He was b May 21, 1847. Children: Anna, Edith and Maud Vrooman.
2623 Smith Eugene⁹, b July 19, 1854; m Nellie Burk. Child: Mabel¹⁰, b Nov. 8, 1879.

1462. JOSEPH⁸ PARKS, (Philander⁷, David⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Aug. 11, 1831. He was married.

Children:

2624 George⁹,
2625 Charles⁹,
2626 Joseph⁹,
2627 Martha⁹.

1470. CYNTHIA ANN⁸ PARKS, (Martin⁷, David⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Glen, Montgomery county, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1807, and died at West Side, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1889. She married William Nelson Becker, March 21, 1841. He died Oct. 12, 1891.

Children:

Wilber Martin Becker, b Nov. 21, 1842; married Mary E. Chauncey, Dec. 4, 1866. She was born July 26, 1842. They live at Burwell, Neb., where he conducts a large mercantile business. Children: 1. Lura A., b April 14, 1869; m J. J. Haas; one child, Ralph W. Haas, b Oct. 30, 1889. 2. Cynthia A., b Sept. 8, 1870; 3. Wilber M. Jr., b March 3, 1880; 4. Jesse N., b Feb. 28, 1882, and 5. Claude W. Becker, b March 6, 1885.

William Nelson Becker, b April 15, 1852; married Amanda Patterson, Jan. 30, 1872.

1475. MARTIN⁸ PARK, (Martin⁷, David⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Nov. 11, 1830. He married Clarissa Strickland, Sept. 29, 1859. She died Sept. 22, 1883. He was a highly respected citizen of Springville and West Nicholson, Pa. He purchased the farm of 180 acres, on which he still lives, when he was nineteen years old. He has spent his life in farming and shipping cattle to the New York markets.

Children:

2642 Ezra Alexander⁹, b Sept. 28, 1862.

2643 Ray⁹, b Sept. 11, 1864, at Nicholson, Pa.; m Prof. R. A. McKee, July 31, 1889. They live at Velasco, Texas. Children: Bertha Rhoda, b July 8, 1890; Emily Clarissa, b Aug. 22, 1892, and Lucille McKee, b Aug. 20, 1894.

2644 Frank⁹, b Sept. 30, 1866.

2645 Lemuel⁹, b Jan. 30, 1868.

2646 Bertha⁹, b Sept. 10, 1869, at Nicholson, Pa.; m Aldo Johnson, Aug. 24, 1893. Children: Martin T., b May 6,

1898; Theda Ray, b Oct. 5, 1901, and Albert Park Johnson, b Dec. 26, 1903.

2647 John S.⁹, b Dec. 18, 1872.

1485. WOODWORTH MAVERICK⁸ PARKES, (Smith A.⁷, David⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at New York, N. Y., March 16, 1848. He married Ada Whiting, Jan. 31, 1871. She was born Aug. 31, 1848. They live at Clinton, Iowa.

Children:

2658 Hattie M.⁹, b March 14, 1872.

2659 Grace Elmira⁹, b June 14, 1882.

1551. IRA⁸ PARKS, (Jonas⁷, Rufus⁶, Zebulon⁵, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, N. Y. He died in 1862, in the Union Army. He married 1st, Luana Bly; and 2nd, Eliza Allen.

Children:

2701 Silas H.⁹, b March 24, 1847.

Rufus⁹, b Nov. 6, 1849; d 1864, in Andersonville, Ga.

2702 Elsie⁹; m George Castle.

2703 Sophia⁹; m Almon Jones.

2704 Emma⁹.

1554. ZEBULON WARREN⁸ PARK, (Zebulon⁷, Rufus⁶, Zebulon⁵, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1814. He married 1st. Marian White, in 1837. She died Dec. 19, 1865. He married 2nd, Mrs. Mary L. King Backus.

Children:

2731 Lucia⁹, b April 20, 1838; m William Terrell. Child: Albert Terrell.

2732 Albert⁹, b April 29, 1842; d 1901.

2733 Emma⁹, b Dec. 31, 1844; m Pickering.

1600. WILLIAM ROBERT⁸ PARK, (William R.⁷, Joseph⁶, Robert⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1867. He married Martha E. Hodges, Oct. 28, 1891.

Children:

2786 Robert Hodges⁹, b July 30, 1893.

2787 Russel Jenks, b March 21, 1895.

1602. FANNY MARIAH⁸ PARK, (William R.⁷, Joseph⁶, Robert⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born Jan. 25, 1871. She married Herman G. Hodges, Nov. 30, 1898. He was born Dec. 20, 1869. They live at Taunton, Mass.

Children:

William Godfrey Hodges, b Dec. 5, 1900.

Elizabeth Hodges, b April 30, 1905.

1610. ROBERT HALL⁸ PARKS, (Calvin Chapin⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Pontiac, Mich., Feb. 17, 1836, and died at New York city, June 8, 1894. He married Isabel Beecher Erskine, at Aurora, Ills., Sept. 2, 1857. She was born at Wiscasset, Me., April 29, 1836, and died at New York, March 22, 1894. She was the daughter of Col. John and Rebecca (Parker) Erskine, of Wiscasset, Me.

Child:

2815 Isabel Erskine⁹, b April 1, 1860.

Ninth Generation.

1801. NATHAN⁹ PARK, (William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Onondaga, N. Y., April 8, 1830, and died at Romeo, Mich., Aug. 7, 1883. He married Mary Dewey.

Children:

- 3001 William¹⁰,
- 3002 Ransom¹⁰,
- 3003 Alice¹⁰.

1802. ANNA ELIZA⁹ PARK, (William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Cardiff, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1832. She married John C. Graves, Nov. 12, 1850, at Detroit, Mich. He died Oct. 13, 1897. They lived at Romeo, Mich. She was prominently connected with temperance and other societies, being county President of the Macomb County W. C. T. U.; also President of the Home Missionary Society, and the Romeo Literary Society.

Children:

- Frances Emeline Graves, b Aug. 23, 1852.
- Alice M. Graves, b Oct. 24, 1853; m Charles M. Shaw.
- Park C. Graves, b April 10, 1856.
- Carrie L. Graves, b Feb. 15, 1860; m Jehiel Albertson.

1803. ISRAEL⁹ PARK, (William⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Onondaga, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1834, and died in Michigan, Feb. 1899. He married Margaret Moon. She was born in Exton, England, May 10, 1834. They lived near Clifton, and at Romeo, Mich.

Children:

- 3011 Frank¹⁰, b July 31, 1854; m Matilda Myers, Dec. 20, 1876. She b March 21, 1856.
- 3012 Nellie D.¹⁰, b June 16, 1857, at Washington, Mich.; d June 1896; m 1st, E. Crissman, Dec. 7, 1878. He died 1885. She m 2nd, Cardon Sutton, 1887. Child: Park Sutton, b Oct. 4, 1891, at Coldwater, Mich.
- 3013 Fred¹⁰, b March 30, 1867, at Washington, Mich.; m 1st, May Crisman, Feb. 7, 1889. She d Jan. 25, 1896. Child: Vida¹¹, b May 13, 1890; d. y. He married 2nd, Gertrude Way, May 12, 1897. She b in Thayer county, Neb., Jan. 9, 1876.

1804. ROBERT STEADMAN⁹ PARK, (Nathan⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Dec. 9, 1836. Was married.

Children:

- 3014 Stella¹⁰; m Crownhart.
- 3015 Bertha¹⁰; m Estey.
- 3016 Ernest Nathan¹⁰,
- 3017 Elizabeth¹⁰; m Bailey.

1806. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY⁹ PARK, (Nathan⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born March 13, 1841. He was married.

Children:

- 3018 May¹⁰; m Tooke.
- 3019 Leon¹⁰,
- 3020 Earle¹⁰,
- 3021 Frank Nathan¹⁰.

1811. LUCIUS A.⁹ PARK, (Ransom⁴, Nathaniel¹, Nehemiah⁴, Nehemiah⁴, Samuel¹, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Lafayette, N. Y., July 15, 1837, and died at Vassar, Mich., Dec. 17, 1878; m 1st, Hattie Belden, of Rochester, Mich., in 1867, and 2nd, Minnie Black, of Tuscola county, Mich., Dec. 30, 1869.

Children:

3022 Hattie¹⁰,

And four others.

1843. GASPER M.⁹ PARK, (George S.⁴, Caleb⁷, Matthias⁴, Nehemiah⁴, Samuel¹, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Cardiff, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1859. He married Ruby E. Rumens, June 13, 1883. They live at Cardiff, where he conducts a large mercantile business.

Children:

3041 Laura M.¹⁰, b May 8, 1885.

3042 Martha R.¹⁰, b Dec. 27, 1887.

1855. JOHN MILTON⁹ PARK, (Henry⁴, Rufus⁷, Elijah⁴, Thomas⁴, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Whitney's Point, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1826, and died at Woodhull, N. Y., July 2, 1897. He married Sarah A. Cole, April 8, 1855.

Children:

3065 Emma S.¹⁰, b July 15, 1857; m James S. Martin, of Woodhull, May 15, 1878. No children.

3066 Henry¹⁰, b Jan. 10, 1860.

1861. WILLIAM RUFUS⁹ PARK, (Henry⁴, Rufus⁷, Elijah⁴, Thomas⁴, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Whitney's Point, N. Y., March 3, 1843, and died at Seneca, N. Y., April 6, 1885. He married Helen E. Rupert, May 26, 1875.

Child:

3071 William Edwin¹⁰, b March 8, 1876, Is a physician at Centre Hall, Pa.

1862. NOEL ROBERTSON⁹ PARK, (Rufus⁸, Rufus⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in New York city, Aug. 5, 1845. He married Edith Macy, Nov. 11, 1869; a daughter of Frederick Macy. She died June 4, 1899.

Children:

3075 Frederic William¹⁰, b Feb. 5, 1871.

3076 Helen Robertson¹⁰, b Aug. 9, 1874; d Nov. 17, 1905; m J. Irving Crane. No children.

3077 James Caldwell¹⁰, b June 20, 1876.

3078 Schuyler H.¹⁰, b Feb. 5, 1880.

3079 Rufus¹⁰, b July 10, 1882.

1866. ANNA CANFIELD⁹ PARK, (Charles F.⁸, Rufus⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in New York city, Feb. 15, 1840. She married Winthrop S. Gilman, Oct. 23, 1861, at New York. He was born Sept. 28, 1839, at Alton, Ills. He is a member of the banking firm of Gilman, Son & Co., of New York. Mrs. Gilman is very much interested in Genealogy and has spent considerable time in collecting information about the Park family, much of which appears in this volume.

Children:

Bertha de la Vergne Gilman, b June 8, 1863, in New York.

Charles Winthrop Gilman, b July 19, 1865, at Des Moines, Iowa.

Anna Park Gilman, b Feb. 1872, in New York.

1867. CHARLES F.⁹ PARK, (Charles F.⁸ Rufus⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Bloomingdale, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1848. He married 1st, Kate V. W. Swift, April 30, 1874, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She was a daughter

of Charles W. and Catharine (VanWyck) Swift. She died Nov. 10, 1880. He married 2nd, Julia C. Lyman, Oct. 25, 1883, a daughter of Henry Lyman. Mr. Park is Cashier of the Citizens' National Bank, of Englewood, N. J.

Children by 1st wife:

- 3081 Katharine VanWick¹⁰, b March 10, 1875.
- 3082 Elizabeth de la Vergne¹⁰, b Jan. 14, 1879.
- 3083 Charles F.¹⁰, b Oct. 3, 1880.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 3084 Julia Lyman¹⁰, b April 12, 1885.
- 3085 Caroline Doremus¹⁰, b Feb. 26, 1888.
- 3086 Eleanor¹⁰, b Nov. 22, 1889.
- 3087 Marian Swift¹⁰, b Oct. 25, 1892.
- 3088 Helen Caldwell¹⁰, b Oct. 16, 1894.

1868. HENRI⁹ PARK, (Judson M.⁸, Elijah B.⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born 1825. He married 1st, Emily A. Gardner; she died April 3, 1849. He married 2nd, Mary E. McNulty, June 1850; she died May 29, 1853. He married 3rd, Mrs. Marion E. Fonda, March, 1857.

Child by 1st wife:

- 3101 Emily Adelia¹⁰, b March 21, 1849.

Child by 2nd wife:

- 3102 Caroline¹⁰, b Feb. 4, 1852.

1870. EDWARD ELIJAH⁹ PARK, (Judson M.⁸, Elijah B.⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Nov. 25, 1832. He married 1st, Julia E. Grigg, April 24, 1856. He married 2nd, Lydia Olive Hance, and 3rd, Emma Tipton.

Children:

- 3105 Julia Marian¹⁰, b April 10, 1858.
- 3106 Margaretta¹⁰, b Dec. 10, 1860; m John Kline.
- 3107 George¹⁰, b July 24, 1865.

1879. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁹ PARK, (William McK.⁴, Elijah B.⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Conklin, N. Y., June 15, 1840. He married Ophelia Catharine Burnap, Dec. 24, 1879. She was born Nov. 2, 1855, at Hornby, N. Y., the daughter of Tracy and Matilda (Bixby) Burnap.

Children:

Mackey Mills¹⁰, b Oct. 27, 1880; d. y.

3109 Margaret Louise¹⁰, b May 15, 1884.

3110 Olive Ingraham¹⁰, b April 16, 1886.

1881. EUGENE BROOKS⁹ PARK, (William McK.⁴, Elijah B.⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Big Flats, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1850. He married Ida May Owen, April 2, 1874. She was born Oct. 13, 1849, the daughter of Elijah B., and Sarah (Bunday) Owen.

Child:

3111 Ida May¹⁰, b July 9, 1880.

1882. ROBERT FOX⁹ PARK, (William McK.⁴, Elijah B.⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Woodhull, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1852. He married Emma B. C. Tupper, Nov. 26, 1879. She was born Oct. 30, 1860, at Bufalo, N. Y.; the daughter of John and Adelia Maria Cowan Tupper.

Children:

3114 William Nelson¹⁰, b Aug. 5, 1883.

3115 Robert Lynton¹⁰, b Sept. 15, 1889.

3116 Laura Belle¹⁰, b Nov. 18, 1893.

1884. FRANKLIN⁹ PARK, (William F.⁴, Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Woodhull, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1840. He married Janette Wiger, Feb. 27, 1867.

Children:

- 3145 Nellie¹⁰, b May 12, 1868; d Aug. 19, 1894.
 3146 Hattie L.¹⁰, b Aug. 17, 1871; m A. B. Heathman, Nov. 28, 1891. Children: Leota, b Sept. 3, 1893; Harold R., b Jan. 5, 1897, and Mabel E. Heathman, b June 18, 1899.
 3147 Ollie¹⁰, b July 7, 1874.
 2148 Grace E.¹⁰, b Dec. 16, 1875; m E. L. Webb. Children: John F., b Oct. 26, 1894; Warren, b May 16, 1896; Clarence, b March 12, 1898, and Joan Webb, b Feb. 27, 1900.
 3149 Mabel E.¹⁰, b Dec. 28, 1878.
 3150 Jennie F.¹⁰, b Aug. 1, 1884.

1885. JOHN Q.⁹ PARK, (William F.⁸, Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Woodhull, N. Y., May 16, 1842; m Emeline E. Smith, Nov. 14, 1871. They lived at Lansing, Mich.

Children:

- 3151 Ella L.¹⁰, b April 25, 1873.
 3152 Clyde¹⁰, b April 25, 1875.
 3153 Stanley B.¹⁰, b Jan. 21, 1877.

1886. JAMES HOLDEN⁹ PARK, (Elijah⁸, Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Dec. 19, 1839. He married Adelaide T. Reynolds.

Children:

- Estella¹⁰, b Feb. 18, 1868; d. y.
 3160 Charles Francis¹⁰, b Oct. 15, 1871.
 3161 William R.¹⁰, b Aug. 22, 1879.

1889. THOMAS R.⁹ PARK, (Albert⁸, Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Woodhull, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1843. He married Mariana Brown, Aug. 8, 1868.

Children:

- Annie May¹⁰, b April 21, 1874; d. y.
 3165 Manley Jamison¹⁰, b July 9, 1875.
 3166 Gerald R.¹⁰, b Jan. 28, 1895.

1890. RUFUS CHARLES⁹ PARK, (Albert⁸, Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Woodhull, N. Y., June 12, 1845. He married 1st, Catharine Countryman, Oct. 3, 1866, at Jasper, N. Y. She was born at Oppingham, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1847, and died Sept. 2, 1872. He married 2nd, Sara J. Bishop, June 19, 1879. She was born Dec. 21, 1851.

Children by 1st wife:

3169 Mara B.¹⁰, b Dec. 7, 1867.

3170 Charles R.¹⁰, b May 3, 1869.

Children by 2nd wife:

3171 Lynn D.¹⁰, b Nov. 28, 1882.

3172 Earl S., b Aug. 4, 1884.

3173 Frank S., b Feb. 7, 1888.

3174 Luella, b Dec. 7, 1890.

3175 Alan B., b Feb. 6, 1893.

1897. WALTER⁹ PARK, (Albert⁸, Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canisteo, N. Y., May 28, 1867; m Alice Covell, Jan. 21, 1889. They lived at Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

3176 Julia¹⁰, b June 5, 1890

3177 Ernest J., b Oct. 1, 1891.

3178 Alice, b June 12, 1894.

3179 Millie, b June 10, 1896.

3180 W. Leslie, b June 7, 1899.

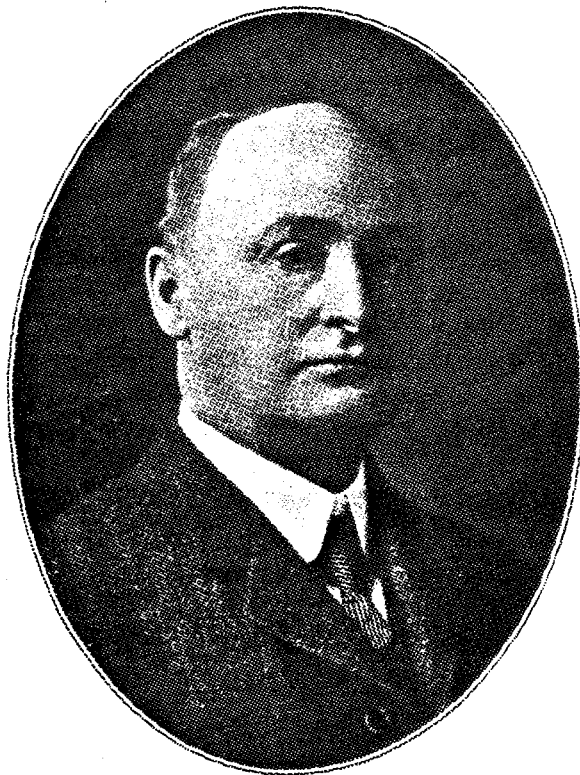
1907. GEORGE HOBART⁹ PARK, (John H. H.⁸, George⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 20, 1864. He married Margaret E. Irvin, Dec. 28, 1896. She was born Aug. 19, 1867.

Children:

3190 George Hobart¹⁰, b Dec. 22, 1897.

3191 Robert, b April 12, 1899.

3192 Margaret B., b Dec. 8, 1900.



GREN BARTHOLOMEW PARKS.
No. 2070; Page. 217.

2042. SILAS HENRY⁹ PARKS, (William H.⁸, Harvey⁷, Simeon⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 10, 1861. He married Mabel Frances Brown, Feb. 15, 1892, at Reading, Mass. She was the daughter of Francis F., and Emma M. (Clapp) Brown. She was born at Reading, June 24, 1866. They live at Reading.

Children:

3293 Henry Francis¹⁰, b March 9, 1893.

3294 Edith Mabel, b Sept. 19, 1894.

3295 Catharine Eva, b Jan. 7, 1898.

2043. EDITH LAURA⁹ PARKS, (William H.⁸, Harvey⁷, Simeon⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 10, 1861. She married Charles Erling Hotchkiss, at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1892. He was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1861. He was the son of Jeremiah and Caroline E. Hotchkiss. They live in Brooklyn.

Child:

Edith Norton Hotchkiss, b Dec. 17, 1895.

2070. OREN BARTHOLOMEW⁹ PARKS, (Elisha⁸, Oren⁷, Aaron⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Montgomery, Mass., Dec. 28, 1846. He married Lottie E. Weller, May 18 1870. She was born at Westfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1845; the daughter of John and Charlotte (Noble) Weller. He has been a prominent merchant and bank director in Westfield for many years. He was Chairman of the Board of Assessors of the town of Westfield in 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887; represented the Second Hampton District in the Legislature of 1889 and 1890, and has been Water Commissioner for

three years. He has been President of the Woronoco Savings Bank since 1896, a Director in the Hampton National Bank and the Westfield Co-operative Bank and also several manufacturing corporations of the town. He has conducted a general grocery and hardware business since 1872.

Children:

3325 Oren Elisha¹⁰, b Oct. 26, 1871; graduated from the Mass. Institute of Technology in the class of 1893, Civil Engineering Course. Has been Town Engineer of the town of Westfield since 1894, having charge of all the engineering works of the town. He has served several years on the School Committee.

3326 Charlotte Emily¹⁰, b Oct. 15, 1874.

2125. ANNIE ADELA⁹ PARKS, (Reuben S.⁸, Sylvester⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Warren, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1852. She married John Findlay McCoy, Oct. 16, 1878, at Washington, D. C. He was born at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 12, 1845; the son of Daniel and Adaline (Cranmer) McCoy. He has been in the rail-road business for many years, and is at present tourist agent for the Pennsylvania R. R. They reside in Philadelphia, Pa. She is Chaplain of Independence Hall Chapter, D. A. R.

Children:

Edith Leib McCoy, b Oct. 4, 1879, in Baltimore.

Helen Parks McCoy, b Jan. 1, 1881, in Baltimore.

Mary Louise McCoy, b June 22, 1884, in Washington.

John Findlay McCoy, b Mar. 13, 1892, in Lake Charles, La.

2126. WILLIAM SCOTT⁹ PARKS, (Reuben S.⁸, Sylvester⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Warren, Ohio, March 20, 1855. He married Leora A. Whitcomb, Dec. 10, 1884, at Washington, D. C. She was born at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1865. She was the daughter of Dr.

Nathan and Mary (Barnes) Whitcomb. Mr. Parks received a classical education at Columbian (now George Washington) University; learned the printing trade, studied law; graduated from the Columbian Law School in 1880 and was admitted to the bar. He has always taken a prominent part in the Masonic order. In 1887 he was Master of Lafayette Lodge; in 1886, High Priest of Mt. Vernon Chapter, R. A. M., and in 1901, Commander of Washington Commandery No. 1, K. T., all Masonic bodies of the District of Columbia.

Child:

3401 Charles Oehm¹⁰, b Aug. 28, 1889.

2127. FREDERICK REUBEN⁹ PARKS, (Reuben S.⁸, Sylvester⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Warren, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1864, and removed to Washington, D. C., with his father in 1869. He married Maud Hinkle Edelin, at Washington, Nov. 11, 1903. She was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Emma Barton Edelin. She was born at Alexandria, Va., Feb. 25, 1877. He was for many years the joint ticket agent of the Pennsylvania, Southern and C. & O. R. Rs., at the Union station in Washington, and is now in the purchasing department of the Isthmian Canal Commission.

Child:

3404 Emily Barton¹⁰, b Feb. 15, 1905.

2132. CLARA GRACE⁹ PARKS, (Benjamin F.⁸, Sylvester⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1877. She married Wilton G. Bryan, Dec. 23, 1902, at Cedar Rapids.

Child:

Katharine Bryan, b Oct. 2, 1903.

2134. FRANK SYLVESTER⁹ PARKS, (Alonzo H.⁴, Sylvester⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Palmer, Mass., Dec. 13, 1861. He married Mary Ann Lynn, at Washington, D. C., Nov. 20, 1888. She was born Feb. 16, 1867, at Washington. She was the daughter of John and Mary Ann (Moore) Lynn. Mr. Parks was educated in the common schools of Palmer and Washington. He took a course in the Spencerian Business College in 1879. When quite young he entered the office of the Sunday Sun, and learned the printing trade. He left this work to enter the office of a life insurance company in Washington, and remained there nearly fifteen years; rising from a subordinate position to that of Secretary of the company. In the mean time he studied law, and in connection with his brother, Henry A., established a successful printing office. The insurance company having consolidated with a New York company in 1894, he went to Boston and was employed by a company there as chief accountant and actuary. Since 1899 he has been in the employ of the Navy Department in Boston and Washington. He has been associate editor of several publications, and in 1889-91 published the "Insurance Leaflet," at Washington.

Children:

3405 Marie Ann¹⁰, b Aug. 25, 1889.

3406 Frank Sylvester¹⁰, b Aug. 30, 1891.

3407 Paul John¹⁰, b Nov. 5, 1893.

3408 Thomas McGuigan¹⁰, b July 7, 1904.

2135. NOEL BANCROFT⁹ PARKS, (Alonzo H.⁴, Sylvester⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Palmer, Mass., March 3, 1863. He married Natalie Walther, at Washington,

Jan. 1890. She was born at Washington; the daughter of William Walther. Mr. Parks followed the sea for three or four years when quite young. Tiring of that he learned the trade of printing in the offices of the "National Republican," and the "Critic," and was also employed in the Government Printing Office. Since 1898 he has been employed in the Post Office at Washington.

Children:

A child; d. y.

3410 Walter Alonzo¹⁰, b April 10, 1897.

2136. JESSIE ELLIS⁹ PARKS, (William R.⁸, Sylvester⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Palmer, Mass., May 31, 1861. She married John Perkins Wheeler, April 18, 1888. They live at Hartford, Conn.

Child:

Raymond Parks Wheeler, b June 19, 1889.

2137. SAMUEL SHAW⁹ PARKS, (William R.⁸, Sylvester⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Palmer, Mass., May 6, 1863. He received the degree of B. A., from Amherst College in 1886. In 1886 he moved to Chicago and entered Union College of Law, graduating in 1888. He was at once admitted to the bar of Illinois, and commenced the practice of law in Chicago, and has since been engaged in a general practice. He received the degree of Master of Arts from Northwestern University in 1902. He married Grace Runyan, Aug. 6, 1888. She was born at Chicago, Dec. 14, 1868. She was the daughter of Eben F. and Flora (Avery) Runyan. Mr. Parks is a Congregationalist, being a Trustee of his Church and a mem-

ber of the Congregational Club. He is also one of the Trustees of the Mencken Club. He has always been a Democrat, and in 1903 was the Democratic candidate for Judge of the Circuit Court. Mr. and Mrs. Parks reside in Chicago.

Children:

3412 Clarence Runyan¹⁰, b Aug. 3, 1890.

3413 Dora Ruth, b July 19, 1892.

3414 Jessie Grace, b Sept. 4, 1901.

2145. ROBERT AUGUSTUS⁹ PARKE, (Robert N.⁸, Nathan⁷, Robert⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Addison, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1856. He married 1st, Charlotte May Sweet, Dec. 26, 1882. She was born at Waterloo, N. Y., May 7, 1857, and died Feb. 27, 1888. He married 2nd, Florence Elizabeth Day, July 23, 1891. She was born at Minneapolis, Minn., April 3, 1872. They reside in Minneapolis.

Children by 1st wife:

3435 Charlotte Theodosia¹⁰, b Nov. 5, 1883, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

3436 Robert Burns, b Jan. 25, 1888; d. y.

Children by 2nd wife:

3437 Florence, b Dec. 8, 1892.

3438 Richard Averill, b Dec. 13, 1893.

3439 Dorothy, b Jan. 10, 1897.

3440 Leonard Day, b April 22, 1900.

2147. FREDERIC HUNTINGTON⁹ PARKE, (Robert N.⁸, Nathan⁷, Robert⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Waterloo, N. Y., April 6, 1869. He married Eunice Parke Detweiler, Aug. 2, 1899. She was born Jan. 24, 1872. She was the daughter of John S. and Eunice⁸ (Parke) Detweiler. [Eunice⁸ Parke was a descendant of Richard¹ Parke, of Cambridge, Mass., who came in 1636; her line being: Eunice⁸, Benjamin⁷, Thomas⁶,



ROBERT AUGUSTUS PARKE.
PAGE 222.

Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Thomas², Richard¹.]
They live in St. Petersburg, Russia.

Child:

3445 Eunice Champlin¹⁰, b Oct. 4, 1900.

2161. ARTHUR S. PARKS, (Horace⁸, Robert⁷, Elias⁶, Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., April 12, 1860, and died there Oct. 30, 1885, being killed while crossing a railroad track. He married Nellie P. Alderman, Dec. 4, 1879, at Russell. She was the daughter of George and Sarah (Pease) Alderman.

Children:

Horace L.¹⁰, b Dec. 26, 1880; d. y.

3465 Marion Belle, b July 27, 1883.

2162. EUGENE DEXTER⁹ PARKS, (Horace⁸, Robert⁷, Elias⁶, Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., Jan. 17, 1862. He married 1st, Elizabeth ———. He married 2nd, Minnie B. Wright.

Child by 1st wife:

3466 Fred Eugene¹⁰, b Sept. 15, 1889.

Children by 2nd wife:

3467 Warren W., b Feb. 14, 1896.

3468 Leah, b Oct. 20, 1899.

2163. ROBERT LEWIS PARKS, (Horace⁸, Robert⁷, Elias⁶, Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., Aug. 5, 1864. He married Margaret Ethel Leamy, July 16, 1888, at Russell. She was born May 13, 1868, at Chester, Mass.; the daughter of Thomas and Katherine (Corbet) Leamy. Mr. Parks resides in Russell, where he has been in the insurance business for a number of years.

Child:

3471 Robert Lewis¹⁰, b June 15, 1890.

2164. DEXTER ROBERT⁹ PARKS, (Dexter⁸, Robert⁷, Elias⁶, Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., July 5, 1872. He married Ida J. ———.

Children:

3474 Effie Elizabeth¹⁰, b Dec. 8, 1898.

3475 Vera Minerva, b Dec. 1900.

2165. FRANCIS ROBERT⁹ PARKS, (Robert W.⁸, Lyman⁷, Elias⁶, Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Holyoke, Mass., April 10, 1876. He married Jennie Belle Slocum, at Wyalusing, Pa., Oct. 1, 1902. She was born at Laceyville, Pa., May 31, 1877. She was a daughter of Harry and Frances Lucretia (Hines) Slocum. Mr. Parks graduated from Yale College in 1899. He is Secretary of the Loyal Protective Association, of Boston; a director in the First National Bank, of Westfield, Mass., and Treasurer of the Vitrified Wheel Company, of Westfield. He resides in Brookline, Mass., but his more permanent address is Westfield, with which town he is closely identified.

Child:

3481 Robert William¹⁰, b Sept. 30, 1904, at Brookline, Mass.

2181. ESEK KIMBALL⁹ PARKE, (Avery⁸, Ephraim⁷, Elisha⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Cattaragus county, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1830. He married Emeline Wade, Dec. 25, 1850. Lived in Wesley, N. Y.

Children:

3501 Roselia¹⁰, b Oct. 1853.

3502 Lincoln A., b Sept. 11, 1867.

2187. ANDREW GEORGE⁹ PARKE, (Sidney⁸, Ephraim⁷, Elisha⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Dayton, N. Y., August 6, 1839. He married Mary Delina Hall. Jan. 1, 1866. She was born Sept. 15, 1845, at New Albion, N. Y.

Children:

3511 Fenton Marion¹⁰, b Sept. 21, 1866.

William Horace, b Oct. 3, 1868; d 1876.

3512 Alzina Cornelia, b July 29, 1871, at Dayton, N. Y.; m Earl David Jones, June 15, 1898.

3513 Lester Andrew, b Jan. 10, 1878; m Annie Falk, Dec. 14, 1904.

3514 Earle Sidney, b March 27, 1882.

2191. AVERY⁹ PARK, (Charles⁸, Ephraim⁷, Elisha⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born June 7, 1838. He married Sarah B. Stillman, Nov. 1866. They lived in Faribault Co., Minn.

Children:

Earl W.¹⁰, b July 1869; d. y.

3517 Charles E., b June 11, 1871.

3518 Emily M., b Feb. 14, 1873.

3519 Ida B., b Aug. 20, 1874.

3520 Edith M., b Nov. 6, 1880.

Mary A., b July 19, 1883; d. y.

2192. FRANKLIN L.⁹ PARK, (Charles⁸, Ephraim⁷, Elisha⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born April 6, 1843. He married Miranda Ayers. They lived in Faribault Co., Minn.

Children:

3522 Fred¹⁰, b Oct. 29, 1871.

3523 Minnie, b Sept. 8, 1873.

3524 Chauncey, b Oct. 25, 1878.

3525 George Frank, b Sept. 1, 1884.

2200. ANNA ELIZA MATILDA⁹ PARK, (Joseph B.⁸, Joseph B.⁷, Elisha⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Hoboken, N. J., Feb.

25, 1832, and died 1904. She married Galutia B. Smith. She was a very successful practicing physician in New York city.

Children:

Anna P. Smith,
Galutia F. Smith,
Jonathan D. Smith,
William A. Smith,
Fannie R. Smith,
Charles F. Smith.

2231. ARTHUR MOORE⁹ PARKE, (Byron F.⁸, William M.⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born May 10, 1852. He married Lucy Donaghe, Sept. 4, 1878. She was born July 4, 1861. He was a music teacher in West Winfield, N. Y.

Children:

3575 Lela Aline¹⁰,
3576 Emma Belle.

2235. EDWIN ASA⁹ PARKE, (Edwin A.⁸, Asa⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., March 27, 1840. He married Fanny Newbury Comstock, Oct. 16, 1866, at Ledyard, Conn. She was born at Ledyard, Oct. 24, 1843. She was the daughter of Capt. Jesse and Frances Abby (Newbury) Comstock.

Child:

3601 Anna Isabel¹⁰, b Jan. 29, 1868, at Montville, Conn.; m Roswell Morgan Chapman, of Groton, Conn., May 13, 1890. Child: Melvin Park Chapman, b July 29, 1892.

2237. RUSSELL FRANKLIN⁹ PARK, (Edwin A.⁸, Asa⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., June 7, 1847. He married 1st, Elizabeth Chapman, 1868. She died Oct. 4, 1877. He married 2nd, Helen M. Adams.

Children by 1st wife:

Merton¹⁰: d. y.

Emma, b June 27, 1877; d. y.

Children by 2nd wife:

3604 Leon Ray, b Sept. 6, 1882.

3605 Helen Isabelle, b April 1892.

2249. OLIVER PRENTICE⁹ PARK, (Prentice A.⁶, Asa⁷, Hezekiah⁴, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., Mar. 15, 1838, and died at Hills Grove, R. I., Feb. 9, 1900. He married Lucy Hannah Parks, April 26, 1863, at Westfield, Mass. She was born at Russell, Mass., Feb. 28, 1844. He was Station Agent at Hills Grove for thirty-one years.

Children:

3608 Carrie Lillian¹⁰; b August 17, 1865, at Groton, Conn.; m Herbert Percy Arnold, Feb. 10, 1890.

3609 Ernest Chester, b Jan. 27, 1869, at Stonington, Conn.; m Mary Eva Smith, Aug. 4, 1892.

2254. AMBROSE BERRY⁹ PARKE, (Jonathan S.⁵, Shubael⁷, Jonathan⁴, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Adrian, Mich., Nov. 12, 1852. He married Emma Young, at Adrian, Nov. 19, 1879.

Children:

3639 Robert Charles¹⁰; b Aug. 22, 1880; d Aug. 23, 1804.

3640 Frederick Edwin, b July 2, 1883.

3641 Florence H.

2257. CHARLES SUMNER⁹ PARKE, (Jonathan S.⁵, Shabael⁷, Jonathan⁴, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Adrian, Mich., Feb. 16, 1861. He married Helen May Johnson, Sept. 25, 1889. She was born Sept. 6, 1860.

Child:

3643 Helen Chester¹⁰, b Jan. 24, 1897.

2271. EDGAR⁹ PARK, (Charles⁸, Shubael⁷, Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was twice married. 2nd wife was Mary Crippen Fisk.

Child by 1st wife:

Edith¹⁰; d. y.

Children by 2nd wife:

3667 Jeanne¹⁰,

3668 Edgar; m Sue Foote; resides in New York city.

Twin boys; d. y.

3669 Elizabeth,

3670 Francis,

3671 Mabel.

2301. SILAS WARREN⁹ PARK, (Elijah⁸, Silas W.⁷, Elijah⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Lafayette, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1825. He married Mary Elizabeth Becker, at Lafayette, Jan. 27, 1847. She was born at Half-Moon-on-the-Hudson, Feb. 22, 1826, and died at Lafayette, May 16, 1899. She was the daughter of Albert Becker.

Children:

3701 Frank Emmett¹⁰, b Aug. 16, 1853.

3702 Elijah Bryon¹⁰.

2324. ROSWELL⁹ PARK, (Roswell⁸, Avery⁷, Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Pomfret, Conn., May 4, 1852. He married Martha Prudence Durkee, at Chicago, Ills., June 1, 1880. She was born at Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1856, and died at Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 14, 1899. She was the daughter of Julius Augustus and Delight W. (Champlin) Durkee. He is descended from Elder Brewster, of Mayflower fame, on both sides. Ancestors on both sides fought in Colonial and Revolutionary Wars. Is a direct descendant of Col. Baldwin, an officer in Gen. Washington's army.

(Insert on Page 228.)

2278. DOUGLAS RAPELJE⁹ PARK, (Charles,⁸ Shubael¹, Amos,⁶ Silas,⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ Robert,³ Thomas,² Robert¹), was born May 28, 1855. He married 1st, Imogene Lillis Payne, daughter of George W. and Catharine Payne, at Rochester, N. Y., June 12, 1882. She was born Dec. 23, 1859, and died Oct. 27, 1882. Mr. Park married 2nd, Cornelia Pearl Bushey, daughter of Modice and Zoa E. Bushey, Oct. 22, 1884, at Rochester. They live at Jamestown, N. Y.

Children:

- 3672 Shubael Irving,^o b July 26, 1885, at Rochester.
- 3673 Raymond Roy,^o b Aug. 5, 1888, at Rochester; married Frances Lucy Kimble, July 1, 1908.
- 3674 Earl Douglas,^o b June 4, 1890, at Salamanca, d Dec. 6, 1890.
- 3675 Ada Pearl,^o b Dec. 16, 1893, at Salamanca.
- 3676 Zoa Elizabeth,^o b Oct. 27, 1895, at Salamanca.
- 3677 Charles Modice,^o b Nov. 2, 1899, at Salamanca.
- 3678 Ivora May,^o b Nov. 6, 1902, at Salamanca.
- 3679 Douglas Rapelje,^o b Jan. 30, 1905, at Salamanca.
- 3680 Naomi Marie,^o b May 11, 1906, at Jamestown.
- 3681 Phyllis Althea,^o b April 14, 1908, at Jamestown.



ROSWELL PARK, M. D., L. L. D.
PAGE 228.

Dr. Roswell Park received the Degree of A. B. in 1872, and A. M. in 1875 from Racine College; graduated from the Medical College of the Northwestern University in Chicago, at the head of his class in 1876; served for two and a half years in the largest hospitals in Chicago; began teaching as Demonstrator of Anatomy in the Women's Medical College, in Chicago, in 1879; became Adjunct Professor of Anatomy in the Medical Department of the Northwestern University in 1880; held this position for three years and resigned it to study abroad. While in Europe he was made lecturer on surgery in Rush Medical College in Chicago, and Surgeon to the Michael Reese Hospital. He also held several other positions in dispensaries and hospitals in Chicago. In 1893 he became Professor in the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo, and was made Surgeon to the General Hospital. In 1892 he received the Honorary Degree of M. D. in Lake Forest University; in 1895, Honorary A. M. from Harvard University, and in 1902, L. L. D., from Yale. He is a member of the German Congress of Surgeons, the Italian Surgical Society, the American Surgical Association, (of which he has been President), The Medical Society of the State of New York, (of which he has also been President), and of numerous other professional and scientific societies. Of literary work he has done much. Up to May 1905 he had published 117 different essays, journal and encyclopædic articles, monographs, etc. In 1892 he published a Volume of Lectures on Surgical Pathology; in 1895 a monograph of 300 pages on the Surgery of The Head and Brain, and in 1898 a Textbook on The History of Medicine. He was editor and principal contributor to a two-volume Textbook

on Surgery by American Authors; and is engaged in the preparation of a large work on General Surgery, entirely from his own pen. He was one of the physicians who attended our martyred President McKinley when he was laid low by the assassin's bullet in Buffalo, that awful September day in 1901.

Children:

3726 Roswell Durkee¹⁰, b Aug. 12, 1885.

3727 Julian A. Durkee¹⁰, b Nov. 6, 1888.

2325, ARTHUR FRANKLIN⁹ PARK, (Daniel A.⁸, Avery⁷, Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Burlington, N. Y., April 21, 1838. He married 1st, Sarah E. Bushnell, Nov. 21, 1861. She died June 22, 1863. He married 2nd, Annie E. Lay, Dec. 9, 1883.

Children by 1st wife:

3731 Emma Frances¹⁰, b Jan. 3, 1863; m Frederick Dimmick, June 5, 1884. They live at Hillsdale, N. Y. Children: Frederick Park, b March 26, 1887; Sarah Anita, b June 4, 1888, and Raymond T. Dimmick, b Dec. 23, 1889.

3732 Arthur Bushnell¹⁰, b May 10, 1869; m Alberta Wallace.

Child by 2nd wife:

3733 Alice Clara¹⁰, b Dec. 13, 1885.

2361. JOHN HENRY⁹ PARKS, (John C.⁸, James⁷, John⁶, James⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at St. Louis, Mo., July 25, 1849. The following is taken from "The Successful American:"

JOHN HENRY PARKS.

JOHN HENRY PARKS, of Duxbury, Mass., manufacturer, is a native of Missouri, but of old New England stock—on the paternal side, of Connecticut, and on the maternal side, of Maine. He was born in St. Louis, Mo., July 25, 1849, son of John C. and Mary McClellan (Drew) Parks. His father was a native of Meadville, Pa., and his mother of Newfield, Me. His maternal grandmother was Lucretia Kirby, of Great Barrington, Mass., and his paternal grandfather, James Parks, of Clinton, Mich., both of old Connecticut stock, originally of Middletown, Conn. The Drews



were early Maine settlers, the present generation being prominent and highly connected in that section. Mr. Parks was educated at Notre Dame University, South Bend, Ind.; the Partridge Academy, Duxbury, Mass.; the McKendree College, Lebanon, Ills., and at Allen's English and Classical School, West Newton, Mass., where he finished. He began business life about 1866, with Woodward, Brown & Co., commission merchants, then at No. 28 South Market street, Boston, where he remained until 1869. In that year he married, at Duxbury, the only child of Samuel Loring, and entered the employ of Mr. Loring, in the latter's tack and rivet business at Plymouth, Mass., where he remained until 1882. In 1882 he became Treasurer of the Central Manufacturing Company, of Boston, Mass., and occupied that position until August, 1886. This corporation being then dissolved, he returned to Plymouth, and in September of that year became partner of Mr. Loring, under the firm name of Loring & Parks. Mr. Loring died in May, 1887, and Mrs. Loring continued with Mr. Parks under the same firm title until her death, in 1891. In May, 1891, the business was sold out to the Atlas Tack Corporation, of Boston, of which Mr. Parks was the principal promoter and organizer, and became its Treasurer. This position he held until 1896. The corporation is the oldest and several times the largest maker of tacks and small nails in the world. Its business was founded in 1810, and consolidated in 1891. In the spring of 1895 Mr. Parks became Treasurer for the Associated Wire Nail and Cut Nail Manufacturers of the United States, and Commissioner for the Associated Canadian Wire Nail and Cut Nail Manufacturers, which positions he held until the dissolution of these organizations in the winter of 1896. Mr. Parks has been Treasurer for the Associated Shovel Manufacturers since the spring of 1896. He is also Treasurer for several other organizations. He was one of the Syndicate which promoted and formed the American Steel & Wire Co., (capitalization, \$50,000,000). He promoted the National Shear Co., \$3,000,000 capitalization, and also the Mt. Vernon-Woodberry Cotton Duck Co., of Baltimore Md., \$23,500,000 capitalization. He was connected with several other "mergers" in manufacturing lines, notably in caskets, scythes, steel goods, leather, cement, bolts and nuts, valves, etc.

Mr. Parks is also a Director of the Old Colony National Bank, of Plymouth, Mass. In the community in which he lives he has been prominent and influential in many ways. He is a Trustee of the Partridge Academy, Duxbury; Trustee of the Partridge Ministerial fund, Duxbury; was for two years President of the Marshfield Agricultural Society, of Marshfield, Mass., and has been a Justice of the Peace for twenty years. He has declined all public offices, though several times requested to accept prominent nominations. His politics are Republican. He is connected with the Masonic fraternity, a member of the Blue Lodge and Samoset Chapter of Plymouth, and was a member of the Merchants', Algonquin and Exchange Clubs, of Boston, and the Commercial Club, of Plymouth, until his resignations in 1897, upon the removal of his principal office to New York, in 1897. Mr. Parks'

present offices are at Sears Building, Boston, Mass., and Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York. Mr. Parks as an industrial organizer has few superiors. The Secretary of the National Hardware Association, at the 1899 annual convention of that organization, in Pittsburgh, said:

"The Shovel Manufacturers' organization is one of the large number of pools or combinations conducted by that peerless and fearless industrial organizer, J. H. Parks, of Boston and New York.

"This association of manufacturers is in the fourth year of its existence, and, while the most sanguine of its members at the time of its formation rather expected that the organization would require the services of the undertaker at the end of about two years, yet we are able to say it is in most splendid vigor and bids fair to die of old age rather than through assassination, suicide or paresis."

Mr. Parks' success, as is that of most "successful Americans," is the result of many years of assiduous hard work, and, as he is still an active laborer in his chosen field of "organization," he is widely recognized as an important factor in many of the present important industrial movements towards concentration of interests.

He was married, May 27, 1869, to Miss Nancy Sprague Loring, daughter of Samuel and Laura A. B. Loring, of Duxbury, grandniece of the Hon. Seth Sprague and Judge Peleg Sprague. Their children are: Laura Loring, (born May 27, 1870, married September 19, 1894, to Thomas Russell, ex-Representative to the General Court, son of William G. Russell, of the law firm of Russell and Putnam, Boston), Samuel Loring (born in 1872). John Ward (born in 1879) and Bettina Loring Parks (born in 1884). Mr. Parks resides in Duxbury on the Loring homestead, which has been in the Loring family since about 1707, and has from that time never been passed by deed, always by will. The old manor house on the homestead, still in an excellent state of preservation, was built in 1738.

Children:

3770 Laura Loring¹⁰, b May 27, 1870, in Duxbury.

3771 Samuel Loring¹⁰, b April 25, 1872, in Duxbury; m Anna Mae Ryall, of Montreal, Can., Aug. 13, 1895.

3772 John Ward¹⁰, b Dec. 3, 1879, in Plymouth.

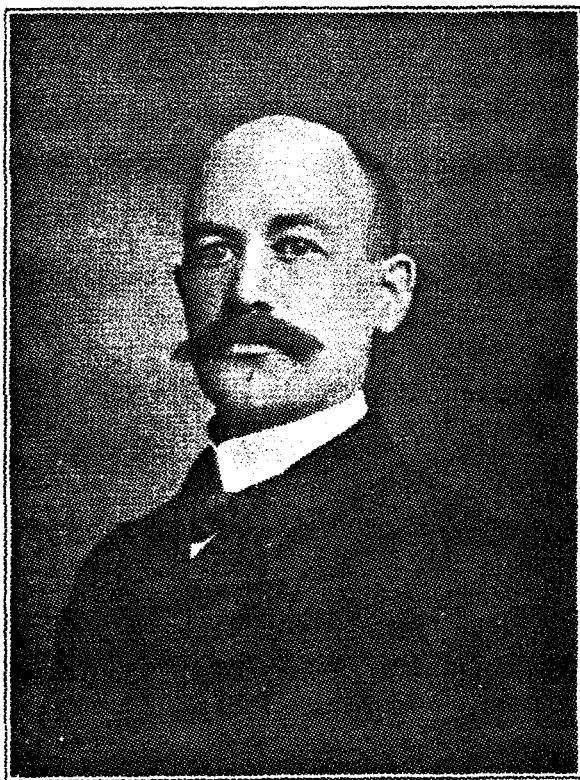
3773 Bettina Loring¹⁰, b Dec. 27, 1884, in Boston.

JOHN HENRY PARKS, Industrial Organizer, in 1904 married Elizabeth Ray Parker, of Baltimore, Md., (widow), born March 10, 1873, in New York city.

HER children (adopted by John H. Parks):

Clara Ray-Parks, b May 13, 1889, in Baltimore.

Celia Ray-Parks, b Oct. 20, 1890, in Baltimore.



EDWIN HORATIO PARK.
PAGE 233.

Mr. Parks' present office is in the Century Building, No. 1, West 34th Street, New York; and he resides at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York. He has concentrated his business at the above New York office address, and has discontinued his former Boston office. He is (1905) Treasurer for several groups of "associated manufacturers."

2385. FRANK J.⁹ PARK, (Oren⁸, Thomas⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Mazomanie, Wis., June 22, 1862. He married Sarah Gertrude ———, at Los Angeles, Cal. She was born in Asia Minor, Nov. 16, 1855. He is in the railroad business in Los Angeles.

Child:

3824 Etta Leona¹⁰, b Jan. 4, 1896.

2388. EDWIN HORATIO⁹ PARK, (John Wait⁸, Thomas K.⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Dodges Corners, Wis., Sept. 23, 1864. He married Carrie Lell Old, at Denver, Colo., Dec. 31, 1890. She was born at Omaha, Neb., the daughter of Robert Orchard and Ann E. (Taylor) Old. On her mother's side she is a lineal descendant of the Commodore Perry family; on her father's side the Old family is traced back to the old Anglo-Saxon, prior to the Conquest. Mr. Park was raised on a farm in Wisconsin and received his early education in the country schools. He graduated from the law department of the University of Wisconsin in June 1889, and entered upon the practice of law in August of the same year at Denver where he has been in active practice ever since, and has become one the prominent lawyers of the west.

He compiled a very complete genealogy of the descendants of Hezekiah⁵ Park, [No. 112], and published an attractive volume in 1902, giving the result of his labors in this line.

Child:

3827 Robert Orchard¹⁰, b July 6, 1893.

2390. ALBERT WESLEY⁹ PARK, (John W.⁸, Thomas K.⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹). was born at Dodges Corners, Wis., Nov. 22, 1868. He married Evelyn Holmes, at Waukesha, Wis., June 20, 1900. He is a mechanical engineer.

Child:

3830 Helen¹⁰, b July 6, 1901.

2394. WILLIS HILAND⁹ PARK, (Hiland H.⁸, Thomas K.⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at East Troy, Wis., Aug. 10, 1870. He married Purilee Ferguson, of Springfield, Mo., Nov. 24, 1895. He is a machinist and resides at Springfield.

Child:

3833 Elberta May¹⁰, b Nov. 15, 1897.

2403. CHARLES LEONARD⁹ PARK, (Isaac L.⁸, Isaac S.⁷, Robert⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Grafton, Vt., April 29, 1867. He married Hattie Melona Holland, June 25, 1888, of Grafton. They live in Grafton, where he is engaged in fruit raising.

Children:

3841 Carrie Sylvia¹⁰, b Sept. 22, 1895.

3842 Avery H.¹⁰, b Oct. 20, 1901.

2436. DE WITT C.⁹ PARK, (Smith⁸, Sage⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Amboy, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1856. He married Addie E. Houghton, at Putnam, Conn., May 10, 1876. She was born at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 17, 1859. He resides at Brooklyn, Conn., where he has charge of the county jail.

Children:

- 3871 Alice E.¹⁰, b Aug. 12, 1877.
- 3872 Clinton A.¹⁰, b Aug. 8, 1880.
- 3873 Helen M.¹⁰, b 1885.

2465. GUY JAMES⁹ PARKE, (Virgil H.⁸, Elisha⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Decatur, Ills., Aug. 19, 1866. He married Gertrude N. Chambers, at Omaha, Neb., Nov. 24, 1895. She was the daughter of William Gaddis and Caroline (Newton) Chambers. He lives at Decatur.

Children:

- 3901 Elizabeth¹⁰, b Nov. 6, 1896.
- 3902 Gertrude¹⁰, b Sept. 9, 1898.
- 3903 William¹⁰, b June 28, 1901.

2476. CHARLES SAGE⁹ PARKE, (Lafayette G. S.⁸, George⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Camden, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1854. He married Ella S. Reed, May 16, 1875. She was born at North Bay, Sept. 11, 1853; the daughter of George W. Reed.

Children:

- 3924 Arthur Charles¹⁰,
- 3925 Clarence Albert¹⁰,
- 3926 Vera Reed¹⁰.

2542. SOLOMON AUGUSTUS⁹ PARKS, (Brigilla⁸, Solomon⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Morean, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1827, and died April 26, 1900. He married Harriet A. Hewett, Feb. 12, 1852, at Stillwater, N. Y. She was born Oct. 9, 1827; died at Glens Falls, N. Y., June 27, 1881.

Children:

3975 Frederick Hewett¹⁰, b Jan. 25, 1853.

3976 Ella K.¹⁰,

3977 George Henry¹⁰,

3978 Hattie A.¹⁰,

3979 Lee Augustus¹⁰.

3980 Julia A.¹⁰,

3981 Ruth M.¹⁰

2578. HOIT NORTHRUP⁹ PARK, (Francis I.⁸, Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Nov. 2, 1851; married Mary Doan Gates, June 17, 1878.

Child:

4001 Philo Francis¹⁰, b Oct. 31, 1880.

2579. WILLIAM BRUSH⁹ PARK, (Francis I.⁸, Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born June 17, 1858; married Mary Lucy Hall, Oct. 27, 1887.

Children:

4003 Marion¹⁰, b Aug. 10, 1888.

4004 Edith Leslie¹⁰, b May 19, 1891.

4005 William Hall¹⁰, b June 20, 1893.

4006 Francis Ward¹⁰, b March 7, 1897.

2581. JESSE BATTERSHALL⁹ PARK, (Francis I.⁸, Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1869. He married Daisy Edwards McKelvey, Jan. 1, 1895, at Philadelphia, Pa. She

was born in New York city, Jan. 24, 1871. She was the daughter of David Greenley and Harriet Maria (Southan) McKelvey. Mr. Park resided in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., in 1905.

Children:

4008 Dorothy Edwards¹⁰, b Nov. 23, 1902.

4009 Roger Irving McKelvey¹⁰, b Jan. 19, 1904.

2642. EZRA ALEXANDER⁹ PARK, (Martin⁸, Martin⁷, David⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Nicholson, Pa., Sept. 28, 1862. He married Etta State, at Binghampton, March 7, 1894. They live at Fairdale, Pa.

Children:

4130 Clarrissa¹⁰, b Feb. 15, 1895.

4131 Bertha¹⁰, b Feb. 22, 1897.

4132 Lilly B.¹⁰, b May 31, 1899.

4133 Benjamin Martin¹⁰, b Feb. 5, 1902.

4134 Vida¹⁰, b Dec. 6, 1904.

2644. FRANK⁹ PARK, (Martin⁸, Martin⁷, David⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Nicholson, Pa., Sept. 30, 1866. He married Linnie Palmeter, at Springville, Pa., Oct. 4, 1893. They live at Factorville, Pa.

Children;

4141 Ray S.¹⁰, b Oct. 20, 1894.

4142 Nettie Pearl¹⁰, b March 23, 1897.

4143 Sarah Hilda¹⁰, b June 15, 1903.

2645. LEMUEL B.⁹ PARK, (Martin⁸, Martin⁷, David⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Nicholson, Pa., Jan. 30, 1868. He married Lizzie Deubler, at Binghampton, July 9, 1891. They live at Nicholson.

Children:

4149 Volney Martin¹⁰, b Dec. 11, 1892.

4150 Cecil Richard¹⁰, b Jan. 22, 1895.

4151 Vera Meta¹⁰, b Feb. 18, 1899.

4152 Emma Mae¹⁰, b Jan. 23, 1902.

2647. JOHN S.⁹ PARK, (Martin⁸, Martin⁷, David⁶, Smith⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Nicholson, Pa., Dec. 18, 1872; married Grace Fallon, at Montrose, Dec. 20, 1900. They live at Montrose, Pa.

Child:

4157 Claude¹⁰, b July 8, 1902.

2701. SILAS H.⁹ PARKS, (Ira⁸, Jonas⁷, Rufus⁶, Zebulon⁵, Ezekial⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born March 24, 1847; married Amanda Smith, Nov. 30, 1872. He served in Co. F, 21st regt., N. Y. S. V. He lives at McPherson, Kans.

Children:

4171 Sarah F.¹⁰, b Aug. 29, 1873.

4172 Charles W.¹⁰, b Dec. 24, 1880.

4173 Elsie¹⁰, b May 10, 1885.

2815. ISABEL ERSKINE⁹ PARKS, (Robert H.⁸, Calvin C.⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born April 1, 1860. She married Samuel D. Brewster, April 19, 1893. They reside in New York city.

Child:

Sydney Erskine Brewster, b May 8, 1898.

Tenth Generation.

3066. HENRY¹⁰ PARK, (John M.⁹, Henry⁸, Rufus⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Woodhull, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1860. He married Mary B. Young, Dec. 4, 1884.

Children:

4300 Henry Young¹¹, b Oct. 28, 1887.

William M., b July 1, 1890; d. y.

3075. FREDERIC WILLIAM^{1*} PARK, (Noel R.⁹, Rufus⁸, Rufus⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Feb. 5, 1871. He married Mabel Crane, of Cranford, N. J., Oct. 14, 1896.

Child:

4341 Heward Macy¹¹, b July 29, 1897.

3160. CHARLES FRANCIS^{1*} PARK, James H.⁹, Elijah⁸, Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Oct. 15, 1871; m Caroline Stratton, at Addison, N. Y.

Child:

4382 James Stratton¹¹, b Aug. 5, 1899.

3161. WILLIAM R.^{1*} PARK, (James H.⁹, Elijah⁸, Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Aug. 22, 1879. He married Caroline Ainsworth.

Child:

4389 James Holden¹¹, b Dec. 31, 1901.

3170. CHARLES R.^{1*} PARK, (Rufus C.⁹, Albert⁸, Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born May 3, 1869; married Elsie Probst, Dec. 26, 1889. They lived at Mendon, N. Y. in 1904.

Child:

4423 Grace Adelaide¹¹, b Sept. 19, 1890.

3511. FENTON MARION^{1*} PARKE, (Andrew G.⁹, Sidney⁸, Ephraim⁷, Elisha⁶, Paul⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Leon, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1866. He married Margaret Kidd, April 9, 1902, at Buffalo, N. Y. She was born at Brampton, Can., Sept. 20, 1869; the daughter of James and Mary Watts Kidd. They reside in Buffalo, where he is a prominent dealer in industrial properties.

Child:

4501 Robert¹¹, b March 23, 1903.

3701. FRANK EMMETT¹⁰ PARK, (Silas W.⁷, Elijah⁸, Silas W.⁷, Elijah⁸, Silas⁸, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Lafayette, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1853. He married Frances Viola Stuckey, Dec. 11, 1877, at Marcellus, N. Y. She was born at Marcellus, March 20, 1856.

Children:

- 4601 Harry Becker¹⁸,
- 4602 Elizabeth Louise,
- 4603 M. Luella.

3770. LAURA LORING¹⁰ PARKS, (John H.⁹, John C.⁸, James⁷, John⁶, James⁶, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Duxbury, Mass., May 27, 1870. She married Thomas Russell, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1894.

Children:

- Barbara Russell, b Aug. 23, 1898.
- William Goodwin Russell, b May 19, 1904.

3975. FREDERICK HEWETT¹⁰ PARKS, (Solomon⁹, Brigilla⁸, Solomon⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Sandy Hill, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1853. He married Arabella Seelye, at Glens Falls, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1876. She was born at Queensburg, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1853. They reside in New York city and at Glens Falls.

Child:

- 4701 Florence Louise¹¹, b Sept. 17, 1877.

Edward Parks, of Guilford, Conn.,
and Descendants.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. EDWARD¹ PARKS, appeared at Guilford, Conn., about 1670. No authentic record has been discovered as to who his ancestors were. The "History of Guilford" says that: "Edward Parks came from Killingworth, was admitted a planter May 28, 1671. He was by trade a tailor. He became one of the first settlers of (Cohabit,) North Guilford. He probably first settled in Norwich." There is nothing on the Norwich records, that could be found, that would tend to confirm the statement that he had ever resided in Norwich, Conn. He married Deliverance French, at Killingworth, Conn., Dec. 21, 1669.

[Edward Parks, citizen and merchant tailor, of London, England, died Jan. 23, 1650. His will, proved Jan. 29, of that year, mentions wife, Mary; children, Henry, Edward, John, William, Stephen, Thomas, Dannett, Francis, Samuel, Elizabeth and Mary. To Henry he left all his property, lands, etc., "in New England, beyond the sea." Edward received £60; the others £500 apiece. Henry was of age, while the others were all minors. It is possible that this son Edward, who was not twenty-one years of age in 1650, is our Edward who married in Killingworth in 1669. Henry's property was located near Boston, Mass., and it is possible that Edward

came over to settle it up and remained here; locating in Connecticut. However, this is merely conjecture, as nothing to confirm it has been found, except the fact that he was a tailor and the Edward Parks, of London, was also a tailor.]

Children:

2 Mary², b Dec. 10, 1672.

3 Joseph², b May 1675.

4 Nathaniel², b Feb. 1, 1678.

5 Thankful², b March 3, 1680.

6 Christopher², b June 1682.

SECOND GENERATION.

4. NATHANIEL² PARKS, (Edward¹), was born at Guilford, Conn., Feb. 1, 1678, and died there Dec. 18, 1764. He married Abigail Hughes, at Guilford, Sept. 29, 1703. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Doude) Hughes. She was born 1679, and died at Guilford, Feb. 21, 1760.

Children:

7 Admire³, b Oct. 24, 1707.

8 Edward³, b Jan. 1, 1710.

9 Nathaniel³, b May 30, 1712.

THIRD GENERATION.

7. ADMIRE³ PARKS, (Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Guilford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1707; married Rebecca Kirkham, at Guilford, Feb. 19, 1735. She was from Bradford, Conn., born March 17, 1716. He lived in Guilford until about 1761, as in that year he was one of the grantees of the new town of Tinmouth, N. H. It is probable that he and his family removed to New Hampshire about this time as no further record of them is to be found on the Guilford records.

Children:

- 10 Mary⁴, b Jan. 1, 1736.
Reuel⁴, b Dec. 4, 1737; d. y.
- 11 Rebecca⁴, b Aug. 12, 1739.
- 12 Joseph⁴, b Feb. 16, 1742.
- 13 Joel⁴, b April 2, 1744.
- 14 Hannah⁴, b Nov. 5, 1746.
- 15 Amanda⁴, b Dec. 1, 1749.
- 16 John⁴, b Jan. 1, 1752.
- 17 Lois⁴, b Feb. 26, 1754.

9. NATHANIEL³ PARKS, (Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Guilford, Conn., May 30, 1712, and died there about 1790; married Abigail Clark. She died Nov. 29, 1794, aged 79 years.

Children:

- 18 David⁴, b Sept. 29, 1740.
- 19 Elijah⁴,
- 20 Elizer⁴,
- 21 Obedience⁴,
- 22 Rhody⁴,
- 23 Lucy⁴,
- 24 Betsey⁴.

FOURTH GENERATION.

18. DAVID⁴ PARKS, (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Guilford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1740, and died at Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1825. He married 1st, Rachel Graves, by whom there were no children. She died Feb. 25, 1771, at Guilford, aged 24. He married 2nd, Rachel Griffin. She was born 1751, at Guilford, and died June 18, 1818, at Plymouth, N. Y. He lived at Guilford until about 1781, when he moved to Wilmington, Vt., and in 1783 to Cambridge, Washington county, N. Y. He and his wife were respected members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

25 Roxanna⁵, b March 4, 1773.

26 David⁵, b June 11, 1774; d 1793.

27 Mary⁵, b Nov. 10, 1778.

28 Sally⁵, b April 5, 1780.

29 Rachel⁵, b Nov. 17, 1784.

19. ELIJAH⁴ PARKS, (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Guilford, Conn., about 1742. He married Annie Beaumont, at Woodbury or Bethlehem, Conn., June 11, 1772. She was born at Lebanon, Conn., 1749, and died at Livonia, N. Y., March 23, 1830. They lived at Woodbury or Bethlehem, where he died. After his death the family moved to New York state.

Children:

Anne⁵, b April 2, 1773; d. y.

30 Urana⁵, b Dec. 1, 1774.

31 Samuel⁵, b Oct. 28, 1776.

32 Sheldon⁵, b Jan. 18, 1779.

33 Polly⁵, b Jan. 19, 1781.

34 Alice⁵, b Feb. 4, 1783.

35 Beaumont⁵, b Jan. 1785.

36 Anna⁵, b 1787.

37 William⁵,

38 Betsey⁵,

20. ELIZER⁴ PARKS, (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Guilford, Conn. [No further information about him has been received, except that he was married and had at least three children.]

Children:

39 Truman⁵,

40 Charles⁵,

41 Clark⁵.

FIFTH GENERATION.

25. ROXANNA⁵ PARKS, (David⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Guilford, Conn., March 4, 1773, and died at Cambridge, N. Y., July 14, 1855. She married Loughlin Wright, 1793, at Cambridge. He was born at Sanderfield, Conn., Dec. 5, 1770, and died Jan. 8, 1854.

Children:

David Parks Wright, b Feb. 8, 1794. He married Betsey Woodworth, and removed to Oswego, N. Y. Children:

William A. Wright, b June 10, 1823.

Jennie Maria Wright, b May 9, 1834.

Maurice Lauchlin Wright, b Nov. 27, 1845; married Mary Grace Skinner, Nov. 3, 1869. He was a veteran of the Civil War and a Justice of the Supreme Court of New York. Child: Avery Skinner Wright, b Feb. 20, 1877; graduated from Columbia College, June, 1902.

Elizabeth Wright, b Aug. 14, 1795.

James Henry Wright, b July 9, 1798.

Walter Wright, b July 1, 1801.

Albert Wright, b April 14, 1804.

William Wright, b Sept. 26, 1806.

Morris L. Wright, b Dec. 4, 1808.

Julia Ann Wright, b March 28, 1812.

Sidney W. Wright, b Feb. 14, 1815.

27. MARY⁵ PARKS, (David⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Guilford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1778. She married D. Lothrop Willis, in 1802. He was born Oct. 18, 1778.

Children:

Caroline Willis, b Nov. 19, 1804.

John Jay Willis, b Nov. 19, 1806.

James L. Willis, b Sept. 18, 1808.

Mary P. Willis, b April 29, 1810.

Moses Y. Willis, b April 3, 1812.

Rollin G. Willis, b Dec. 20, 1813.

Elizabeth Willis, b Oct. 19, 1816; d. y.

Paul C. Willis, b Nov. 26, 1817.

Charles D. Willis, b Jan. 14, 1820.

28. SALLY⁵ PARKS, (David⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Guilford, Conn., April 5, 1780, and died Feb. 16, 1873. She married James Germain, March 12, 1805. He was born Aug. 13, 1783, and died Oct. 2, 1865. They lived at Plymouth, N. Y., where all their children were born.

Children:

Reuben Germain, b Oct. 3, 1807.

Rollin Germain, b June 25, 1810.

Weltha Maria Germain, b April 5, 1813.

Lewis Germain, b Feb. 15, 1816.

Ira Vail Germain, b July 9, 1818.

29. RACHEL⁵ PARKS, (David⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Cambridge, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1784, and died at Buffalo, N. Y., June 23, 1870. She married Edward Sutherland, Feb. 1, 1803. He was born May 25, 1779, at Stanford, N. Y., and died May 14, 1849. He was the son of Joel and Mary Brush Sutherland. In 1805 they moved to Columbia county, N. Y., and in 1808 they settled in Chenango county, N. Y.

Children:

Louisa Sutherland, b Oct. 22, 1803.

Maria Sutherland, b Sept. 17, 1805.

Anson Sutherland, b Oct. 23, 1807.

Brush Sutoerland, b June 1, 1810.

Julia Ann G. Sutherland, b Nov. 17, 1812.

Roxanna W. Sutherland, b Maach 26, 1815.

Martha J. S. Sutherland, b May 30, 1818.

Walter W. Sutherland, b Dec. 5, 1820.

Sarah G. Sutherland, b Oct. 11, 1823.

Edward O. Sutherland, b July 13, 1831; d. y

31. SAMUEL⁵ PARKS, (Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 28, 1776, and died at Pearl Creek, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1863. He married Cynthia Sprague, Dec. 4, 1803. She was born in Windham county, Conn., March 12, 1787, and died at Pearl Creek, Sept. 20, 1884. They also lived at Pavilion, Genesee county, N. Y.

Children:

- 42 Lucy Ann⁶, b June 1, 1805.
- 43 Alice⁶, b April 1, 1807.
- 44 Eliza⁶, b Oct. 15, 1809.
- 45 Vernon⁶, b March 14, 1812.
- 46 Lora⁶, b April 27, 1815.
- 47 Samuel Orlando⁶, b April 23, 1818.
- 48 Beaumont⁶, b April 18, 1820.
- 49 Urana⁶, b Aug. 17, 1823.
- 50 Caroline⁶, b Oct. 18, 1825.

32. SHELDON⁶ PARKS, (Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 18, 1779, (or Jan. 24, 1778,) and died 1872. He married Katharine Earls, Nov. 3, 1820, at Middleburg, N. Y. She was born at Middleburg, June 10, 1800, and died at Cleveland, Ohio, June 4, 1867.

Children:

- 51 Sheldon⁶, b Oct. 9, 1823.
- 52 Leonard⁶, b Nov. 13, 1824.
- 53 Lucy M.⁶, b Nov. 30, 1826; d. y.
- 54 Samuel⁶, b Sept. 20, 1828.
- 55 Joseph⁶, b March 1, 1831.
- 56 Caroline A.⁶, b Sept. 2, 1832.
- 57 Mary E.⁶, b May 27, 1835.
- 58 Catharine⁶, b Jan. 16, 1837.
- 59 Dwight⁶, b Dec. 9, 1840.

34. ALICE³ PARKS, (Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Bethlehem, Conn., Feb. 4, 1783. She married David Bacon, Dec. 4, 1800, in Michigan.

Children:

Leonard Bacon,
And probably others.

35. BEAUMONT⁵ PARKS, (Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Bethlehem, Conn., Jan. 1785, and died at Lincoln, Ills., April 8, 1870. He married Nancy Conant, at Windsor, Vt., in 1811. She was the daughter of Samuel Conant. She was born in 1792, and died at Corro Gorde, Ills., Sept. 11, 1865. At the age of 15 he went with his brother-in-law, Rev. David Bacon, to Macinac, Mich., and cleared a small farm. Assisted by Col. Dunham, commander at Fort Macinac, he went to Dartmouth, where he graduated in class with Daniel Webster. He studied law and practiced at Middlebury, Vt., for eight or ten years; abandoned the profession because he "considered it difficult for a lawyer to be an honest man." Began teaching; moved to Madison, Ind., in 1823 and established the first Latin and Greek academy in that state. Was appointed professor of Greek and Latin in the State University at Bloomington, Ind., in 1832. Moved to Springfield, Illinois, in 1840, and conducted an academy there until old age compelled him to retire, about 1860. He was thus a pioneer in educational work west of the Alleghanies, and taught many who afterwards became prominent in western life. He was a man of high moral and religious principles. He joined the Congregational church at the age of sixteen. That church not being

organized at Madison, he joined the Presbyterian, but remained in sympathy with congregationalism. He was ever a devoted and conscientious Christian.

Children:

60 Susan⁶, b Dec. 1812.

61 Eliza A.⁶,
William J.⁶; d. y.

62 Laetitia⁶,

63 Nancy C.⁶, b Feb. 5, 1818.

64 Samuel C.⁶, b March 25, 1820.

65 Thomas S.⁶, b May 22, 1822.

36. ANNA⁵ PARKS, (Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born 1787. She married Thatcher.

Children:

Thomas Thatcher; was a professor at Yale.

George Thatcher,

And possibly others.

SIXTH GENERATION.

45. VERNON⁶ PARKS, (Samuel⁵, Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Livonia, N. Y., March 14, 1812, and died at Homer, Mich., May 16, 1863. He married Fidelia Bradley, Feb. 8, 1838. She was born at Lee, Mass., Nov. 29, 1810, and died at Homer, April 15, 1872. He was a prominent physician in Homer for many years, and died respected and beloved by all who knew him. He graduated from Jefferson College, Philadelphia, in 1834, and went to Homer in 1839.

Children:

Mynette F.⁷, b Nov. 16, 1838; d. y.

Charles F.⁷, b Sept. 21, 1841; d. y.

66 Henry H.⁷, b April 23, 1843.

67 Albert V.⁷, b June 2, 1845.

68 Mary E.³, b June 30, 1850; married Lyman Bishop, Oct. 14, 1891, at Homer. He was born at Genesee, N. Y., June 2, 1853; the son of Wheeler Bishop and Lora⁶ Parks. They lived at Castile.

46. LORA⁶ PARKS, (Samuel⁵, Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Livonia, N. Y., April 27, 1815, and died Nov. 24, 1891. She married Daniel Wheeler Bishop, April 15, 1840. He was born at Richmond, Ontario county, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1818. His parents were of New England ancestry. He was born and reared upon a farm and followed the occupation of farming throughout his life. In 1850 he moved to Wyoming county and bought a fertile farm close by the famous High Banks of the Genesee river and but a short distance from the Upper, Middle and Lower Falls. Here he lived until his death, which occurred Sept. 29, 1896.

Children:

Truman Bishop, b April 10, 1841, in Richmond.

Eliza Parks Bishop, b Nov. 25, 1842, in Richmond.

Daniel Vernon Bishop, b Dec. 22, 1844, in Richmond.

Wheeler Orlando Bishop, b Dec. 22, 1846, in Richmond.

Caroline Bishop, b Feb. 26, 1849, in Richmond.

Ellen Bishop, b Feb. 24, 1851, in Genesee Falls; married 1st,

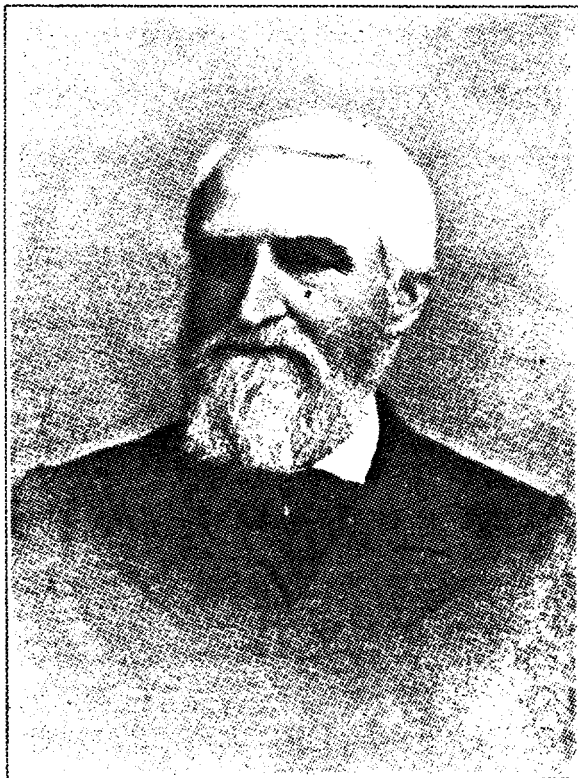
Edgar A. Day, June 14, 1887. He died Aug. 28, 1894,

and she married 2nd, John B. Smallwood, Dec. 30, 1903.

Lyman Bishop, b June 2, 1853, in Genesee Falls.

Jesse Richmond Bishop, b April 10, 1859, at Genesee Falls.

47. SAMUEL ORLANDO⁶ PARKS, (Samuel⁵, Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Livonia, N. Y., April 23, 1818, and died at Psarl Creek, (or Pavilion,) N. Y., May 1897. He married 1st, Hannah Lavancha Wylie, at Covington, N. Y., Oct. 1846. She was born at Covington, April 13, 1823, and died Feb. 1, 1864. He married 2nd, Cassaddana Potter, Sept. 29, 1864. She was born at Machias, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1838.



JUDGE SAMUEL C. PARKS.
PAGE 251.

Children by 1st wife:

- 69 Mary Eliza⁷, b June 26, 1848.
- 70 Edward Augustus⁷, b Sept. 4, 1850.
- 71 Alice Lavancha⁷, b April 23, 1863.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 72 Edgar Vernon⁷, b Feb. 27, 1871.
- 73 Edith May⁷, b May 26, 1873.

52. LEONARD⁶ PARKS, (Sheldon⁵, Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Middleburg, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1824, and died Aug. 23, 1883. He married Harriet A. Hendershot, Nov. 9, 1852, at Cleveland, Ohio. She was born at Euclid, Ohio, July 11, 1836. They lived at Collamer and Cleveland, O.

Children:

- 74 Sheldon⁷, b Jan. 24, 1857.
- 75 Marv Alice⁷, b July 7, 1860; m Archibald Hinshilwood, at Cleveland, Oct. 10, 1888. He was born at Salem, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1856.
- 76 Horace Ford⁷, b Sept. 17, 1863; m Alice Irene Bartholomew, Dec. 24, 1901, at Burton, Ohio. She was born March 7, 1880, at Burton.
- 77 Sterling⁷, b Jan. 3, 1867.
- 78 Leonard⁷, b June 18, 1870.
- Anne Beaumont⁷, b March 4, 1876; d. y.

64. SAMUEL C.⁶ PARKS, (Beaumont⁵, Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Middlebury, Vt., March 25, 1820. He married Elizabeth A. Turley, at Mount Pulaski, Ills., Nov. 13, 1853. She was born in Sangamon county, Ills., March 13, 1834; the daughter of George W. and Margaret (Sims) Turley. He graduated A. B. at Indiana State University, 1838. Studied law at Bloomington one year with Lieut. Gov. Paris C. Dunning. Removed to Springfield, Ills., 1840. Taught school in that vicinity. Received degree of A. M. from Illinois College, Jacksonville, 1842. School Commissioner of Logan

county, Illinois, five years. Member of Illinois Legislature 1854 and 1855. Delegate to the first National Republican Convention, Philadelphia, 1856. Assisted in convention at nomination of Lincoln, at Chicago, 1860. Was appointed by him Associate Justice of Supreme Court of Idaho Territory, 1862. Held the first courts there after its territorial organization. Presidential elector for Springfield, Illinois, district, 1868, casting his vote for Grant. Member of Illinois Constitutional Convention, 1870. Appointed by President Hayes Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, of New Mexico, 1878. Transferred, at his own request, to Wyoming, 1882, serving there until 1886. Then was a member of State Board of Pardons, of Kansas, for several years. Removed to Cleveland, Ohio, 1895, where he served as court referee in many important cases. He now lives at Kansas City, Missouri, and in spite of his eighty-six years is a frequent and valued contributor to the "Arena." Judge Parks was noted, during his twelve years of service on the bench, for his unswerving integrity as a judge, and the soundness of his decisions; always enjoyed the respect and friendship of the worthy members of the bar, and was held in high esteem by the citizens of his districts. In private, he has maintained great purity of life and lofty ideals; has been true to his friends and affectionate in his family. Has always been fond of the best literature and a devoted student of history. He was a close friend of Abraham Lincoln, and practiced law in the same court with him for many years.

Children:

79 Lulah^r, b July 20, 1860, at Lincoln, Ills.; married Wiles; lives in Kansas City, Mo.

80 Henry D.⁷, b Dec. 20, 1865, at Lincoln; lives at Kansas City, Kansas.

81 Samuel C.⁷, b Sept. 5, 1868.

82 Mary L.⁷, b May 30, 1872, at Lincoln; married Lee; resides in Detroit, Mich.

65. THOMAS SCEARLE⁸ PARKS, (Beaumont⁵, Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel¹, Edward¹) was born at Madison, Ind., May 22, 1822. He married Nancy C. Poley, Oct. 23, 1851, at Auburn, Ills., a daughter of Joseph Poley, descendant of the Pauly family of Lorraine, whose father came from Paris, France, to Kentucky. She was born March 24, 1828, in Muhlenburg county, Ky. He attended college at Bloomington, Ind. Moved to Springfield, Ills., 1841. Taught school for eleven years. Married and engaged in farming and stock-raising on his farm near Auburn, Illinois. Removed to Auburn, 1868, and served several years as police magistrate. Purchased Auburn Bank, and continued as its President until his death in 1891. "Squire" Parks was known as a man of sound common sense and unquestioned integrity. He was fond of literature and the classics, commanding a remarkably fine and correct vocabulary. Took an active interest, as layman, in political affairs. Served as central committeeman, (Republican,) for many years. A devoted churchman, for many years Sunday school superintendent and church trustee. Used neither intoxicants nor tobacco in any form.

Children:

83 Laetitia⁷, b Aug. 9, 1857; d March 23, 1899. She married Walter H. Challiss, June 30, 1885.

84 Samuel Conant⁷, b May 15, 1859.

85 Miriam⁷, b Sept. 11, 1865; married Silas S. Lewis, Oct. 23, 1894. Children: Mary; and Susan Silver Lewis, b June 12, 1905. They live at St. Louis, Mo.

86 Mary L.⁷, b June 27, 1867.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

66. HENRY HAMMOND⁷ PARKS, (Vernon⁶, Samuel⁵, Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Homer, Mich., April 23, 1843; married Juliette Mitchell, Oct. 29, 1867, at Clarendon, Mich. She was born at Meredith, Delaware county, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1846.

Children:

87 Grace⁸, b Sept. 4, 1868.

88 Vernon⁸, b Aug. 19, 1872, married Lillie A. Shaw.

89 Frank M.⁸, b Feb. 25, 1874.

67. ALBERT V.⁷ PARKS, (Vernon⁶, Samuel⁵, Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Homer, Mich., June 2, 1845. He married Frances Augusta Mitchell, Dec. 7, 1881. She was born at Delhi, N. Y., July 5, 1850. They reside at Homer.

Children:

90 Arthur S.⁸, b Aug. 16, 1882.

91 Helen F.⁸, b March 15, 1884.

92 Laura⁸, b June 28, 1886; d March 28, 1902.

74. SHELDON⁷ PARKS, (Leonard⁶, Sheldon⁵, Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Cleveland, Ohio., Jan. 24, 1857. He married Clara V. Street, at Salem, Ohio, June 24, 1886. She was born at Salem, Aug. 1, 1864.

Children:

93 Leonard Bacon⁸, b April 23, 1887, at Salem.

94 Thomas Thacher⁸, b Oct. 28, 1889, at Salem.

95 Harold Beaumont⁸, b Oct. 2, 1891; d. y.

96 Esther Margaret⁸, b Jan. 28, 1895, at Cleveland.

97 Sheldon⁸, b June 17, 1901, at Cleveland.

77. STERLING⁷ PARKS, (Leonard⁶, Sheldon⁵, Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1867. He married Mary

Chittenden, Jan. 16, 1888. She was born March 2, 1866, at Fremont, Ohio.

Children:

- Julian Chittenden⁸, b May 3, 1889; d. y.
- Richard Leonard⁸, b April 17, 1893; d. y.
- 98 Anne Beaumont⁸, b Aug. 28, 1895.
- 99 Sheldon Sterling⁸, b Nov. 30, 1897.
- 100 Grace Chittenden⁸, b Sept. 1899.
- 101 Helen Jean⁸, b May 1901.

81. SAMUEL C.⁷ PARKS, (Samuel C.⁶, Beaumont⁵, Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Lincoln, Ills., Sept. 5, 1868. He married Faith Helmer, at Chicago, Ills., April 23, 1895. She was the daughter of Rev. Charles D. Helmer. Mr. Parks received a common school education at Lincoln. At about fifteen he entered his uncle's bank at Auburn. In 1884 removed to Lander, Wyoming; was appointed Cashier of First Lander Bank, where he continued until that bank was nationalized 1892. Since then has been cashier of the First National Bank, of Lander. He attended the University of Michigan, 1889-90. Manager Bank of Amoretti, Parks & Co., Cody, Wyoming, 1901-2; Vice President there 1904, and now active. He is a member of the State Poor Asylum Building Commission, of Wyoming. He is also Past Eminent Commander of Hugh de Payen Commandery, Knights Templar.

Child:

- 102 Charles Helmer⁸, b July 19, 1902.

84. SAMUEL CONANT⁷ PARKS, (Thomas S.⁶, Beaumont⁵, Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Auburn, Ills., May 15, 1859. He

married Clara Hills, of Chicago, Ills., April 24, 1889; the daughter of John N. Hills. She was born at Burlington, Vt., Feb. 24, 1865. Mr. Parks attended common school at Auburn. Entered Auburn Bank, 1875; Cashier 1877. Appointed Clerk of U. S. District Court, 2nd Judicial District of New Mexico, 1878. Resigned June, 1880, to attend college. Graduated A. B., University of Michigan, 1885. Studied in Germany, 1886-88, receiving Ph. D. at Halle-Wittenberg Friedrichs University, 1888. Vice President First Lander Bank, Lander, Wyoming, 1888-92; Vice President First National Bank, 1892, and still active. President Auburn State Bank, Auburn, Ills., 1891-96. Lecturer on Economics at University of Wyoming, 1894-5. Trustee of University of Wyoming, 1899-03. Vice President Wyoming Commission to Paris Exposition, 1900. Vice President Bank of Amoretti, Parks & Co., Cody, Wyoming, since 1902.

Child:

103 Harold Hills^a, b April 1, 1896.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

87. GRACE^a PARKS, (Henry H.⁷, Vernon⁶, Samuel⁶, Elijah⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), was born at Homer, Mich., Sept. 4, 1868. She married Eldridge L. Heath, at Homer, Oct. 14, 1891. He was born at Hanover, Mich., Feb. 6, 1867.

Children:

Ruth Eldora Heath, b Nov. 11, 1892.

Glenn Parks Heath, b Aug. 11, 1894.

Peter Park, of Stonington, Conn., and Descendants.

The following list of the descendants of Peter Park is taken almost entirely from a small book published in 1876, entitled: "The Complete Record of the Descendants of Melvin, son of Peter Park, a native of Scotland. Prepared by his Grandson, Rev. C. C. Park, of North Amherst, Lorain Co., Ohio, 1876." Some few additions and corrections have been made, and the female lines have not been followed out beyond the children of those born Park. The places of births, marriages and deaths are not included in the Rev. C. C. Park's book, and it has been impossible to gather this information, or to bring the matter up to date; as the living descendants have almost entirely ignored all letters and circulars sent to them on the subject.

The first mention that we have of Peter Park is found on the town records of Stonington, which show his marriage and the births of his children. It is possible that he came originally from Scotland, but if so, no record of that fact can be found. It is supposed by some that he was descended from Robert¹ Parke, of New London, through one of the missing branches of that family. This is quite possible, as there appears to have been a number of records in the neighborhood of New London and Stonington that have either been lost or destroyed.

PETER¹ PARKS, m Lucy McDowell, at Stonington, Conn., June 14, 1748. Children: Lucy², b Oct. 9.

1748; Melvin², b Feb. 13, 1751; William², b Feb. 2, 1753; Elijah², b March 12, 1755; Mary², b May 10, 1757; Peleg², b Sept. 21, 1759; Asa², b July 4, 1761; Mercy², b July 8, 1763; Elizabeth², b July 15, 1765; Sally², b Aug. 16, 1770.

MELVIN² PARK, b New London county, Conn., Feb. 13, 1751; d Sept. 5, 1804; m Margaret Palmer, Nov. 24, 1771. Children: Israel Palmer³, b July 20, 1774; Margaret³, b Feb. 7, 1779; William³, b Aug. 3, 1781; Allen³, b Nov. 6, 1783; Lois³, b April 10, 1786; Russell Gould³, b July 21, 1790; John Benjamin³, b Jan. 7, 1793; Louisa³, b Jan. 16, 1796; Palmer³, b March 19, 1799.

ISRAEL PALMER³ PARK, b July 20, 1774; died March 2, 1868; lived at Stonington; m 1st, Abigail Sterry, of Preston, April 1, 1794; m 2nd, Ada Main, Oct. 28, 1810. Children: Lois⁴, b Sept. 12, 1794; Sterry⁴, b May 12, 1797; Emily⁴, b June 12, 1804; Charles Clinton⁴ and Usurla McCurdy⁴, b Nov. 12, 1807; Anson Earl⁴, b Dec. 21, 1809; Alvin Hart⁴, b Aug. 12, 1811; Bielby Porteus⁴, b May 6, 1813; Clarissa Maria⁴, b Dec. 13, 1814; Dewitt Ripley⁴, b Nov. 12, 1816; Elbert Orrin⁴, b Jan. 2, 1819; Faxon Burrows⁴, b Nov. 11, 1822; Lucy Caroline⁴, b July 14, 1824; Leroy⁴, b July 11, 1826.

STERRY⁴; b 1797; d July 16, 1876; m Lucy Slocum. Children:

Charles Crandall⁵, b Jan. 29, 1819; m Mary J. Spicer, Nov. 27, 1843. Children: Ellen Maria⁶, b Jan. 20, 1846; Charles Henry⁶, b July 27, 1848; Eugene⁶, b Dec. 12, 1850; m Georgianna Terwilleger, Nov. 27, 1869; Rozana⁶, b Aug. 8, 1854; m James L. Batty.

Susan Amelia⁵, b April 11, 1822; m Erastus Chesebro, April 4, 1840. Children: Lucy Mary, Frances Ann, Elisha Sterry and Elbert Frank Chesebro.

LaFayette⁵, b April 7, 1824; m Sarah F. Lee, May 3, 1846. Children: Julia Frances⁶, b April 27, 1848, and Abbie Jane⁶, b Sept. 20, 1850.

Levi Walker⁵, b Feb. 9, 1826; m Sarah Congdon, April 10, 1852. Children: Lucy Abbie⁶, b Jan. 26, 1853; Cynthia Amelia⁶, b Feb. 12, 1859.

Erastus Sterry⁵, b April 2, 1828; m Amelia Chapman, Oct. 10, 1851. Children: John Erastus⁶, b Feb. 15, 1856; Etta Maria⁶, b Feb 18, 1862; Alonzo R.⁶, b Aug. 23, 1866.

Lucy Abbie⁵, b April 10, 1830; m Latham B. Lewis. Children: Alex. S. and Latham Lewis, Latham Hull⁵, b July 20, 1832; d 1864 in U. S. service. Dewitt F.⁵, b April 12, 1840.

CHARLES CLINTON⁴, b 1807; m Susan L. Couse, Sept. 17, 1834. Children:

Martha Anderson⁵, b May 30, 1838.

Mary Louise⁵, b Feb. 25, 1841.

Anna Maria⁵, b May 14, 1844.

Emma Selena⁵, b April 8, 1847.

Charles Henry⁵, b May 6, 1850; m Fannie C. Northrup, April 1872. Child: Carrie B.⁶, b June 12, 1874.

URSULA MC'CURDY⁴, b 1807; d May 12, 1835; m Jesse Chapman, Dec. 29, 1832. Children: Lois Ann, b Sept. 16, 1833, and Ursula M. Chapman, b March 5, 1835.

ANSON EARL⁴, b 1809; m Princess P. Park, Aug. 1829.

ALVIN HART⁴, b 1811; m Martha A. Perry, May 1835.

BIELBY PORTEUS⁴, b 1813; d July 19, 1873; m Nancy W. Main, Jan. 22, 1843. Children:

William F.⁵, b Nov. 3, 1843.

George I.⁵, b Oct. 29, 1845.

Theodore O.⁵, b Jan. 24, 1848.

Israel P.⁵, b Sept. 8, 1850.

Bielby P.⁵, b May 19, 1853.

Ada N.⁵, b April 22, 1855.

Cora A.⁵, b April 10, 1860.

CLARISSA MARIAH⁴, b 1814; m Dennison W. Miner, May 20, 1832. Children: Orrin Eugene, b Sept. 29, 1834; Clarissa, b July 26, 1836; Elminia, b Dec. 13, 1838; Fannie, b May 30, 1844; Irving Wilson, b July 19, 1857.

DEWITT RIPLEY⁴, b 1816; d June 26, 1866; m Harriet O. Chapman, Sept. 22, 1847. Children:

John Palmer⁵, b Feb. 18, 1851; d. y.

Amos Ripley⁵, b Nov. 26, 1858.

Georgie Belle⁵, b Aug. 25, 1864.

ELBERT ORRIN⁴, b 1819, at Stonington; d March 1896, at Preston, Conn.; m Fannie E. Park, Feb. 19, 1843, at Stonington. She was the daughter of Cyrus Park; she was born at Preston, Jan. 1821, and died there Jan. 1892. Children:

William Williams⁵, b N. Stonington, April 15, 1845; m Martha W. Swan, March, 1869, at Norwich; she b June 1848, daughter of Dr. Denison Swan. Children: Hattie Lina⁶, b Jan. 2, 1871; Elbert Orrin⁶, b July 13, 1875; Villa Mariette⁶, and Arthur⁶.

Ann Elizabeth⁵, b Oct. 29, 1849; m Silas W. Browning, Oct. 29, 1867. Children: Esther Jane, b May 17, 1869; Daniel Lewis, b March 11, 1874, and Elbert Orrin Browning, b July 17, 1875; d. y.

Emogene⁵, b Sept. 3, 1855.

Orrin Ray⁵, b Feb. 18, 1861.

FAXON BURROWS⁴, b Nov. 11, 1822; m Cynthia Smith, Nov. 5, 1851. Children:

Eliza Ann⁵, b Nov. 5, 1852.

Burrows R.⁵, b Oct. 31, 1855.

Leander F.⁵, b Aug. 11, 1857.

Charles Alvin⁵, b Oct. 13, 1863.

Ella Louise⁵, b Dec. 14, 1867.

LUCY CAROLINE⁴, b 1824; m Jesse B. Slocum, Jan. 10, 1846. Children: Lucy W., b May 1, 1846; Ann E., b Dec. 31, 1847, and William I. Slocum, b March 13, 1853.

LE ROY⁴, b 1826; m Harriet A. Stanton, Nov. 15, 1852. Children:

Harriet Ada⁵, b Feb. 3, 1854; m Heury B. Kenyon, 1874.

George Palmer⁵, b May 12, 1857.

Benjamin F.⁵, b Jan. 29, 1860.

Mary Emily⁵, b Oct. 10, 1864.

James Alfred⁵, b Nov. 3, 1865.

Carrie Ida⁵, b July 16, 1868.

Fred Walter⁵, b Oct. 2, 1871.

MARGARET³ PARK, b Feb. 7, 1779; d Sept. 1860.

WILLIAM³ PARK, b August 3, 1781; d 1858; m Lucy Searls, Dec. 8, 1803. Children:

LELAND W.⁴, b Jan. 5, 1805; m Melissa Rathbone, May 17, 1827. Child:

John M.⁵, b Feb. 28, 1828, m Amy J. Hopkins, June 10, 1851. Child: Fanny M.⁶, b Nov. 10, 1852.

PRINCESS P.⁴, b Aug. 1, 1806; m Anson Earl⁴ Park.

CHAUNCEY G.⁴, b July 9, 1808; m Elizabeth Beckwith.

Children:

Ellen C.⁵, b May 31, 1841.

Lucy L.⁵, b Jan. 3, 1848.

EMMARILLA⁴, b May 25, 1810.

MARY ANN⁴, b Nov. 25, 1815; m Zadoc Shaw, May 14, 1833.

Children: Wellington A., b Aug. 28, 1837, and Savilla A. Shaw, b Jan. 7, 1840.

ANSON W.⁴, b Sept. 5, 1816; m Polly Bates. Sept. 8, 1839.

Children:

Francis B.⁵, b March 29, 1842.

Julia A.⁵, b Nov. 27, 1843.

ALBERT M.⁴, b Aug. 22, 1818.

ROZENA⁴, b March 11, 1823; m John Myrie, March 10, 1839.

Children: Harriet, b March 7, 1841; Adelia M., b Nov. 2, 1842; Wm. A., b Feb. 18, 1845; Amelia M., b March 20, 1847, and John J. Myrie, b Feb. 5, 1856.

ALLEN³ PARK, b Nov. 6, 1783; d March, 1867; m Lydia Thompson, March 10, 1808. Children:

POLINA P.⁴, b Oct. 11, 1810; m Nathan Roger, Jan. 1, 1835.

Children: Henry Martyn, b Oct. 14, 1836; Edgar Leander, b Dec. 5, 1837; Frances Delia, b Oct. 11, 1839; Alcetta Marinda, b Feb. 6, 1841; Theodore Jerome, b Feb. 9, 1843; Nathan Royce, b April 23, 1845; Caroline Polina, b Sept. 19, 1847; Merritt Jason, b Sept. 1, 1850; and Arthur Aylotte Roger b Sept. 27, 1853.

ERASMUS D.⁴, b May 16, 1812; m Hannah Crumb, Jan. 9, 1832. Children:

Lewellyn Jones⁵, b Nov. 4, 1833.

Hester Ann⁵, b July 11, 1835.

Ludia Louise⁵, b Sept. 17, 1837.

Ralph Judson⁵, b Dec. 26, 1839.

Amelia Janette⁵, b Jan. 11, 1842.

Jerome Adoniram⁵, b April 29, 1844.

LeRoy⁵, b May 6, 1846.

John Melvin⁵, b Jan. 17, 1849.

Ralsey Andrus⁵, b July 11, 1852.

Emma Jane⁵, b Dec. 22, 1853.

PARKE FAMILIES

HESTER ANN⁴, b July 11, 1814; m 1st, Israel Wait, Oct. 22, 1834; m 2nd, David J. Rugg, Oct. 22, 1843. Children: Lydia Augusta Wait, b Sept. 11, 1837; Eugenie M. Rugg, b May 25, 1844, and Malinda L. Rugg, b May 1, 1847.

JEROME D.⁴, b Nov. 16, 1817.

ADANSON DWIGHT⁴, b Feb. 18, 1820; m Margaret Stiles, 1842. Children:

Estella⁵, b Jan. 26, 1847.

Martha Allen⁵, b 1850.

MARGARET LOUISE⁴, b Oct. 22, 1826.

TYLER DELOS⁴, b Sept. 26, 1829; m Helen M. Hulbert, June 23, 1856.

RUSSELL GOULD³ PARK, b 1790; m Olive Gleason, July 2, 1820. Children:

MINERVA JANE⁴, b March 28, 1822; m John M. Lewis, Feb. 3, 1841. Children: Mary Ann, b March 1842, d. y.; Eualia, b Nov. 1, 1851.

AMELIA HARRIET⁴, b May 1, 1824; d Jan. 21, 1861; m James Richardson, July 6, 1843. Children: Gleason, b June 26, 1844; Mary J., b Feb. 16, 1846, and George M. Richardson, b March 25, 1850.

CORNELIA HENRIETTA⁴, b May 23, 1827; d June 6, 1858.

IDA⁴, b June 23, 1834; d. y.

OLIVIA AUGUSTA⁴, b May 9, 1839; m B. N. Norris, March, 1860.

JOHN BENJAMIN³ PARK, b 1793; d March 30, 30, 1849.

PALMER³ PARK, b 1799; d Feb. 22, 1866; m Betsey Nicholson, April 2, 1818. Children:

WILLIAM H.⁴, b Jan. 31, 1823; d. y.

JOHN L.⁴, m Mary A. Staunton, Oct. 8, 1854. Children:

Frances V.⁵, b Nov. 10, 1855; d. y.

Betsey V.⁵, b June 6, 1863; d. y.

Jary J.⁵, b Nov. 19, 1864.

**Park Families of Conn., Whose Ancestry
Has not been traced.**

ABIGAIL PARK, b Aug. 10, 1773; m Sprague Fish, at Groton, June 16, 1789. He was born March 10, 1768. Child: Sprague Fish, b March 19, 1790.

ABIGAIL PARK, married Jesse Brown, Sept. 26, 1770, at Norwich.

ALFRED PARKES, resided at Hartford, 1899.

ALVA A. PARK, of Preston, m Mary A. Hooker, of Buchanan, W. Va., Nov. 4, 1877, at Westerly, R. I.

AMANDA PARKS, of Goshen, or Burlington, m Elisha Tuttle, 1746.

AMANDA PARKS, b at Hampton, March 2, 1785; d DeKalb, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1824; m James Burnett, Jan. 16, 1805. He was born at Hampton, Sept. 16, 1782; son of James and Chloe (Martin) Burnett. Children: James, b Oct. 17, 1805; Benedict, b Oct. 9, 1807; Amanda, b Jan. 21, 1809; Clarissa, b Dec. 3, 1810; George, b Oct. 29, 1812; Asa, b Nov. 8, 1814; Averill, b April 26, 1818; Harriet, b Nov. 14, 1820; John, b July 28, 1822, and Calvin M. Burnett, b Nov. 11, 1824.

AMOS R. PARK, of Franklin, m Olive A. Smith, of Lebanon, Conn., at Westerly, R. I., July 7, 1877.

ANGUS PARK, resided at East Lyme, 1899, and at Hanover, 1901.

ANNER PARKE, of Groton, m Wm. Yarrington, Jan. 30, 1752. Children: Ephraim, b Dec. 23, 1754; Daniel, b Jan. 14, 1756; Jesse, b June 15, 1758, and William Yarrington, b Aug. 10, 1760.

ANNA PARK, Plainfield, Conn., m Capt. Stephen Clark, 1796.

ANNA PARKS, Newtown, Conn., married Arnold Foote, before 1803.

ASA PARK 3D, Corporal in War of 1812, Aug. 9 to Aug. 24, 1814.

ASA PARK, b at Preston, Jan. 13, 1783.

ASHUA PARKS; in War of 1812, Aug. 18 to Oct. 26, 1814.

BENJAMIN PARKS; in War of 1812, from Aug. 23, to Oct. 26, 1814.

BENJAMIN PARKS, wife Patience, lived at Killingly, 1757, where their son Russell, or "Ralph," was born Feb. 14, 1757.

CHARLES PARKS, Bridgeport; War of 1812, from July 12, to Sept. 9, 1814.

CHARLES HUTCHINSON PARK, of Hanover, New London county, m Agnes Lee Holmes, at Taftville, March 27, 1902.

CHRISTOPHER¹ PARKE, (probably descended from Edward Parks, of Guilford, but the connecting links have not been found,) m Sarah Mansfield. at Voluntown, Nov. 5, 1754. Children: Olive², b May 11, 1755; Ruth², b Aug. 20, 1756; Ward², b Jan. 5, 1759; Christopher².

CHRISTOPHER² PARKE, b Voluntown, Conn., Sept. 22, 1761. He lived at Killingly, Conn., and Dighton, Mass., and died at East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 4, 1842. He married Rebecca Norton, the daughter of Lt. John and Hannah (Bishop) Norton. She was born Nov. 20, 1759. Children:

WARD³, b July 15, 1787; m Roxana Gooding, Feb. 1, 1816, and lived at Dighton, Mass.

ALONSON³, b Jan. 2, 1789.

JOEL M.³, b Oct. 18, 1790; m Bathsheba Gooding, Dec. 1816, and lived at Dighton, Mass.

LYMAN³, b Sept. 28, 1792.

LOUISA³, b May 23, 1794.

SELECTA³, b March 24, 1795.

SOPHIA³, b Aug. 8, 1797.

NORTON³, b April 29, 1799, at E. Bloomfield, N. Y.; d Sept. 17, 1862, at Rose, Mich. He married 1st, Catharine Mandeville, Dec. 18, 1829; one child: Mortimer Norton⁴. He married 2nd, Mary Tucker, and had Preston⁴.

Mortimer Norton⁴ Parke, b Dec. 31, 1831, at E. Bloomfield, N. Y.; m Cordelia M. Leland, at Rose, Mich., Feb. 21, 1855. She was the daughter of Nathan and Mary Leland. She died March 13, 1899. Children:

Cecil E.⁵, b Nov. 29, 1855, at Rose Mich.; m Susan Amelia Stoutemyer; no children.

Catharine Mary⁵, b Oct. 9, 1860.

Carry May⁵, b Sept. 2, 1863; d March 22, 1892; m Charles Ladd, Aug. 15, 1890.

Preston Mortimer⁵, b June 1, 1872, at Flushing, Mich.; m Ida M. Stevens, at Clio, Mich., Oct. 18, 1893; live at Montrose, Mich. Children: Chauncey M.⁶, b April 3, 1896, and Catharine Mary⁶, b Jan. 10, 1899.

Jay Norton⁵, b Oct. 18, 1874; d March 10, 1896.

CYNTHIA PARK, of Plainfield, Conn., m Zachariah Waldo, of Canterbury, Nov. 1806.

DAVID PARK, of Preston, had son Samuel bapt. 1745.

DAVID H. PARKS, b 1856; killed by an elevator at Norwich, Sept. 9, 1886. Left three children.

ELISHA PARK, Groton, m Eliza Adaline Avery, March 20, 1823; she b Nov. 17, 1805; d Nov. 1865. Child: Emily, b 1825; d. y.

ELIZA PARKS, of Sterling, m Asher Brize, of Plainfield, Feb. 8, 1835.

ELIZABETH PARKE, of Voluntown, m John Hineman, May 12, 1747.

ELIZABETH PARKS m Joshua Church, Oct. 21, 1765, at Woodbury.

ELIZABETH PARKS m Jacob Byington, Jan. 2, 1765, at Farmington.

EUNICE PARKE, Stonington, m Beebe Denison. He was born March 13, 1785.

EUNICE PARK, Preston, m Samuel Johnson, Oct. 25, 1781.

HANNAH PARKS, Windsor, Conn., m William Parsons, Oct. 26, 1666.

HANNAH PARKS, Killingworth., m John Lane, (his 2nd wife,) Jan. 16, 1711. He was a son of Robert Lane. Children: Hannah, b Oct. 14, 1711; Robert, b Nov. 4, 1713; Joseph, b Feb. 11, 1716, d. y.; Stephen, b Aug. 1, 1719; Joseph, b May 8, 1723.

HAROLD C. PARKS, aged 12, and his brother Howard L., aged 8, were drowned at New Britain, Nov. 27, 1904.

ISAAC PARK, Groton; had children: Isaac, b July 28, 1806; Holthrop, b May 18, 1807; John Billings, b Nov. 26, 1808; Priscilla, b Jan. 14, 1811; James, b April 14, 1813; Robert, b April 11, 1815; Mary, b Dec. 9, 1818; Roxana, b April 6, 1820, Louisa, b Aug. 12, 1824; Lucy Ann, b Aug. 12, 1826.

ISAAC PARK, Norwich, was a pewholder in the 6th or Chelsea society, (now 2nd,) 1776.

ISAAC PARKS, d at Plainfield, Feb. 14, 1757.

ISAAC PARK, residence Pomfret, Conn., bought land at Killingly, 1761.

ISAAC PARKS, of Pomfret, Conn., intention of marriage to Rebecca Copeland, published at Uxbridge, Mass., March 4, 1739-40.

ISAAC PARKS, d at Thompson, Conn., Feb. 5, 1823, aged 80. His wife's name was Hannah Chandler. Children: Persey, b Dec. 28, 1774, d. y.; Rebecca, b Oct. 21, 1776, m William Leavans; Mary b April 13, 1779, m Asa Brown; Persey, b Oct. 15, 1781; Sarah, b April 16, 1784, d May 21, 1865, m Eleazer M. Spalding, April 13, 1809; Willard, b Nov. 20, 1786, d Nov. 28, 1854, m Candis Spalding, Feb. 28, 1813, she b Dec. 3, 1787; they had seven children.

JACOB PARK, Groton, m Ruth Burnett, daughter of Jonathan Burnap, of Windham, Conn., Dec. 2, 1773. Children: Erastus, b Dec. 29, 1776, Betsey, b Jan. 18, 1782; Charles, b Jan. 20, 1785; William, b March 24, 1787; and Jonathan, b Nov. 4, 1790.

J. HENRY PARK, b in Canada, lived Putnam, Conn.; wife Esther Paige; children: Ellen, b June 30, 1870; Joseph, b June 6, 1877.

JANE PARK, Willimantic, m James B. Weeden, Nov. 28, 1849.

JEMIMA PARKE, Voluntown, m Samuel Torrance, July, 1741.

JESSE PARKS, Conn.; War of 1812, Aug. 17, to 24, 1814.

JESSE PARKS; Groton; War of 1812, Sept. 2 to Sept. 20, 1814.

JOHN PARK m Barbara Wylie, Jan. 12, 1797, at Voluntown.

JOHN (J) PARKS, Farmington, m Sarah Walton, Jan. 12, 1778, at New Hartford.

JOHN PARK, wife Deliverance; lived at Stonington, 1725, when he bought land at Stafford. He probably came originally from Mass.

JOHN¹ PARKS, b May 20, 1720; d June 3, 1797; m Ruth Olmstead; she b 1727; d Aug. 26, 1813. It is possible that this was John⁶, (No. 79,) or some other descendant of Robert¹ Parke. He had at least one son, Simeon, and possibly other children.

SIMEON², b in Conn., May 25, 1769; d at Victor, N. Y., May 13, 1854; m Abigail Tracy, a daughter of Benjamin Tracy, 1798; she b Preston, Conn., Feb. 17, 1778; d July 31, 1850, at Victor. Children; the first four born at Scipio, N. Y., and the others at Victor:

Betsey³, b Nov. 22, 1799; m Boughton.

Hiram³, b April 15, 1803; m Alpama Dickenson.

Polly³, (May) b July 8, 1805; m Charles Dickenson.

Alvin Hyde³, b Sept. 29, 1809; d Victor, April 25, 1856; m Susan M. Freeman, Sept. 5, 1843, a dr. of Benjamin Freeman; she b Jan. 5, 1819, at Orleans, Mass.; d Jan. 12, 1887, at Victor. Childreu: Caroline⁴, b Sept. 5, 1844; Ellen⁴, b Nov. 4, 1845; Frank Hyde⁴, b Aug. 4, 1847;

Charlotte Abigail⁴, b July 10, 1849, m Reed; Alice Maude⁴, b Aug. 28, 1852.

Philo³, b July 25, 1812; m Phebe Farnum. Children, b at Victor: John N.⁴; b July 31, 1848; George W.⁴, b June 19, 1850, and Henry T.⁴.

Olive³, b Dec. 26, 1814; m Rowley.

Jane³, b Sept. 1, 1818; m Griffin.

JOHN PARKS, Canterbury; d Oct. 7, 1787.

JOHN PARK, Canterbury; d Feb. 11, 1793.

JOHN PARK, Canterbury; d April 25, 1802.

JOHN PARK, Stratford, wife Abigail; had Anne and James bp. June 27, 1785; Betsey, bp. Nov. 27, 1786.

JOHN PARKS, Guilford, wife Sarah; had Sarah, b Aug. 10, 1699.

JOHN PARK. "John son of Goodman Park of Stonington, bapt. April 1, 1688."—Roxbury, Mass., Records.

JOHN PARK JR. "John Park Jr., an adult, baptized April 9, 1710."—Records of 1st Church of Stonington, Conn.

JOHN PARK, b May 13, 1760; lived on Mason's Island, town of Stonington. He had a windmill for grinding grain on Noryange Point, Mason's Island, which was destroyed in a September gale. He sold his home on Mason's Island, to Mason, and moved to Mystic, then to Noank. About 1830 he moved to Milford, Conn., where he died Jan. 4, 1833. He was pilot of a whaleboat privateer in the war of 1812. He married Susannah Whittlesey. She was born Feb. 12, 1760; d May 19, 1819. Children: Gilbert², Isaac², Thomas², John², Pattie² and Lee².

GILBERT² PARK, b Oct. 7, 1795; d 1875; m Elizabeth Smith, of Lyme. She died 1871. Children:

GILBERT³, b Feb. 10, 1819, at Noank. Lived at Mystic,

Conn., and Horton, Kans.; m 1st, Sarah Harrison; she b 1818; d Aug. 8, 1864. He m 2nd, Mrs. Mary A. Brown, widow of Wm. Park. Children:

Edward⁴, b Oct. 20, 1843; d. y.

Sarah E.⁴, b Nov. 30, 1846; d. y.

Loren L.⁴, b March 22, 1848; m Almeda Ashley, a daughter of Capt. Wm. Ashley. She was born, 1850. Mr. Park is in the retail market business at Noank, and has been quite successful. Children: Loren W.⁵, b May 22, 1875, and m Millie Magowan; Harrie H.⁵, b March 6, 1877; Frank G.⁵, b July 26, 1879; Carl P.⁵, b Nov. 5, 1881, and Harlan H.⁵, b 1885, d. y.

Victoria⁴, b Dec. 9, 1850; d May 26, 1889; m Charles P. Tripland. Children: Joseph, John and Charles.

Emerson S.⁴, b 1853; d. y.

Margaret⁴, b 1858; d. y.

Gennett⁴, b Jan. 14, 1863; m John J. Sickenger. They have four children and live in Kansas.

EDWARD K.³, b 1821; d. y.

CALVIN³, b Oct. 11, 1823; lived at Key West, Fla.

ELIZABETH³, b March 12, 1826; m George E. Spring; child: Mary Spring.

MARGARET³, b Feb. 21, 1829; d Oct. 12, 1857; m William T. King, of Mystic. Children: Grover and William; d. y.

JOHN PARK JR., Canterbury, m Eunice Frost, July 12, 1764. Children: Orra, b Dec. 21, 1764; Nathan, b June 5, 1767, d. y.; Phineas, b March 18, 1770, d. y.; Josiah, b Sept. 21, 1772; John, b Sept. 6, 1775, d. y.; Sarah, b April 5, 1777; Jason, b Oct. 9, 1779; Prosper and Perez, b Aug. 23, 1783; Elizabeth, b Aug. 12, 1785. His son Josiah m Sarah Safford, at Canterbury, April 9, 1795; children: Harriet, b Sept. 16, 1799, and John, b March 25, 1804.

JOHN DUNCEBAUGH PARK, "was born in Connecticut, 1816," and died at Covington, Ky., Sept. 17, 1894. He married Susan B. Rice, at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1844. She was born at Portville, N. Y., 1824, daughter of Lyman and Polly (Carpenter) Rice. Children: John D., Susan R., Charles I., Ambro R., Cora A., Jennie, Harriet M., Godfrey, Thomas A., and William W. His son Ambro Rice, b at Camden, N. Y., July 22, 1848, m 1st, Alice Shutt,

at Pittsfield, Pa., Sept. 1870; she b May 1851. Children: Ambro S., Vivian and Alice. Ambro Rice m 2nd, Isabel Quick, at Covington, Ky., June 5, 1883. She was born at Morrow, Ohio, Dec. 1863; their children were: Marguerite, Lloyd W., and John.

JOSEPH PARKS, Norwich, m Dorothy Bartlett, at Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 11, 1783.

LEE PARKS, Conn.; War of 1812; Aug. 9 to Aug. 24, 1814.

LUCY PARK, Stonington, m Manuel Keyne, of Plainfield, Oct. 7, 1797, at Preston, by the Rev. Paul Park.

LYDIA PARKS m Thomas Dixon, Feb. 21, 1760, at Plainfield.

LYDIA PARK m Ebenezer Peck, Dec. 3, 1770, at Norwich.

LYDIA PARKS m Abraham Acley, Dec. 5, 1762, at Norwich.

MABEL PARK, of Preston, m Manchester Hawley, Aug. 4, 1763, at Norwich.

MARGARET PARKS, Enfield, m Wm. Simmons, before 1731.

MARTHA PARK, Groton, b March 2, 1761; m James Harris, April 6, 1780. He b Preston, April 7, 1754; d June 13, 1843; buried at Becket, Mass.

MARY PARK, Mystic River, m Daniel B. Denison, Oct. 24, 1876.

MARY PARK, Groton, b Dec. 1, 1756; m John Spier, Dec. 29, 1774. He born April 20, 1749. Children: Mary, b Nov. 24, 1775; Hannah, b Dec. 25, 1777; James, b Nov. 30, 1779; Eunice, b Feb. 26, 1785; Clarissa, b Dec. 30, 1785.

NATHANIEL PARKE, Groton, m Ruth Newton, Aug. 27, 1747. Children: Ruth, b Sept. 3, 1748; Nathan, b July 9, 1751.

NATHANIEL PARKS, (of Bristol, Conn.?) lived at Winchester, Conn., 1799; m I-na Walling, May 17, 1791. Had son Jonathan who "was a showman."

NATHANIEL PARKS, Woodbury; wife Elizabeth; child: Elijah, b March 7, 1784.

PATRICK PARKE, Voluntown, Conn.; member Presbyterian Church, 1723. Bought land from Robert Parke, 1725.

PELIG W. PARK, Preston, m Sally Coon, Sept. 12, 1830; of Norwich.

PERIUS PARKS, New London, Conn.; War of 1812; June 21 to June 24; (to July 15, 1813).

PETER PARKE, d Hampton, June 25, 1811.

PHEBE PARK, Griswold, Conn., m Erastus Safford, of Preston, March 18, 1834.

RALPH PARKE, is mentioned in the Diary of Thomas Minor, April 15, 1672.

ROBERT PARKS m Lydia Herrick, July 11, 1793, at Sharon, Conn.

ROBERT PARKE, Conn., b 1739; d 1822; lived at Granville, N. J.; children: Andrew, b 1792; Robert, John, William, Richard, Elizabeth, Mary and Margaret. Andrew Park, b at Granville, 1792; d July 1881, at Willshire, Ohio; m Elsie McLain, 1816, in Pa.; she b in Pa., 1797; d Willshire, 1861; children: Samuel West; William, Leander, Margaret and Elizabeth. Samuel West Park, b near Harrisburg, Pa., Sept 9, 1823; d Willshire, April 25, 1903; m Sarah Ann Philbee, at Newark, Ohio, Jan. 1848; she was daughter of James Philbee; she b at Newark; March 27, 1827; d March 14, 1893; they had James Andrew and eight other children. James Andrew Park, b Willshire, May 25, 1865; m Mary E. Eller. Dec. 25, 1887; one child, b Feb. 24, 1895.

ROBERT PARKE. Theophilus Williams, of Plainfield, deeded to Robert Parke, of Salisbury, Conn., 60 allotment in No. 4, 1st Division, 27 April, 1744.—Mass. Land Records. Robert Parke, of Salisbury, New Haven county, Conn., to Isaac Fellows, of Plainfield, Conn., land in township No. 4, in Mass., 27 April 1744.

ROBERT RICHARD PARKS, b Conn., May 26, 1791. "Came west from Conn., about 1812." Lived at Memphis, N. Y., and Wayne county, N. Y., and died in Onondaga county, N. Y., Oct. 1855. He married 1st, Millicent Foote, Nov. 1812. She was born Aug. 11, 1791; died March 25, 1825. He married 2nd, Catharine Vredenburg, Aug. 16, 1825. She was born Feb. 16, 1804, and died May 20, 1882.

Children by 1st wife:

JULIA ANN, b Aug. 2, 1814.

JAMES R., b Aug. 2, 1814.

HENRY R., b Aug. 12, 1816.

MARTHA A., b Feb. 12, 1818.

MARY A., b Feb. 12, 1818.

JEROME B., b Oct. 7, 1820.

CAROLINE E., b Sept. 30, 1823.

Children by 2nd wife:

COLONEL JEFFERSON, b July 31, 1826.

PAMELIA B., b June 14, 1828.

WILLIAM, b Sept. 14, 1832; d Sept. 8, 1903.

CLARKE, b Sept. 14, 1832; d Jan. 18, 1888.

HOLBERT CALVIN, b Aug. 20, 1834, at Memphis, N. Y.; m

Nancy J. Parry, at Memphis, March 10, 1862. She was born at Memphis, Aug. 17, 1840; d at Little Utica, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1895. Children:

William E., b Nov. 20, 1862, at Memphis; married Ella Bogardus, at Little Utica, Nov. 20, 1897. She was born at Little Utica, Oct. 19, 1867. He is proprietor of a general merchandise store at Little Utica. No children.

Andrew.

Fred.

Louisa.

Pearl.

ROBERT BRUCE, b April 9, 1844.

HORACE DUNHAM, b Jan. 22, 1839; married Fanny Louise MacDonald. They live at Buffalo, N. Y.

RUSSEL PARK, Canterbury, m Sarah or Sophia Barstow, Nov. 21, 1810; children: Elizabeth. b Dec. 18, 1811, and Albert, b April 4, 1815.

RUTH PARK, Groton, m Ruben Brown, Feb. 10, 1788.

STEPHEN PARK, lived Windham, Conn., 1760; m Euuice Burgess.

STEPHEN H. PARKS, Plainfield, Conn., m Eliza Pink, Feb. 3, 1831.

SYBELLA PARK, daughter of John, joined the church in Killingly, Dec. 20, 1724. She was then in her 14th year.

THEODY PARK, Groton, m Daniel Brown, March 22, 1750.

THOMAS PARK, m Mary Wilcox, Dec. 19, 1739, at Stonington.

VICTORIA PARK, Groton, m Russell S. Boyle, of Pequonoc, Oct. 11, 1880, at Westerly, R. I.

WILLIAM PARKS m Lodema Cutler, Feb. 1, 1775, at Killingly or Putnam.

WILLIAM PARKS m Fanny Hyde before 1800; children: Nelson, Zerviah and Theron.

WILLIAM PARKE, New Milford, Conn. "Third of the 1st month 1782. William Parke appointed to attend the monthly meeting." "Wm. Parke removed to Saratoga, N. Y."—Hist. New Milford, Conn.

WILLIAM PARK, Stonington; wife Jerusha; had son William bapt. at Preston, March 2, 1718.

"ZEBULON PARKE m Jane Burres, and had Elizabeth who m Harmon Horton. Zebulon and his three brothers were in Rev. War."—Records of D. A. R.

ZEBULON PARKES, Plainfield, m Patience Croswell, Jan. 21, 1796.

John Parks, of Emburst, England, and American Descendants.

1. JOHN¹ PARKS, lived in the parish of Emburst, county of Sussex, England, about 1770. (It is possible that he was a descendant of a relative of Robert¹ Parke.)

Children:

- 2 James², b Nov. 10, 1771.
- 3 Stephen², lived and died in England.
- 4 David², came to New York where he died.
- 5 Hannah².

JAMES² PARKS, (John¹), was born in Sussex county, England, Nov. 10, 1771, and died in Saratoga county, N. Y., April 21, 1842. He came to America about 1828. He married Mary Hanbury. She was born June 21, 1775. Their children were all born in England.

Children:

- 6 Mary³, b Feb. 21, 1794.
- 7 Martha³, b Oct. 6, 1795.
- 8 Merriam³, Sept. 24, 1798.
- 9 Ann³, b June 23, 1800.
- 10 Sarah³, b May 29, 1802.
- 11 James³, b Sept. 10, 1804.
- 12 John³, b Sept. 18, 1806.
- 13 Josiah³, b Jan. 18, 1810.
- 14 Henry³, b Aug. 1, 1811.
Philip³, b June 12, 1813; d. y.
- 15 Daniel³, b June 4, 1814.
- 16 Stephen³, b Jan. 27, 1817.
- 17 Rhoda³, b June 12, 1820.

12. JOHN³ PARKS, (James², John¹), was born Sept. 18, 1806, in England, and died May 7, 1864. He lived in Jamestown, N. Y. He married Hester Millham. She was born in England, March 6, 1805; the daughter of James and Hester Millham.

Children:

- 18 Louisa Maria⁴, b March 17, 1828.
- 19 John Wesley⁴, b Jan. 28, 1830.
- 20 James William⁴, b Sept. 7, 1832.
- 21 Hester Lois⁴, b April 15, 1835.

16. STEPHEN³ PARKS, (James², John¹), was born Jan. 27, 1817; was living at Troy, N. Y., 1904. He married Mary Emile Hoffman, at Albany, N. Y., May 20, 1841. She was born at Albany, March 18, 1822, the daughter of Goshen VanSchaak Hoffman. Mr. Parks was a Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

- Henry⁴, b 1842; d. y.
- Sarah E.⁴, b 1843; d. y.
- Henry H.⁴, b Oct. 12, 1844; d Feb. 13, 1862.
- Stephen O.⁴, b Sept. 3, 1846; d Nov. 30, 1865.
- Charles K.⁴, b 1848; d. y.
- 22 Sarah E.⁴, b Oct. 15, 1848.
- 23 Charles White⁴, b Nov. 22, 1855.
- 24 Frances Mary⁴, b Sept. 13, 1860.

18. LOUISA MARIA⁴ PARKS, (John³, James², John¹), was born March 17, 1828, and died July 18, 1873. She married Dorastus Brown, July 3, 1851. He was born Feb. 13, 1821, and died July 6, 1903.

Children:

- William Lewis Brown, b May 8, 1852.
- Millard Fillmore Brown, b April 1, 1854.
- Arabell Brown, b Sept. 6, 1857; d Sept. 21, 1872.
- Edwin Forrest Preston Brown, b Dec. 30, 1859.
- Louisa M. Brown, b May 26, 1862.

Mary Hester Brown, b July 30, 1865.

James Ernest Brown, b Feb. 18, 1868.

Melvin Stevens Brown, b May 20, 1873.

20. JAMES WILLIAM¹ PARKS, (John³, James², John¹), was born at Patchogue, Long Island, New York, Sept. 7, 1832, and died, (drowned in the South Seas,) Dec. 2, 1873. He married Elizabeth Barkeloo, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She was the daughter of Winant and Elizabeth Barkeloo. Mr. Parks served in the Civil War, in a New York regiment for three months, and then in the 5th N. H., as Lieutenant, Captain and Commissary.

Children:

25 George Winant⁵, b Sept. 21, 1856.

26 William Chandler⁵.

21. HESTER LOIS¹ PARKS, (John³, James², John¹), was born at Patchogue, N. Y., April 15, 1835. She married William H. Ritch, June 1, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was born May 16, 1836, at Bellport, N. Y.

Children:

William S. Ritch, b March 20, 1863.

Annie B. Ritch, b June 16, 1867; d Dec. 6, 1898.

Minnie E. Ritch, b July 18, 1869.

Eustace G. Ritch, b July 8, 1871; d Oct. 2, 1897.

25. GEORGE WINANT⁵ PARKS, (James W.⁴, John³, James², John¹), was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1856. He married Helen Roberts, July 8, 1879, at Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Morris Hughes and Sarah (Pelletreau) Roberts. She was born at Brooklyn, Nov. 13, 1856.

Children:

27 Ethel Winant⁶,

28 George Elton⁶,

29 Roy Roberts⁶.

Revolutionary Record.

The following list contains all of the Parke name, under the various spellings, who fought in the Revolutionary War on the side of the colonies, that have been found in printed works on the subject; together with a few names recovered from other sources. It is not claimed that this list is complete, as there is no doubt that many fought for short periods whose names did not get upon any lists that have been preserved to our time. It is probably a fact that during the progress of the war, in the confusion, and uncertainty then existing as to its outcome, much data relating to the participants was destroyed as a precautionary measure. Many knew that if the struggle should result disastrously to the Colonies, and Great Britain prove victorious, they would be ostracised as traitors and all their possessions forfeited to the Crown.

Massachusetts had the largest number of our family names, as it also had the largest number of men in the war; as it was at that time the largest Colony or State. Many of those whose names appear credited to Massachusetts and New York were members of our Connecticut families; they or their parents having emigrated from Connecticut. Some names are probably duplicated through different spellings, and through having served in the Continental Army from different states at different times.

In looking for a particular ancestor one should not confine his search to the present spelling

of the name, but should closely examine the record of all of the given name for which he is looking; as the surname may have been written in any of the the varinus spellings in the old original lists from which the printed lists were made.

The authority is given for what is printed here about most of the names. "Mass. in Rev.," refers to "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," Vol. XI and XII, Published by the State, Boston, 1903-1904. "N. Y. in Rev.," is from "New York in the Revolution, as Colony and State," Albany, 1898. "Conn. in Rev.," is from "Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, etc.," Hartford, 1889, and "Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society," Vol. VIII. Hartford, 1901.

AARON PARK. Sutton. Private Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Holman's regt.; service 41 days; marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776; also Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return (year not given); residence Sutton, reported died Aug. 29, (1777).—Mass. in Rev.

AARON PARKE; pensioner, residing in New York, 1818.—Conn. in Rev.

AARON PARKS, Capt. Parson's co., Enfield; Conn. Line, 3rd regt., Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1781.—Conn. in Rev.

AARON PARKS, Lincoln; Private Capt. Smith's co., of Minutemen, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service 10 days; also Capt. Fuller's co., Lt. Col. Bond's 37th regt.; return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

AARON PARKS. On pay abstract of Infantry who marched to "Southard" under Command Marq. De la Fayette; in Capt. Parson's co., Jan. 1, to April 1, 1781.—Conn. in Rev.

AARON PARKS. Private in Capt. Rogers', 8th co., Col. Webb, 3rd regt.; sick at Ashford, Feb. 24,

1783; also on Size Roll of Capt. Rogers's co., year 1782; age 16, size 5 ft. 3 1-2 in., born Preston, residence Ashford, complexion light, eyes light, hair light brown, enlisted Nov. 26, 1780, for term of war, from Ashford.—Conn. in Rev.

ABIJAH PARKS. Private Capt. Strong's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.,) regt., June 30, to July 26, 1777, 26 days in Northern department, marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann; also Capt. Porter's co., same regt., Sept. 22, to Oct. 8, 1777; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates, marched to Bennington, and escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.—Mass. in Rev.

ALPHEUS PARKES. Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Stearn's regt.; March 30, to July 2, 1778; 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; also Private Capt. Paige's co., Col. Rand's regt.; July 5, to Oct. 10, 1780.—Mass. in Rev.

AMAZIAH PARKE. In Lt. Robart Parke's co., Col. Douglass's regt., who joined the American Army in the State of New York, Sept. 1776; discharged Nov. 20; service 2 mos. 21 days; travel to and from Camp 288 miles.—Conn. in Rev.

AMASIAH PARKS. In 13th regt.; from Albany county.—N. Y. in Rev.

AMOS PARK. Enlisted May 9, 1775, in Capt. Spicer's co., Col. Parson's (8th) regt., of Groton.—Conn. in Rev.

AMOS PARK. Capt. Gallup's co., Col. Parson's regt., Nov. 6, 1776. (Revolutionary rolls, Pension Bureau.)—Conn. in Rev.

AMOS PARKS; in 2nd regt.; from Ulster county.—N. Y. in Rev.

ANDREW PARK, Harvard, Mass., was a minor, deceased July 6, 1775, son of Jane Park, a widow; private in Capt. Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.—Mass. in Rev.

ANDREW PARKS, Medway. 1st Medway co., Col. Hawes (4th Suffolk county) regt.; reported died Dec. 1778.—Mass. in Rev.

ANDREW PARKS; in Reilay's Rangers.—N. Y. in Rev.

ANDREW PARKS; in "M. M." regt.; from Dutchess county.—N. Y. in Rev.

ANDREW PARK; Maryland. Capt. Wm. Henry's co., of Minute Men who marched from Kent county, Md., to Northampton county, Va., Jan. 29, 1776.—Md. in Rev.

ART PARKS; in 2nd regt.; from Ulster county.—N. Y. in Rev.

ASA PARKS; Capt; Wheeler's co., Col. Simond's regt., marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; also Sergt., same co., Oct. 29, 1781.—Mass. in Rev.

ASA PARKS. Private Capt. Rowley's co., Col. Brown's detachment of militia, June 30, to July 26, 1777, at Saratoga; detachment raised in Berkshire county for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; etc.—Mass. in Rev.

ASA PARKS; private Capt. Kirkland's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., Aug. 16, to Nov. 29, 1777.—Mass. in Rev.

ASA PARKES; private Capt. Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; Oct. 29, to Nov. 6, 1781.—Mass. in Rev.

BENJAMIN PARK; Captain of a company from Stonington, Lexington Alarm, 1775.—Conn. in Rev.

BENJAMIN PARKS; private Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp at Dorchester Heights and return.—Mass. in Rev.

CALEB PARK. Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Holman's regt.; service 41 days; company merched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; etc.—Mass. in Rev.

CHARLES PARKS. Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Poor's regt., June 14, 1778, to Jan. 29, 1779, at North River, N. Y.—Mass. in Rev.

CHRISTOPHER PARK. Receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Park and others of Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages etc., for service in "the last campaign."—Mass. in Rev.

CHRISTOPHER PARKS; private Lt. Colt's co.; Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire county militia, July 17, to July 27, 1777. Roll dated Richmond—Mass. in Rev.

CHRISTOPHER PARKS; Corporal, Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Sear's regt., July 21, to Nov. 2, 1781; company raised in Berkshire county; roll dated at Stockbridge.—Mass. in Rev.

CORNELIUS PARK; private Capt. Craft's co., Lt. Col. Bonds, (37th) regt.; return dated Cambridge Oct. 7, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

CORNELIUS PARKS. Capt. Barnard's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775. *Roll endorsed "Watertown;" etc.—Mass. in Rev.

"CUFFE" PARKS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester county, etc. Capt. Crowl's co., Col. Denny's regt. Age 16 years, statue 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion black, occupation farmer; engaged for town of Ward, (Auburn.)—Mass. in Rev.

DANIEL PARK. New York; regiment or place not given.—N. Y. in Rev.

DANIEL PARKE; Surgeon of Col. Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt., May 23, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

DANIEL PARKE; 13th regt.; from Albany county.—N. Y. in Rev.

DANIEL PARKE; pensioner residing in N. Y. state 1818.—Conn. in Rev.

DANIEL PARKE; Chatham; Lexington alarm, 1775.—Conn. in Rev.

DANIEL PARKS; residence Chatham; in Capt. Warner's co., Col. Wylly's (3rd) regt.—Conn. in Rev.

DANIEL PARKS, farmer; b New England; enlisted in Dutchess county, N. Y., May 1, 1760; was then 18 years old; 5 ft. 9 1-2 in. tall.

DANIEL PARKS; in Capt. Filer's co., (Haddam) Huntington's (8th) regt., July 9, to Dec. 17, 1775.—Conn. in Rev.

DANIEL PARKS; in Capt. Churchill's co., Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776.—Conn. in Rev.

DANIEL PARKS; in Capt. Warner's co., 3rd Conn. Line, April 20, 1777 to April 1780.—Conn. in Rev.

DANIEL PARKS; on roll of Capt. Blague's co., Col. Wadsworth's regt., at Cambridge, 1776.—Conn. in Rev.

DANIEL PARKS; in Malcom's regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

DANIEL PARKES; Gloucester, N. J. In State Troops or Militia.—N. J. in Rev.

DAVID PARK, Groton; Capt. Peter's co., Col. Danielson's regt., May 10, to Aug. 1, 1775; etc.—Mass. in Rev.

DAVID PARKE; in Jon. Brewster's co., 1776.—Conn. in Rev.

DAVID PARKS, Preston; private Capt. Peter's co., Col. Danielson's regt., Oct. 6, 1775; etc.—Mass. in Rev.

DAVID PARKS, Preston; Capt. Stanton's co., Dec. 23, 1777, to Dec. 23, 1780.—Conn. in Rev.

DAVID PARKS; pensioner 1818; residing in N. Y. state.—Conn. in Rev.

DAVID PARKS; private Capt. Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt., muster roll for Dec. 1776—Feb. 1777; credited to town of Shrewsbury.—Mass. in Rev.

DAVID PARKS; place and regiment not known.—N. Y. in Rev.

DAVID PEIRKS, Shrewsbury; private Capt. Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Ward's regt., April 19, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

DAVID PARKS; enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged.—Mass. in Rev.

EBENEZER PARK, Dutchess county, N. Y. 6th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

EBENEZER PARK; Capt. Judd's co., 3rd Conn. Line, (Farmington); Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780.—Conn. in Rev.

EBENEZER PARKE; at Wyoming, Nov. 11, 1779.
—Conn. in Rev.

EBENEZER PARKE; pensioner residing in Windham county, 1832.—Conn. in Rev.

EBENEZER PARKS; Capt. Branch's co., enlisted Jan. 10, 1778.—Conn. in Rev.

EBENEZER PACKES; pensioner 1840, living in Canterbury.—Conn. in Rev.

EBENEZER PARKES; pensioner residing in N. Y., 1818.—Conn. in Rev.

EBENEZER PARKS; 3rd regt. Line.—N. Y. in Rev.

EBENEZER PARKS, Lincoln; private in Capt. Smith's co., of Minutemen, Col. Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

EBENEZER PARKS, Lincoln. (See Eleazer.)

ELEAZER PARKES; Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Oct. 30, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

ELEAZER PARKS, (also given

EBENEZER PARKS). Lincoln; private in Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Bond's (37th) regt., at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Brook's regt.; at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.—Mass. in Rev.

ELEAZER PARKS, Weston; private Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Whitman's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; disc. July 10, 1777, at Point Judith, service 2 mos. 9 days at R. I., including 3 days (50 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel home.—Mass. in Rev.

ELEAZER PARKS; private Capt. Minot's co., Col. Bullard's regt., Aug. 16, to Nov. 30, 1777, in Northern department.—Mass. in Rev.

ELEAZAR PARKS; private Capt. Dunning's co., 13th Conn., Aug. 12, to Sept. 30, 1776, at New York.—Conn. in Rev.

ELIAS PARKS; Sergeant in a company from Plainfield, Lexington Alarm, 1775.—Conn. in Rev.

ELIJAH PARKE; in Capt. Butt's co. of Minute Men, raised in May 1776; 2nd militia co. of 21st regt.—Conn. Hist. So.

ELIJAH PARKE. Concord; private Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, (year not given, probably 1776).—Mass. in Rev.

ELIJAH PARK; Dutchess county, N. Y., 6th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

ELIJAH PARK; Dutchess county, N. Y., a Lieut. in 6th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

ELIJAH PARK, Preston; in Lexington Alarm, 1775.—Conn. in Rev.

ELIJAH PARK, Preston; Capt. Mott's co., Col. Parson's regt., May 7, to Dec. 8, 1775.—Conn. in Rev.

ELIJAH PARK; Fifer in Capt. Clark's co., Aug. 24, to Oct. 29, 1777.—Conn. in Rev.

ELIJAH PARKS, Preston; farmer, 5 ft. 9 in., dark complexion; black eyes, black hair. 2nd Troop Sheldon's Light Dragoons. Enlisted May 8, 1777.—Conn. in Rev.

ELIJAH PARKS, Marlboro, N. H. In Rev. War.—N. H. in Rev.

ELISHA PARK; Capt. Morgan's co., 8th regt., at New York from Sept. 8, to Nov. 17, 1776.—Conn. in Rev.

EZEKIAL PARK; Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Douglass's regt., North Castle, Nov. 1776.—Conn. Hist. So.

EZEKIAL PARKE; Capt. Clark's co., Aug. 24, to Oct. 23, 1777, at Saratoga.—Conn. in Rev.

EZEKIAL PARKS; private Capt. Rathbun's co., Lt. Col. Rosseter's detachment of militia; Aug. 15, to Aug. 21, 1777. Roll sworn to in Berkshire county.—Mass. in Rev.

EZRA PARK; Capt. Sheppard's co., Aug. 1, 1777, for three years.—Conn. in Rev.

EZRA PARKS; Albany county, N. Y., 17th regt.
—N. Y. in Rev.

FREDERICK PARK; Fifer in Jon. Brewster's co.,
1776. Rev. Rolls Pension Bureau.—Conn. in Rev.

FREDERICK PARKS; Capt. Durkee's co., paid
from Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1781.—Conn. in Rev.

FREDERICK PARKS, Groton; Capt. Lee's co.,
4th Conn. Line, (Windham and New London counties,) enlisted
Dec. 16, 1776, for term of war; also Fifer of Washington Life
Guards, about 1778.—Conn. in Rev.

GEORGE PARKS; at the age of 17, in the summer
of 1776, he enlisted in Wilkes county, N. C., as Sergeant under
Capt. Lenoir and Col. Isaac; in 1777 under Capt. Johnson and Col.
Benjamin Cleveland, and again in 1779 under Capts. Lenoir and
Richard Allen in Col. Cleveland's regt. All N. C. companies.—
Family records.

GIDEON PARK, Newton; private Capt. Fuller's
co., marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, etc.—Mass. in Rev.

HEZEKIAH PARK, Preston; Lexington Alarm,
1775; also Corporal in Capt. Morgan's co., 8th regt., Sept. 8, 1776,
and fought in the battle of White Plains, where he was wounded.
He died Nov. 12, 1776, probably from the effects of wounds.—
Conn. in Rev.

ISAAC PARK; Capt. Shumway's co., 1st regt.
Conn. Line, enlisted May 28, 1777, for three years.—Conn. in Rev.

ISAAC PARKS, Killingly; Corporal in Continental
Army, Lexington Alarm, 1775.—Conn. in Rev.

ISAAC PARKS; private Capt. Hartwell's co., Col.
Brooks's regt., March 4, 1776, receipt dated Lincoln.—Mass. in
Rev.

J. PARK, New York; regt. or place not known.—
N. Y. in Rev.

J. PARK; Sergt. in Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Douglass's
regt., North Castle, Nov. 1776.—Conn. Hist. So.

J. PARKS; Capt. of Schooner "Terror," 12 men, 4 guns, a privateer in the Rev. War.—Conn. in Rev.

JACOB PARK; Capt. Morgan's co., Sept. 8, to Nov. 17, 1778—Conn. in Rev.

JACOB PARKE; pensioner, 1818, residing in Mass.—Conn. in Rev.

JACOB PARKE; Sergeant, Capt. Hickok's co., Lt. Col. Sear's regt.; Aug. 6, to Nov. 8, 1781; regt. raised in Berkshire county.—Mass. in Rev.

JACOB PARKE; private Capt. Allen's (late Col. Moses Saul's) co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; roll dated at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

JACOB PARKS; Corporal, Capt. Noble's co., Aug. 21, to Oct. 21, 1777; roll certified at Sheffield.—Mass. in Rev.

JAMES PARK; Corporal, Capt. Mellin's co., Col. Perry's regt.; July 28, to Aug. 10, 1780; 14 days at Rhode Island on an alarm.—Mass. in Rev.

JAMES PARKS, Groton; Capt. Stanton's co., Sherburne's regt.; Feb. 27, 1777, to Nov. 27, 1779.—Conn. in Rev.

JAMES PARKS; Capt. Granger's co., 2nd Conn. Line; enlisted May 19, 1777, for the war. Prisoner June 30, 1777; also Capt. Mattock's co., 8th Conn. Line, April 22, to May 18, 1777.—Conn. in Rev.

JAMES PARKS, Lincoln; private, Capt. Smith's co. of Minutemen, Col. Pierce's regt., April 19, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

JAMES PARKS; Lieutenant in Capt. Farrar's (6th) co., 3d Middlesex county regt., of Mass. militia, commissioned March 27, 1776.—Mass. in Rev.

JEHIEL PARKE; Albany county; 13th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

JEREMIAH PARK; private, Capt. Winchester's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; Aug. 17, to Nov. 29, 1777, with the Northern army.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARK; private, in a detachment from Col. Hearick's co.; Col. Cushing's regt.; Brig. Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire county,) Brigade; Sept. 22, to Oct. 18, 1777; roll certified at Tyringham.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARK, Albany county; 2nd regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

JOHN PARK, Dutchess county; 7th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

JOHN PARK; 4th regt. N. Y. Line.—N. Y. in Rev.

JOHN PARK; Capt. Clark's co., Aug. 24, to Oct. 30, 1777; militia at Saratoga.—Conn. in Rev.

JOHN PARK; pensioner 1818, residing in N. Y. state.—Conn. in Rev.

JOHN PARKE; Sergeant, Capt. Eell's co., 1st Conn. Line, Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1781. Middletown.—Conn. in Rev.

JOHN PARK; lost a gun in the regt., (late Col. Gay's) while in the Continental service, on Long Island, under the command of Gen Washington.—Conn. Hist. So.

JOHN PARK, Fitchburg; private, Capt. Thurlo's co., at Bennington, Aug. 22, 1777; also list of men raised in Worcester county for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age 36 yrs., statue 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion dark.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARK, Groton; private, Capt. Minot's co., Col. Whitney's regt., May 10, to July 9, 1777, at R. I.; roll dated Warwick Neck.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARK, Newton; list of men raised in Middlesex county; Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age 19 yrs.; statue 5 ft. 10 in., April, 1778, etc.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARK; list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk co.,) regt. as returned by Capt. Gould, Capt. Richards, and Capt. Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 16, 1778; reported as belonging to Newfoundland, etc.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARK; private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of Guards; Jan. 12, to April 3, 1778.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARK; Corporal, Capt. McFarland's co., Col. Howe's regt.; July 24, to Oct. 30, 1780; regiment raised in Middlesex county.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARK, Maryland; enlisted from Harford county, Aug. 28, 1780, in New regt., for term of war. "Broke Goal and made his escape;" also a return of deserters taken up in Harford county, 1780.—Md. in Rev.

JOHN PARK, Charlestown, R. I.; Captain of 1st co., 1st Battalion of Militia, from Charlestown, R. I.—R. I. Records, Vols. VIII and IX.

JOHN PARKE, Penn.; student 1768. Asst. Q. M. Gen., Aug. 16, 1775, appointed by Washington, at Cambridge.—Rev. Records.

JOHN PARK; private, Capt. Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; March 7, to March 14, 1781; company marched to R. I.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS; account dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1782, of bounties paid said Parks and others.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS. 3rd Mate, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alex. Holmes; list of officers dated Boston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13 to Aug. 28, 1779; 18 officers and 70 men reported taken on board at Penobscot.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS; list of men raised in Worcester county for the term of 9 mos.; engaged for town of Fitchburg; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS; private, Capt. Wood's co., Cpl. Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS, private; Lt. Willson's detachment from Capt. Herrick's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire county) regt.; from July 8, to 21, 1777; roll sworn to at Tyringham.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS; in 1st N. Y. regt.—Conn. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS; in Lt. Smith's co., Wolcott's Brigade, Conn. Militia at Peekskill, April 7, to May 19, 1777.—Conn. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS; in Capt. Hinman's co., 13th Conn. regt., at N. Y., Aug. 15, to Sept. 9, 1776.—Conn. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS; Corporal, Capt. Churchill's co., Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776.—Conn. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS. In Capt. Stanley's co., Wadsworth's Brigade, June 24, 1776.—Conn. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS; in Capt. Hooker's co., 3rd Conn., in Boston, Jan. 1776.—Conn. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS. In Capt. Warner's co., 3rd Conn., from June 1, 1777.—Conn. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS; from Dutchess county, N. Y., in M. M. regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS; in Additional Corps, N. Y. Line.—N. Y. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS; in 4th regt., line.—N. Y. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS; 1st regt., line.—N. Y. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS; 2nd regt., line.—N. Y. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS, Chatham; in Capt. Warner's co., Col. Wylly's (3rd) regt.—Conn. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS, (Jr. ?); private, Capt. Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec. 1776—Feb. 1777, credited to town of Shrewsbury, etc.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS; private, Capt. Strong's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.,) regt., from June 30, to July 26, 1777.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS; list of men who guarded the powder house at Watertown from July 28, to Aug. 1, 1776, under direction of Alex. Shepard, Jr.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS, Newton; list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk county, dated Boston, March 30, 1777; also list dated Jan. 11, 1781, age 25 years, stature 5 ft. 9 in., complexion dark, residence Newton.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS, Lincoln; private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, etc.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS, Maryland; enlisted Aug. 1, 1781, for term of war, by Capt. David Lynn, in 4th regt. Md. Line.—Md. in Rev.

JOHN PARKS. (It is supposed that this was John Dark or John Parker). Private, Capt. William's co.; Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, to May 20, 1777; reported deserted; also same co., and regt.; return (year not given); residence Dedham; enlisted for town of Dedham.—Mass. in Rev.

JOHN PARKES, Maryland; received of Robert Denny such sum as was due him, Oct. 13, 1781.—Md. in Rev.

JOHN PERKS; Shrewsbury; private, Capt. Maynard's detachment, Col. Cushing's regt., Sept. 29, to Oct. 14, 1777; etc.—Mass. in Rev.

JONAH PARKS; in 3rd regt., N. Y. line.—N. Y. in Rev.

JONAS PARKE; mariner on the "Oliver Cromwell," a State man-of-war; Jan. 30, 1778.—Conn. in Rev.

JONAS PARKS, (laborer, born in Conn.) Enlisted in Dutchess county, N. Y., May 6, 1761; was then 23 years old.

JONAS PARKS, Dutchess county; in 6th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

JONAS PARKS, Dutchess county; Lieutenant in 6th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

JONAS PARKS, Lincoln; private Capt. Smith's co., Col. Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, etc.—Mass. in Rev.

JONATHAN PARKES; private, Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., July 4, to July 15, 1778. Roll dated Templeton.—Mass. in Rev.

JONATHAN PARKS, Dutchess county; in 6th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

JONATHAN PARKS, private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Major Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

JONATHAN PARKS; private, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; July 27, to Aug. 29, 1777. Roll dated Shrewsbury.—Mass. in Rev.

JONATHAN PEIRKS, Shrewsbury; private. Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Ward's regt., April 19, 1775, etc.—Mass. in Rev.

JONATHAN PIERKS, Shrewsbury; private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

JONATHAN PIERKX; Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1776.—Mass. in Rev.

JOSEPH PARK; private, Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire county,) regt.; July 21, to Aug. 27, 1779. Roll dated Chesterfield.—Mass. in Rev.

JOSEPH PARK, Harvard; private, Capt. Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., April 19, 1775, etc.—Mass. in Rev.

JOSEPH PARK, Dutchess county; in 6th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

JOSEPH PARKE, Albany county; in 17th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

JOSEPH PARKS. Born in Connecticut; enlisted in Suffolk Co., N. Y., April 3, 1759; was then 24 years old.

JOSEPH PARKES; in Capt. Pierce's co., 1st Battalion New Jersey state Troops in Rev.; also in Continental Army.—N. J. in Rev.

JOSEPH PARKS; in list of New Jersey state Troops and Militia.—N. J. in Rev.

JOSEPH PARKS; member Col. Warner's regt., enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; dead or discharged, Nov. 26, 1779.—Conn. in Rev.

JOSEPH PARKS; private, Lt. Fairbank's co., Col. Cushing's regt., Sept. 6, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia.—Mass. in Rev.

JOSEPH PARKS; private, Col. Dickenson's regt., Lemuel Pomeroy's co.; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777.—Mass. in Rev.

JOSEPH PARKS, New Hampshire; in Capt. John Marcy's co.—N. H. in Rev.

JOSEPH PARKS, Salisbury, Conn; in Capt. Ward's co., in New Hampshire.—N. H. in Rev;

JOSEPH PARKS, (also given "Joshua"); private, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Bullard's regt., Aug. 20, to Nov. 29, 1777, at Stillwater; etc.—Mass. in Rev.

JOSHUA PARKS, (see "Joseph," above).

JOSHUA PARKS; member Capt. Wille's (2nd) co., 2nd regt., May 7, 1775, to Dec. 17, 1775.—Conn. in Rev.

JOSHUA PARK, Sutton; private, Capt. Greenwood's co. Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, etc.—Mass. in Rev.

JOSIAH PARKS, Weston; private, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Whitney's regt., May to July 10, 1777.—Mass. in Rev.

JOSIAH PARKS, Lincoln; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Brooks's regt., at the time of fortifying Derchester Heights, March 4, 1776, etc.—Mass. in Rev.

JOSIAH PARKS; private, Capt. Minot's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; Aug. 16, to Nov. 30, 1777.—Mass. in Rev.

LEONARD PARKS, Lincoln; Fifer, Capt. Fuller's co., Lt. Col. Bond's, 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also Fifer in Capt. Farrar's co., etc.—Mass. in Rev.

LEONARD PARKS; return dated Acton, Aug. 14, 1777, made by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Brooks.—Mass. in Rev.

LEONARD PARKS; private, Capt. Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt., from Sept. 22, to Dec. 31, 1778.—Mass. in Rev.

LEONARD PARK; private, Capt. Harrington's co., Col. Reed's regt.; April 1, to July 3, 1778, at Cambridge.—Mass. in Rev.

LEVI PARK; on pay roll of of Capt. Mott's co., at Groton, 1776.—Conn. Hist. So.

LEVY PARK; a mariner on the ship "Oliver Cromwell," a state man-of-war, 1778.—Conn. in Rev.

MATTHIAS PARK; private, Capt. Herrick's co., Col. Ashley's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.,) brigade; Sept. 22, to Oct. 18, 1777. Roll certified at Tyringham.—Mass. in Rev.

MATTHIAS PARKS; private, Capt. Collar's co., Col. Ashley's regt., July 19, to Aug. 27, 1779, etc. Roll dated Tyringham.—Mass. in Rev.

MELVIN PARKS; in Capt. Prentice's co., (Stonington) 6th, Col. Parson's regt.; May 6, to Dec. 17, 1775.—Conn. in Rev.

MICHAEL PARKS, Brentwood, N. H.; in Rev. War, 1777.

MOSES PARK, Preston; Lexington Alarm, 1775; also Capt. Tyler's (Preston,) co., 6th regt., May 9, to Dec. 16, 1775; also in Capt. Mott's co., for the defence of New London.—Conn. in Rev.

NATHAN PARK; private, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.,) regt.; July 28, to Sept. 2, 1779.—Mass. in Rev.

NATHAN PARK; receipt dated Westfield, July 11, 1780, for service to be performed by said Park and others, (£12 each) in the Continental Army, etc.—Mass. in Rev.

NATHAN PARKS; private, Capt. Rowlee's co., Lt. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co., militia; roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777. etc.—Mass. in Rev.

NATHAN PARKS; private, Capt. Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; Aug. 20, to Nov. 29, 1777.—Mass. in Rev.

NATHAN PARKS; private, Capt. Raymond's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; Oct. 18, to Nov. 21, 1779.—Mass. in Rev.

NATHAN PARKS; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; statue 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion ruddy; engaged for town of Westfield; etc.—Mass. in Rev.

NATHAN PARKS; private, Capt. Foord's co., Col. Brown's regt.; July 21, to Oct. 27, 1780.—Mass. in Rev.

NATHAN PARKS JR.; private, Capt. Sacket's co., Col. Moseley's (Hampshire Co.,) regt.; Oct. 21, to Nov. 17, 1776. Roll dated Westfield.—Mass. in Rev.

NATHAN PARKS, Norwich, Conn.; member of Capt. Huntington's co., Wadsworth's Brigade; June to Dec. 1776.—Conn. in Rev.

NATHAN PARKE, Albany county; 17th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

NATHANIEL PARKS, Dutchess county; 6th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

NATHANIEL PARK, Groton; in Capt. Spicer's co., Col. Parson's (6th,) regt., 1775.—Conn. in Rev.

NEHEMIAH PARKS; Corporal in Capt. Palmer's co., Col. Douglass's regt., that marched to Westchester, Sept. 7, 1776.—Conn. Hist. So.

NICHOLAS PARKS, Cape Cod; private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; 1780, reported not mustered; also reported deceased.—Mass. in Rev.

NOAH PARKES, Weston, (also Kittery); descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., etc., age 24 years, stature 5 ft. 5 1-2 in, complexion light, hair brown, eyes blue, occupation farmer. Nov. 1, 1781, for 3 years, etc.—Mass. in Rev.

NOAH PARKES; private, Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; July 4, to July 15, 1778. Roll dated Templeton.—Mass. in Rev.

NOAH PARKES; State Troops and Militia.—N. J. in Rev.

NOAH PARKS; in Rev. War, from N. H.

OLIVER PARKE, Albany county; 17th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

OLIVER PARKS, South Brimfield; private, Capt. Needham's co.; April 20, 1775, to Cambridge; etc., until 1778.—Mass. in Rev.

OLIVER PARKS, Norwich; in Capt. Leffingwell's co., 1777.—Conn. in Rev.

OLIVER PARKS; in Malcom's regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

PAUL PARKES; in State Troops and Militia.—N. J. in Rev.

PENUEL PARKS; private, Capt. Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., April 19, 1775. Roll endorsed: "Watertown"—Mass. in Rev.

PHINEAS PARK; in Capt. Lewis's co., from N. H., in the Rev.

REUBEN PARKS; in Capt. Douglass's co., 5th regt., Conn. Line, New London; paid from Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1781.—Conn. in Rev.

REUBEN PARKS, Preston; member of Captain Perkins's co., 1st regt., Conn. Line, Feb. 28, 1778, for term of war. Conn. in Rev.

REUBEN PARK, Sutton; private, Capt. Greenwood's co., Col. Learned's regt., April, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

REUBEN PARKS, Westfield; private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 15, 1775; service 2 mos., 3 weeks; also company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) 9th regt., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 1, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

REUBEN PARKS; private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778.—Mass. in Rev.

REUBEN PARKS, Massachusetts; private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Poor's regt., 1778.—From War Dept. Records, Washington, D. C.

REUBEN PARKS; private; Capt. Richardson's co., June 14, 1778; Dec. 1778, reported as sick and absent; roll dated Watertown, etc.—Mass. in Rev.

RICHARD PARKS, Newton; private, Capt. Fuller's co., April 19, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

ROBARD PARKS; in Capt. Leffingwell's co., Norwich, 1777.—Conn. in Rev.

ROBART PARKE, Lieutenant; commanded a company in Col. Douglass's regt., who joined the American Army in the State of New York, Sept. 1776; service from Sept. 7, to Nov. 7.—Conn. Hist. So.

ROBERT PARK; 4th regt. Line; N. Y. in Rev.

ROBERT PARKES, Amherst, N. H.; in Rev. War, in 1779; was then aged 17.—N. H. in Rev.

ROBERT PARK JR.; in Capt. Spicer's co., Col. Parson's (6th) regt., of Groton; May 9, to Dec. 18, 1775.—Conn. in Rev.

ROWSEL [ROSWELL] PARK; in Capt. Hewitt's co., at Saratoga, 1777.—Conn. in Rev.

ROBERT PARKS, South Brimfield; private, Capt. Needham's co., April 20, 1775, etc.—Mass. in Rev.

ROBERT PARKE, South Brimfield, private, Capt. Needham's co.; April 20, 1775, to Cambridge; etc., until 1778.—Mass. in Rev.

RUFUS PARKE; in Capt. Brewster's co., reported missing at the Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776; also Fifer Capt. William's co., July 21, 1779, at Groton; etc.—Conn. in Rev.

SAMUEL PARKS; in Pawling's regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

SAMUEL PARKS, Albany county; 9th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

SAMUEL PARKS, Dutchess county, 6th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

SAMUEL PARKS; in 3rd Conn. regt., from April 20, to Dec. 29, 1782.—Conn. Hist. So.

SAMUEL PARKS; member 2nd regt., Line, from July 20, to Dec. 13, 1780.—Conn. in Rev.

SAMUEL PARKS; in Capt. Cady's co., Col. Chapman's regt.; Aug. 2, to Sept. 12, 1778.—Conn. in Rev.

SAMUEL PARKS, Royalton, N. H.; Rev. War, 1780.

SIMEON PARKE; on mileage roll of Capt. Tim. Backus's co., Col. Douglass's regt.—Conn. Hist. So.

SMITH PARKE, Sharon; minuteman 1776.—Conn. in Rev.

SMITH PARK, Albany county; in 17th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

SQUIRE PARKE, Albany county; in 17th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

STEPHEN PARK; private, Capt. Morgan's co., Col. Smith's regt., Sept. 6, 1781.—Conn. Hist. So.

T. PARK; Captain of Sloop "Defiance," 20 men, 8 guns; a privateer during the Rev.; also Captain of sloop "Freedom," 18 men, 4 guns.—Conn. in Rev.

THADDEUS PARKS; in the Rev. War, from N. H., 1780.

THOMAS PARK; Corporal, Capt. Judd's co., 3rd Line, Jan. 15, 1777, to Jan. 17, 1780.—Conn. in Rev.

THOMAS PARKS, Groton; private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

THOMAS PARKS, Pittsfield; private, Capt. Wm. Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; May 16, to Aug. 1, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

THOMAS PARK, Cambridge; private, Capt. Cook's co., Lt. Col. Bond's (37th) regt., company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; etc.—Mass. in Rev.

THOMAS PARK; list of men who performed terms of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; etc.—Mass. in Rev.

THOMAS PARKS, farmer; from N. H., in Rev. War, 1779.

TIMOTHY PARK; 1st regt., line.—N. Y. in Rev.

TIMOTHY PARK; in Capt. Prentice's co., Sept. 30, to Nov. 28, 1782.—Conn. in Rev.

TIMOTHY PARKS; 3rd regt. line.—N. Y. in Rev.

TIMOTHY PARKS; place and regt., not known.
N. Y. in Rev.

TITUS PARKE; private, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; July 22, to Aug. 13, 1777.—Mass. in Rev.

WARHAM PARKS, Westfield; Captain; general return made by Col. Shepard of Col. Danielson's regt., in camp at Roxbury, May 22, 1775; also Major, etc.—Mass. in Rev.

WHITEN PARKS, Dutchess Co.; in 6th regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

WILLARD PARKS; private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also Capt. Hartwell's co., etc.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARKS, Harvard; descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., April 1778; age 28 years, stature 6 ft., complexion light; etc.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARKS, Lincoln; private, Capt. Wm. Smith's co., Col. Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARKS, Watertown; 1st Lt. of Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; etc.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARKS; private, Capt. Barnard's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Roll endorsed Watertown.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARKS; private, Capt. Sawtell's co., Col. Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARKS; private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt., Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARKS; Sergeant in Capt. Holden's co., Col. Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777, for three years.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARKS; marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. Cathcart; June 29, 1782, to Nov. 21, 1782. Roll sworn to at Boston.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARKS; 3rd regt., line.—N. Y. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARKS; 4th regt., line.—N. Y. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARKS, Ulster county; Independent regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARKE; private, Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Whitney's regt., July 22, 1777, on an alarm at R. I.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARKES, Maryland; enlisted July 13, 1776, in Capt. John Dean's co.—Md. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARK, Falmouth; list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARK, Harvard; private, Capt. Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; etc.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARK, Newton; list of deserters from 24th regt., commanded by Col. John Groaton; Capt. Craft's co.; age 25 years, etc.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARK, Northbridge; private, Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Learned's regt., Dec. 9, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARK, (also PARKE and PARKES); Corporal in Capt. Craft's co., Lt. Col. Bond's 37th regt., return dated Oct. 7, 1775; etc.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARK, (Northbridge or Brookfield); 2nd Lt. of Capt. David Bachelor's (7th) co., 3rd Worcester county militia, Jan. 30, 1778; etc.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARK; private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lt. Col. Hallet's regt., Aug. 20, to Oct. 31, 1780.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARK JR, Newton; private Capt. Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.—Mass. in Rev.

WILLIAM PARK, Ulster county; 2nd regt.—N. Y. in Rev.

Appendix

Containing all additions, corrections, etc., discovered up to April, 1906.

Page 72:—

No. 149. Nathan Parke. It is possible that this Nathan does not belong here; although no record has been discovered of what became of No. 149.

Page 84:—

Strike out "He was in Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Poor's regt., in Oct. 1778." This relates to Reuben Parks, of Watertown, Mass., a descendant of Richard¹ Parke.

Page 95:—

311. JACOB⁶ PARKE, (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Connecticut, Dec. 9, 1750. He married Eunice Smith, Dec. 25, 1773; a daughter of Solomon and Eleanor Smith.

Children:

613a Elisha⁷, b Nov. 30, 1774.

613b Daniel⁷, b Feb. 22, 1777.

613c Mercy⁷, b May 15, 1779.

613e Hannah⁷, b March 10, 1781.

613f John⁷, b Aug. 9, 1783.

613g Joel⁷, b Jan. 2, 1785.

613h Abijah⁷, b June 28, 1787; d at Homer, N. Y.; left one daughter, Mrs. J. B. Wright, who lived at Homer.

613i William⁷, b July 19, 1789.

613k Clarissa⁷ b April 17, 1792.

Page 101:—

The children, No. 689 to 694, do not belong to this Jonas, [No. 351.] The names of his children have not been discovered.

Page 107:—

742 Ann Catharine⁷, b Sept. 19, 1829; m Seth W. Burrows.

Children: Ambrose, Annie E., and Mabel J. Burrows.

- 745 Sarah L.¹, b Oct. 10, 1836; m Rollins S. Ketchum. Children: Harriet V., Rollins S., Frederick M., William S., Anna R., May D., and Beulah S. Ketcham.
- 746 Julia W.¹, b Nov. 6, 1838; m Joseph M. Avery, a son of Thomas Avery. Children: Catharine R., b July 24, 1859; Lucretia M., b Feb. 28, 1863; Thomas H., b Sept. 11, 1865; Carrie S., b Nov. 7, 1868; Mary M., b July 21, 1871, and Julia P. Avery, b May 19, 1875.

309. JAMES MADISON⁶ PARK, (Joseph⁸, —⁴, Thomas⁸, Samuel⁸, Robert¹), was born Sept. 1, 1808, at Groton, Conn., and died in Illinois. He married Eliza Ann Pritchard, April 30, 1836.

Children:

- 749 Joseph¹, b Dec. 28, 1838; "went to Louisiana, married and died, leaving a family."
- 750 Prestly⁷, b Dec. 25, 1839; "lived in Kansas."
- 751 Ann Eliza¹, b June 25, 1843; m Dolan Dorman, Nov. 10, 1864. Lives at Riverside, Cal. Children: James, Mattie, Arthur and Dolan Dorman.
- 752 Martha Abigail⁷, b Aug. 16, 1846; m Charles R. Hine, April 12, 1877; lives at Torrington, Conn. Children: George Custer, b March 1, 1878; Charles Park, b Sept. 22, 1882, and Mabel Alice Hine, b Nov. 10, 1883. Charles Park Hine m Hattie L. Wilcox, May 2, 1904; child: Vera Martha, b Feb. 25, 1905. Mabel Alice Hine m William F. Newport, June 10, 1904; child: Mabel Ada Newport, b March 19, 1905.

Page 110:—

No. 848, 6th line. Strike out the word "Whitney," and insert the word "Ingraham."

Page 120:—

Roland White, born April 28, 1872; died at Westfield, Mass., March 1, 1906.

Page 138:—

No. 607. Ebenezer Hill, should be Ebenezer MILLS.

Page 144:—

The line: "Children: Walter P., and John H. Cook," should be placed after "1355 Esther."

Page 179—

Fifth line should read "Sept. 23, 1904."

Page 182:—

1077. POLLY PARKS, (Robert⁷, Elias⁶, Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., Aug. 11, 1816, and died at Blandford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1852. She married David Gilbert Sperry, May 19, 1836, at Blandford; a son of Caleb and Huldah (Hawkins) Sperry. He was born July 10, 1813.

Children:

Ann Eliza Sperry, b Dec. 4, 1836, in Blandford; d April 3, 1885, at Suffield, Conn.; m Almon Clark Russell, Oct. 1, 1854; son of Abel and Emeline (Loomis) Russell.

Children:

Willis Edwin Russell, b July 6, 1855, at Russell, Mass.; m June 22, 1881, in Blandford, Emma Eugenia Culver, daughter of Dexter and Roxana (Sanderson) Culver. They live in Suffield, Conn.; children: Howard Frank, b March 4, 1883, and Grace Eliza Russell, b Jan. 10, 1888.

Sarah Elizabeth Russell, b March 29, 1857; d. y.

Eveline Sperry Russell, b Dec. 2, 1860.

Mary Emily Russell, b June 6, 1863.

Edwin David Sperry, b July 15, 1838.

Mary Elizabeth Sperry, b July 11, 1843.

Dexter Eugene S,erry, b July 14, 1845.

Eveline Maria Sperry, b Sept. 21, 1846.

Emily Josephine Sperry, b Sept. 21, 1852.

Page 191:—

1224. MARIA LOUISE⁸ PARK, (Avery⁷, Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Burlington, N. Y., March 13, 1820, and died at Benton, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1904. She married Henry Clark Collin, Sept. 23, 1842. He was the son of Henry and Nancy (McAlpine) Collin. He was born Sept. 2, 1818, at Benton, and died there March 26, 1904.

PARKE FAMILIES

Children:

Henry Park Collin, b Jan. 26, 1843.

Charles Avery Collin, b May 18, 1846, in Benton, N. Y.; m

Emily Lathrop Ripley, May 23, 1871, at Norwich, Conn.

She was born at Norwich, June 5, 1841, and died in New York City, Jan. 19, 1905. She was the daughter of

George Burbank and Harriet Gardiner (Lathrop) Ripley. He resides in New York City. Children:

1. Dwight Ripley Collin, b Jan. 26, 1873, at Elmira, N. Y.; m Julia Townsend Coit, Oct. 16, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y. She was born Feb. 14, 1876, at Buffalo; the daughter of Frank Seymour and Emily Coit. Children: Charles Avery, b Aug. 10, 1902, and Frank Coit Collin, b Jan. 2, 1904. (These two children are descended in five lines from Robert¹ Parke, the pioneer.)

2. Grace Lathrop Collin, b March 22, 1874.

Mary Louise Collin, b June 7, 1848.

Frederick Collin, b Aug. 2, 1850.

Emeline Collin, b Feb. 16, 1852.

George Collin, b Feb. 3, 1854.

William Welch Collin, b Jan. 2, 1856.

Frank McAlpine Collin, b Sept. 17, 1859.

Page 202:—

No. 1424. Francis Irving^s Park, was brought up a farmer, and followed the carpenter trade for ten years; but has been in the insurance business for twenty-eight years, his present occupation.

Page 207:—

No. 1485. Ada Whiting was the daughter of Lauren Francis and Louisiana (Blair) Whiting.

Page 236:—

No. 2578. Hoit Northrup^s Park. Resides at Chatham, N. Y. Followed the granite business for over twenty-five years, and is now in the insurance business.

No. 2579. William Brush^s Park, was a clerk in New York City for ten years, and for the past fifteen years has been a dentist in New York.

Appendix 11.

The following pages contain all the corrections and additions to "The Parke Families of Connecticut," which have come to the notice of the Compiler, to February, 1907; except some typographical errors that were overlooked while the book was being printed which are self evident. This Appendix is forwarded to all holders of the book free of charge, and should be inserted in its proper place.

[In some of the later bound copies the changes in pages 25 to 32 inclusive have been made in the body of the book.]

Page 25. Robert¹ Parke was born in 1580.

Page 27. Martha, the wife of Robert Parke, was a daughter of William Chaplin; she was bp. at Semer, Eng., Feb. 4, 1583-4, and they were married there, Feb. 9, 1601-2.

Page 28. Robert¹ Parke's children were:

	Martha ² , bapt. in Semer, Eng., Oct. 6, 1603.
	Robert ² , " " " " June 4, 1605.
2	William ² , " " " " April 21, 1607.
3	Thomas ² , b in England.
4	Samuel ² , b " "
	Anne ² , b " "

Page 32. Samuel³ Parke, m Hannah

Page 38. No. 49; Deborah⁴, m 1st, John Fanning, chil. John and Abigail Fanning. She m 2nd, Benajah Williams.

Page 39. No. 15; Alice³ had children Thomas, John, Nathaniel, Greenfield, Phebe, Alice, Dorothy and Elizabeth Larabee.

Page 40. 3d line; read Packer for Parker.

No. 65; Hannah⁴, m Richard Richardson, Feb. 18, 1720.

Page 41, 2nd line. Thankful⁴ had children: Samuel, Susannah and Rosanna Whitney.

Page 44. No. 88. Sarah⁵ m James Cook, and had children: John, Stephen and Gregory Cook.

Page 45. Elizabeth Benjamin, who m Robert⁴ Parke, (No. 33,) was dr. of John and Phebe (Larabee) Benjamin.

Page 47. No. 40. Joseph⁴ Parke, was buried at Northeast, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1760.

Page 48. No. 127. Lucy⁵ m Samuel Killam Jr.

Page 50. No. 50. Martha m 2nd, Isaac W. Fish.

Page 54. No. 70; Nathaniel⁴, "born in the early thirties of the 18th century," m Eunice Ecclestone.

No. 179; Eunice⁵, was probably born Sept. 6, 1782.

No. 180; Abigail⁵ b Aug. 10, 1773; m 1st, Sprague Fish, at Groton, June 16, 1789, (see p. 263). Children: Sprague, b March 19, 1790, Park, and one other. She m 2nd, Oliver Dewey; children: Abby, Thankful and William Gilson Dewey. She m 3rd, Elisha Lyman; no children.

Page 58. No. 89. Reuben⁵, d Oct. 20, 1805.

Page 59. No. 228. Amasa Rockwell⁶ Park d Oct. 1, 1847; m Prudence Jewett; child: Sarah⁷, who m Elias Williams.

Page 59. No. 92. The youngest child of Simeon⁵ Parks was Amy⁶. She d March 21, 1803, at Pompey, N. Y.; m Noble Pitt, and had one child, Cyrus Pitt, who was born Dec. 5, 1801, at Pompey.

Page 62. No. 101. Nathan⁵ Park. His will is dated Aug. 24, 1793, and recorded in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1811, says that he was a "Yeoman," of Canaan, and mentions all the children.

Page 66. No. 108. An old family bible has a record that James Parks was b Nov. 16, 1738; m Mary Barnes, of East Haven, Oct. 1767. He died at Salisbury, April 11, 1810. She b Sept. 13, 1746; d Nov. 21, 1835, at Salisbury. [It is claimed by some that the JAMES who married Mary Grant is not the JAMES who married Mary Barnes; but no record has been discovered of what became of the first, or where the second (if there were two,) was born.

Page 67. Esther⁶, b 1770; d Oct. 26, 1859; m Andrew Frink, of Stonington, Conn. Children: Edmund and Frederick Frink.

Polly⁶, b 1772; d Aug. 20, 1851; m Dudley Woodworth, Nov. 1794. Children: Harriet and Edward P. Woodworth.

Elizabeth⁶, b 1773; d Dec. 22, 1807; m Eliezer Hamlin. Child: Elizabeth and Emeline Hamlin.

Jane⁶, b 1777; d March 4 1827; m Wm. Bement.

William⁶, b 1780; d May 22, 1802; unm.

Love⁶, b 1786; d Aug. 29, 1875; m John Edmonds Jr. One child, Mary, and possibly others.

Page 68. No. 306. Ruth⁶ m Reuben Brown. (See p. 273.)

Page 68. No. 309. JOSEPH⁶ PARK, was born at Haddam, Conn., June 14, 1745; moved to Lee, N. Y., where he died about 1830-5. Children:

Amity⁷; m Abijah Hall.

Lois⁷; m Azra Potter.

Joseph⁷; m Hannah Capron.

Ruth⁷; un m.

Tabitha⁷; m Dunning.

Lydia⁷; m Ezra Clark.

John⁷; un m.

Frances⁷; m Potter.

Harvey⁷, b Dec. 25, 1795; d 1867; m Mrs. Mary Wilkinson Fisk, 1819. Children:

Aratha⁸, b Oct. 7, 1820; m Selden Mitchell.

James⁸, b May 1821; d. y.

Nancy⁸, b March 1824; m Samuel Snyder.

Harvey⁸, b Feb. 1826; m Philinda Christman.

Mary⁸, b April 19, 1828, in Lee, N. Y.; m Walker Adams, Aug. 30, 1866, in Michigan. Child: Marie Adams, b Aug. 21, 1869, at Davenport, Iowa; m John G. Ballord, June 1898, at Davenport; child: John Adams Ballord. Mrs. Adams resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

Martha⁸, b Oct. 1830.

Jay⁸, b Oct. 1833; un m.

Henry⁸, b Feb. 1836.

No. 311. JACOB⁶ PARK. It is possible that John Duncenbaugh Park, mentioned on page 269, was a descendant of this Jacob; although the data which would connect them has not been discovered.

Page 70. No. 122. Daniel⁵ d at Canterbury,

No. 340. Daniel⁶ m Catharine Burns; child: Sarah⁷, bapt. April 30, 1777.

Page 71. No. 135. Jacob⁵, d Jan. 10, 1810.

Page 71. No. 147. Ezekial⁵ Park. This family evidently moved to Orwell, Vt., as the following died there: Asa d April 15, 1813, ae. 57; Elias Parks, probably a son of Ezekial, d Oct. 4, 1814, in 54th year; Jesse (No. 359,) d Sept. 14, 1800, ae. 30; and Susannah Parks, probably a daughter of Ezekial, d April 22, 1799, ae. 28.

No. 357. Asa⁶ Parks, lived at Orwell, Vt., where he died April 15, 1813, m Lucy Branch; she d Jan. 12, 1857, ae. 96. Their son, Augustus C⁷ Parks, d Oct. 12, 1881, ae. 84; m Livonia Philips; she b Sept. 26, 1811, d Feb. 2, 1888. John B. Parks d Jan. 7, 1852, ae. 65, and S. E. Park d 1863, ae. 52, at Orwell; possibly sons of Asa⁶.

Page 73. No. 369. Anne⁶, m Stephen Clark, 1796.

No. 378. Moses⁶, was drowned June 21, 1806.

Page 74. No. 384. Abijah⁶ Parks, b April 4, 1748; moved to Dalton, Mass., where he died Aug. 14, 1813; m Mary Dean, March 25 1772, who d Oct. 29, 1824, ae. 74, at Dalton. His will, recorded in Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1813, of which his son Abijah⁷ was Executor, says that "Abijah Parks, Gentleman" gives to wife, Mary, lands in Dalton, and mentions; "son Abijah and grandsons John Francis and Lysander Francis." Child:

ABIJAH⁷, b probably in Dalton; d Sept. 25, 1875; m Lucinda Weston. The Pittsfield Probate records contain a petition dated July 3, 1876, from Lysander F. Parks, of Sheffield, Ohio, which says that "Abijah Parks died Sept. 25, 1875, leaving widow, Lucinda Parks; that he is son of deceased and that other heirs are Alonzo A. Parks heirs Mary and George; Lysander F. Parks, Lusinda C. Ensign, Mary D. Perley, Ann Maria G. Tyrrell, LaForest Parks, Elsie Parks, Zilpha Parks, and George A. Parks heir George B. Parks." Children:

1. Alonzo A.⁸; children: Mary⁹ and George⁹.
2. Lysander F.⁸, b May 23, 1813; m Mary Elizabeth Knox, of Blandford, Mass., May 16, 1838, dr. of Alanson and Mary (Shepard) Knox. They moved to Sheffield, Ohio. Children:
 - I. Caroline Elizabeth⁹, b Aug. 17, 1840, in Mass.; m Luther Ames, May 25, 1863.
 - II. Mary Lucinda⁹; d. y.
 - III. Lysander Knox⁹, b Nov. 30, 1846.
 - IV. Francis Edwin⁹; d. y.
 - V. Fordyce Abijah⁹, b May 8, 1855.
 - VI. Charles Alonzo⁹; d. y.
3. Lucinda C.⁸; m Ensign.
4. Mary D.⁸; m Perley.
5. Ann Maria G.⁸; m Tyrrell.
6. LaForest⁸. 7. Elsie⁸. 8. Zilpha⁸.
9. George A.⁸, b 1827, at Dalton; m Harriet Rebecca Meacham, June 4, 1856. She was born Oct. 27, 1828, in Middlefield, Mass., dr. of Ambrose and Electa (Thompson) Meacham. He died July 28, 1858. She living in Suffield, Conn. Child: George Bryon⁹, b Dec. 13, 1857, at Dalton; m Clarra Valentia Brown, June 25, 1890; she b Sept. 11, 1860, in Peru, Mass., the dr. of Uriel and Martha (Bushnell) Brown; they live at Suffield; children: i. Earl Howlet¹⁰, b May 21, 1891, in Peru, Mass.; ii. George Uriel¹⁰, b March 11, 1893, at Peru; iii. Murray Bushnell¹⁰, b Dec. 21, 1894; iv. Leroy Burton¹⁰, b Oct. 30, 1897, in Worcester, Mass.; v. Calvin Goodwin¹⁰, b March 4, 1900, at Worcester.



JABEZ WATROUS. BORN 1830.
PAGE 309A.

Page 74. No. 178. Nathaniel⁵ d Aug. 21, 1844.

No. 392. Phebe⁶ Park was born March 16, 1806; d Sept. 22, 1893; m Jabez Watrous, March 11, 1827. He was born Nov. 23, 1803; d Dec. 24, 1900. He was a stonemason, bricklayer and plasterer.

Children:

JABEZ WATROUS, b Dec. 30, 1830; was a bank cashier, and resides now [Jan. 1907,] in Old Mystic, Conn. Unmarried.

HELEN MARIA WATROUS, b Oct. 1, 1833; d Jan. 6, 1896; m Stephen Watrous, Feb. 6, 1855; he d July 10, 1901.

CHARLES ROBERT WATROUS, b July 30, 1836; m Mary G. Geer, June 4, 1864. He d Dec. 17, 1900. Children:

Charles S., b May 28, 1869; m Lulu R. Northrup, Oct. 18, 1894. Child: Lydia, b Sept. 7, 1898.

Harold J., b Feb. 6, 1886.

HENRY STARK WATROUS, b April 25, 1839; d. y.

PHEBE ANN WATROUS, b July 5, 1842; d Sept. 22, 1898; m Miner H. Bacon, March 27, 1864. Children: Helen, b Oct. 2, 1871, and Miner J. Bacon, b May 23, 1879.

ALBERT G. WATROUS, b Sept. 15, 1844; m Susan M. Lamphere, April 24, 1871. Children:

George A., b June 4, 1872; m Mary E. Babcock, (nee Blake,) June 20, 1900.

Adin M., b Dec. 10, 1884. *

Madilia, b July 1, 1887.

Page 75. The father of No. 185, Joseph⁵ Park, according to a statement made by a living relative, was probably Joseph⁴ Park, No. 71.

Page 80. No. 460. John⁵, d April 25, 1802.

No. 229. Jesse⁶, d April 27, 1843, at Brooklyn, Ct. No. 461. Eleanor⁷; m Nov. 3, 1805.

Page 86. No. 258. Oliver⁶ Parks. It is probable that he had other children than the one mentioned, as his heirs, recorded in Hudson, N. Y., were: "Annie w of Solomon Wilber, Polly w of Reuben Rowland, Fanny w of Philo Cady, Betsey w of Sylvester Cady, James H. Parks, and widow, Lydia.

Page 86. No. 535 Perces⁷, m Stephen Chase.

536 Ann⁷, m John Dorrance.

537 Margaret⁷, m Ira Olds.

539 Mary⁷, m McColloch.

540 Ruth⁷, m Green.

541 Fanny⁷, m Benj. Tuttle Jr.

Page 90. No. 573, Should be "Sophia."

No. 575 Halsey⁷, b Jan. 26, 1797; d at Walpole, Can., Nov. 1848; m Catharine Buckner. Child: Eleanor⁸, b Feb. 15, 1821; d Jan. 19, 1892; m Wm. C. Wright.

Page 91. No. 276. Lucy Starkweather Park, widow of Elijah⁶ Park, m 2nd, Manuel Keyne, (p270.)

Page 95. No. 313. Daniel⁶, m 2nd, Catharine Hurlbut.

Page 120. Harriet Jane White m William L. Dickenson. Children, born at Russell, Mass.:

1. Sarah Jane Dickenson, b Dec. 1843; m John David Pulis, April 12, 1863, at Russell. Children: Walter Pell, Albert Dickenson, Emma Lillian, Hattie May, Charles Clarence, and Frank Grinnell Pulis.
2. Emily Semira Dickenson, b Feb. 22, 1845; d March 7, 1875.
3. John White Dickenson, b Sept. 3, 1846; d July 17, 1905.
4. Hannah Maria Dickenson, b Aug. 7, 1848; m Joseph Austin Edwards. Children:
 Harriet Edwards, m J. Elmer Noyes, May 19, 1897; children: Joseph Elmer, Edward and James D. Noyes.
 Abby Gertrude.
 Jennie Grace.
5. Mary Harriet Dickenson, b Nov. 13, 1850; m Charles Henry Burroughs, May 1, 1872. Children:
 Frank Denison, b April 15, 1873; m Esther Mae Steele, Oct. 31, 1898.
 Charles William, b April 12, 1876; m Jessie Whelstone, Oct. 24, 1898; child: Ruth Mary b 1903.
 Harry White, b Nov. 4, 1877; m Addie Ellis; children:
 Harriet I., b June 4, 1903 and Alfred S., b May 12, 1906.
 Walter Sidney, b Feb. 11, 1884.
6. William Roland Dickenson. His children are:
 William Augustin, b March 17, 1881.
 John Farrington, b July 17, 1884.
 Robert Howard, b Aug. 1, 1886.
 Arthur Aliston, b March 31, 1890.
 Leonard Leslie, b Nov. 10, 1892.
 Leroy Foster, b June 7, 1896.
7. Russell Dickenson, b Dec. 13, 1855; d March 10, 1904.
8. Agnes Arlina Dickenson, b Dec. 11, 1858; m Charles Wm. Jenne, Feb. 12, 1885. Children: Otis Paul b Oct. 27, 1889; Marguerite Emilie, b Aug. 23, 1889, and Donald Dickenson Jenne b Aug. 28, 1891.
9. Nellie Dewey Dickenson, b Oct. 28, 1860; d Feb. 18, 1863.

Page 127. No. 1077 Polly⁸, b Aug. 11, 1816.

1078 Lewis⁸, b Nov. 2, 1818.

Emily Melvina⁸, b Oct. 13, 1832.

Page 152—

MARY ANN PERRINE, was born June 23, 1838, at Hastings, N. Y.; married Jedediah Hoose, Dec. 31, 1861, second son Abram Hoose, a prominent farmer. He was born Aug. 10, 1839, at Parish, N. Y., and died Nov. 8, 1900, at Mexico, N. Y. She was a graduate of Whitestown Seminary, near Utica, N. Y., and is prominently connected with temperance societies; having been for several years President of the local W. C. T. U., and Treasurer of the County W. C. T. U. He was a produce merchant and one of the largest buyers of cheese in that part of the state for 35 years. Children:

- I. FRANK LEMUEL HOOSE, b May 17, 1868, at Mexico, N. Y.; married Mary H. Miller, Feb. 21, 1889. She b Sept. 2, 1867, at Mexico. Children:
Helen Harriet Hoose, b April 6, 1893.
Donald J. Hoose, b Sept. 8, 1894.
Kenneth M. Hoose, b March 3, 1902.

- II. CHARLES KYLES HOOSE, b June 1, 1874; d 1881.

- III. LENA LEMOYNE HOOSE, b March 23, 1876, at Mexico; married Dr. Perley Haskell Markham, July 20, 1904, at Mexico. He was born May 2, 1877. She graduated from Syracuse University with degree A. B.; he from the University of Pennsylvania as D. D. S. They reside at Syracuse, N. Y., where he practices dentistry.

Page 155. No. 695. Jonas' Park. His will, recorded in Troy, N. Y., in 1835, mentions "wife Alice; children Fannie, Henry, Ira, Zebulon M., Benjamin E., and Rufus."

No. 1552. Zebulon⁶ m Damaris Bly.

No. 696. Zebulon⁷, b 1786; d June 20, 1878; m 1811.

Page 168. No. 894. Daniel H.⁸ Park had, in addition to the children mentioned:

Mary E.⁹, b Oct. 11, 1843; d. y.

James Allen⁹, d Sept. 4, 1862; in Co. G, 12th regt., Ct. Vols.

Page 170. No. 2031. David Palmer⁹ Park, d at Canterbury, Sept. 1906.

Page 172. No. 980. Elisha Lewis⁸ Parks, died at Twinsburg, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1906.

Page 182. No. 1078. LEWIS⁸ PARKS, (Robert⁷, Elias⁶, Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., Nov. 2, 1818,

and died in Blandford, Mass., Dec. 21, 1904. He married Mary Elizabeth Cook, April 9, 1842. She was a daughter of Prentice and Elizabeth (Osborne) Cook. She was born June 27, 1822, and died Jan. 23, 1884, in Blandford. Child:

Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b Aug. 15, 1843; m Henry Knox Herrick, Nov. 20, 1862, in Blandford, a son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Knox) Herrick. He was born in Blandford, Aug. 24, 1839. Children: Hattie Parks, b Aug. 25, 1863; Jennie Mary, b Sept. 10, 1864, and Sarah Emily Herrick, b Nov. 18, 1875.

Page 185. 2195 should be "2195."

No. 2209 Edward Augustus⁹, and 2210 Catharine A.⁹, d. y.

Page 186. 2135 should be "2235."

Page 189. No. 1516 should be "1216."

Page 191. No. 1225. CLARA⁸ PARK, (Avery⁷, Roswell⁸, Roswell⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Burlington, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1822, and died at Fayetteville, N. Y., March 13, 1881. She married David Collin, Oct. 22, 1845. He was born at Fayetteville, Aug. 22, 1822. Children:

David, b Jan. 6, 1847; d Nov. 3, 1862.

Edward, b Sept. 30, 1848; m Mary L. Collin, June 11, 1874.

Clara Park, b May 25, 1850; m Niles Higinbotham Hand, Dec. 27, 1877. Three children died young.

Roswell Park, b Jan. 4, 1852; d Dec. 21, 1891.

Charles Lee, b Nov. 23, 1853; m Sarah E. Gillett, Nov. 30, 1879. Children: Harriet Beebe, b Feb. 18, 1881; Sarah Louise, b July 17, 1883; Clara Park, b 1887, d. y., and Margaret Evans Collin, b March 25, 1896.

Harriette, b Aug. 14, 1856; d July 15, 1877.

Miriam, b Feb. 7, 1859; resides at Fayetteville, N. Y.

William Taylor, b March 28, 1861; m Louise H. Cameron, Nov. 4, 1886. Children: Clara Park, b Jan. 16, 1888; Zaide Louise, b Nov. 25, 1889; Edwarda, b Sept. 30, 1891; Martha Hurd, b March 4, 1897. and David b Jan. 28, 1902.

David Francis, b Nov. 16, 1863.

Page 212. No. 3077 James Caldwell¹⁰, m Ada M. Crane, Feb. 19, 1902, in Cranford, N. J.

No. 3078 Schuyler¹⁰, m Blakeman, June, 1906, in California.

No. 1867. Charles F.⁹, d Sept. 28, 1906, at Palisades, N. Y.

Page 213. No. 3082 Elizabeth de la Vergne¹⁰, d Jan. 27, 1906.

Parke Index.

Including Park, Parkes, Parks, Perk, Peirks, Pierks, Pierkx, Etc.

The same name may appear twice or more on the same page. In such cases it is recorded but once in the index for that page.

- Aaron, 44, 45, 61, 82, 83, 278.
 Aaron Provin, 117, 172.
 Abbie, Abby, 75, 89, 128, 156, 187, 258.
 Abby Jane, 107, 159.
 Abel, 52.
 Abigail, 39, 40, 42, 43, 51, 54, 55, 72, 76, 81, 85, 98, 108, 110, 138, 149, 263.
 Abijah, 43, 44, 60, 74, 82, 142, 279, 301.
 Abiram Parker, 143, 200.
 Abithar, 81.
 Abraham, Abram, 132, 165.
 Achsa, 184.
 Ada, 193, 259.
 Adaline, 127, 182.
 Adam, 42, 55.
 Adanson, 262.
 Addie, 170.
 Addison, 97, 148.
 Adelbert, 200.
 Admier, 242.
 Adrian, 187.
 Agnes, 195.
 Albert, 110, 167, 207, 272.
 Albert F., 129.
 Albert M., 156, 261.
 Albert V., 249, 254.
 Albert Wesley, 194, 234.
 Alexander, 8, 126, 151.
 Alfred, 133, 156, 263.
 Alianora, 24.
 Alice, Alicia, 18, 24, 31, 32, 39, 53, 70, 131, 169, 172, 176, 182, 205, 209, 216, 230, 235, 244, 247, 248, 251, 268, 270.
 Alithea, 81.
 Allen, Alan, 102, 103, 124, 216, 258, 261.
 Alma Cornelia, 93.
 Almeda, 150.
 Almira, 75, 142.
 Almon, 81.
 Alonson, 82, 144, 264.
 Alonzo, 109, 259.
 Alonzo Henry, 122, 177.
 Alpheus, 279.
 Alta, 169.
 Altana, 146, 148.
 Althea, 125, 180.
 Alva, 169, 263.
 Alvin, 104, 158, 258, 259, 267.
 Alzina, 225.
 Amanda, 83, 86, 93, 118, 163, 243, 263.
 Amasa, 106.
 Amasa Rockwell, 59.
 Amasiah, 279.
 Ambro, 269, 270.
 Ambrose, 112.
 Ambrose Berry, 188, 227.
 Amelia, 185, 188, 261, 262.
 Amos, 45, 56, 65, 90, 132, 259, 263, 279.
 Andrew, 51, 271, 272, 279, 280.
 Andrew George, 184, 225.
 Andrew J., 154.
 Angeline, 122, 142, 156, 178, 199.
 Angus, 263.
 Ann, Anne, Annie, etc., 18, 20, 24, 28, 58, 60, 69, 71, 73, 76, 84, 85, 87, 97, 98, 107, 109, 112, 113, 118, 129, 131, 138, 143, 151, 152, 154, 156, 161, 163, 188, 189, 202, 209, 215, 226, 244, 249, 251, 255, 259, 260, 263, 268, 274, 301, 302.
 Anna Canfield, 164, 212.
 Ann Eliza Matilda, 185, 225.

- Annette M., 115, 172.
 Ann Maria, 99, 152.
 Ann Ophelia, 142.
 Annie Adela, 176, 218.
 Anson, 184, 258, 259, 260, 261.
 Antoinette, 168.
 Appleton Rosseter, 131.
 Arauna, 77.
 Archibald, 108.
 Art, 280.
 Arthur, 8, 154, 182, 223, 230, 235, 254, 260.
 Arthur Franklin, 191, 230.
 Arthur Moore, 186, 226.
 Arvilla, 135.
 Asa, 43, 44, 53, 55, 60, 71, 73, 74, 80, 89, 91, 105, 112, 130, 258, 264, 280.
 Asa Dunworth, 105.
 Asahel, 66, 92.
 Asahel Tracy, 82.
 Asher, 99.
 Ashua, 264.
 Augusta, 90, 144.
 Austin Ford, 148.
 Austin W., 139.
 Avery, 93, 128, 133, 183, 185, 225, 234.
 Azariah, 138.
 Baldwin, 191.
 Bathsheba, 79, 112.
 Beatrice, 24.
 Beaumont, 244, 247, 248.
 Benajah, 15, 43, 58.
 Benjamin, 16, 40, 53, 56, 94, 97, 100, 101, 154, 155, 156, 237, 260, 264, 280.
 Benjamin Avery, 141.
 Benjamin F., 75, 89, 107, 122, 129, 157, 177.
 Benjamin Stannard, 159.
 Bertha, 206, 210, 237.
 Bessie, 202.
 Bethia, 99.
 Betsey, Betty, (see Elizabeth,) 84, 85, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 112, 119, 130, 157, 184, 243, 244, 262, 267, 268.
 Bettina, 232.
 Beulah, 103.
 Bielby, 258, 259.
 Brigilla, 146, 202.
 Burrows, 260.
 Byron F., 130, 185.
 C. C., 8, 257.
 Caleb, 77, 108, 280.
 Calista, 112.
 Calvin, 269.
 Calvin Chapin, 102, 157.
 Carl, 269.
 Caroline, 100, 109, 111, 117, 135, 143, 153, 155, 163, 172, 189, 213, 247, 267, 272.
 Carrie, 140, 173, 189, 204, 227, 234, 259, 260, 265.
 Castanus Blake, 95, 138, 140, 141, 197.
 Catharine, 79, 89, 111, 185, 217, 247, 265.
 Cecil, 237, 265.
 Celia, 86, 192, 232.
 Cephas, 114.
 Charles, 112, 119, 128, 131, 147, 152, 158, 168, 182, 184, 188, 191, 202, 205, 238, 244, 258, 259, 260, 264, 269, 275, 280.
 Charles E., 115, 225.
 Charles F., 109, 157, 164, 166, 212, 213, 214, 215, 239, 249.
 Charles G., 111.
 Charles Helmer, 255.
 Charles Henry, 106, 159.
 Charles Howard, 159.
 Charles Leonard, 196, 234.
 Charles Moulton, 113, 168.
 Charles Oehm, 219.
 Charles R., 8, 216, 239.
 Charles Sage, 201, 235.
 Charles Sumner, 15, 188, 227.
 Charles T., 90.
 Charlotte, 74, 84, 85, 109, 147, 155, 163, 218, 222, 268.
 Chauncey, 225, 261, 265.
 Chester, 169.
 Chloe, 107, 125.
 Christoble, 53, 73.
 Christopher, 242, 264, 280, 281.
 Christopher Columbus, 105.
 Clara, 189, 191, 192, 196, 232.
 Clara Grace, 177, 219.
 Clarence, 151, 195, 222, 235.

- Clarinda, 142.
 Clarissa, 75, 85, 95, 134, 144,
 237, 258, 259, 301.
 Clark, 199, 244, 272.
 Claude, 238.
 Cleantha, 96, 145, 201, 202.
 Clinton, 235.
 Clyde, 215.
 Colonel Jefferson, 272.
 Content, 66.
 Cora, 200, 259, 269.
 Cordelia, 113.
 Cornelia, 144, 145, 262.
 Cornelius, 170, 281.
 Cuffe, 281.
 Cynthia, 53, 82, 265.
 Cynthia Ann, 151, 206.
 Cynthia Cordelia, 98, 258.
 Cyrus, 260.
 Daniel, 23, 37, 47, 48, 68, 69, 70,
 78, 95, 96, 143, 144, 152, 202,
 274, 281, 282, 301.
 Daniel A., 133, 191.
 Daniel Clinton, 149, 203.
 Daniel H., 112, 168.
 Dannett, 241.
 Darius S., 113, 169.
 David, 69, 71, 84, 98, 102, 118,
 170, 243, 244, 265, 274, 282.
 David D., 99, 151.
 David M., 150.
 Deborah, 30, 35, 38, 40, 44, 45,
 48, 49, 61, 62, 71, 99.
 Delia, 125, 169.
 Deshia, 134.
 Desire, 52, 66, 92.
 Dewitt, 143, 258, 259.
 DeWitt C., 200, 235.
 Dexter, 127, 183.
 Dexter Robert, 183, 224.
 Dolly, 132.
 Dora, 194, 222.
 Dorothy, 18, 31, 32, 36, 37, 39,
 43, 46, 51, 52, 56, 57, 65, 137,
 151, 222, 237.
 Douglas, 73, 103, 149.
 Dwight, 247.
 Earl, Earle, 210, 216, 225.
 Ebenezer, 44, 57, 59, 60, 70, 78,
 79, 81, 112, 114, 282, 283.
 Eddie, 197.
 Edgar, 188, 228, 251.
 Edith, 188, 192, 217, 225, 228,
 236, 251.
 Edith Laura, 172, 217.
 Edmund, 139.
 Edna, 170, 203.
 Edward, 1, 5, 28, 103, 165, 185,
 192, 200, 241, 242, 251, 264,
 269.
 Edward Avery, 133, 189.
 Edward Elijah, 164, 213.
 Edward L., 152, 203.
 Edward Young, 110, 165.
 Edwin, 171, 200.
 Edwin A., 129, 130, 186, 226.
 Edwin Horatio, 8, 10, 15, 194,
 233.
 Edwin R., 158.
 Effie, 224.
 Elbert, 258, 260.
 Elberta, 234.
 Eleanor, 63, 80, 86, 90, 198, 213.
 Eleazer, 35, 43, 59, 80, 81, 112,
 283.
 Electa, 76, 107, 184.
 Elethea, 82.
 Eli, 195.
 Eliab, 132.
 Elias, 53, 63, 73, 74, 87, 88,
 104, 105, 149, 284.
 Elias Howard, 105.
 Elihu, 51, 76.
 Elijah, 44, 45, 46, 57, 60, 64,
 65, 78, 80, 81, 91, 100, 109,
 110, 112, 113, 114, 132, 153, 154,
 155, 166, 188, 228, 243, 244, 258,
 271, 284.
 Elisha, 64, 68, 69, 73, 82, 83,
 88, 90, 104, 106, 143, 158, 184,
 265, 284, 301.
 Elisha Lewis, 117, 172.
 Elisha Provin, 117, 173.
 Elithel, 60.
 Eliza, 74, 104, 111, 124, 128,
 133, 144, 247, 249, 260, 265.
 Elizabeth, 20, 33, 40, 44, 46, 48,
 49, 52, 60, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72,
 73, 76, 82, 93, 109, 130, 131,
 138, 140, 144, 150, 153, 167, 184,
 210, 213, 228, 235, 240, 241, 258,

- 265, 269, 271, 272, 273.
 Eliza Jane, 98.
 Elizer, 243, 244.
 Ella, 115, 144, 154, 192, 193,
 215, 236, 260.
 Ellen, 165, 168, 258, 261, 267.
 Ellen Adell, 162.
 Ellen Laurette, 141.
 Ellis, 193.
 Elmira, 136, 140.
 Eloisa, 170.
 Eloney Marriette, 141.
 Elsie, 207, 238.
 Elvie, Elvira, 106, 127.
 Elwin M., 138.
 Elzina Tenny, 138.
 Emeline, 127, 129, 161.
 Emerson, 269.
 Emily, 74, 83, 125, 127, 156,
 180, 188, 213, 225, 258, 265.
 Emily Barton, 219.
 Emma, 103, 126, 140, 165, 169,
 186, 187, 192, 195, 205, 207, 211,
 226, 227, 230, 237, 259, 261.
 Emma Elizabeth, 170.
 Emmarilla, 261.
 Emogene, 260.
 Ephraim, 64, 70, 88, 97, 127,
 128.
 Erasmus, 261.
 Erastus, 90, 101, 131, 132, 156,
 259.
 Eri, 112.
 Ernest, 210, 216, 227.
 Esek Kimball, 184, 224.
 Estella, 194, 215, 262.
 Esther, 49, 65, 67, 70, 91, 95, 97,
 142, 143, 144, 147, 254.
 Ethel, 167, 276.
 Etta, 233, 259.
 Eugene, 189, 258.
 Eugene B., 166, 214.
 Eugene Dexter, 182, 223.
 Eunice, 44, 53, 54, 60, 65, 68, 69,
 72, 81, 82, 83, 116, 122, 175,
 223, 265, 266.
 Eva, 131.
 Evelyn, 168, 169.
 Experience, 72.
 Ezekial, 37, 48, 52, 70, 71, 100,
 284.
 Ezra, 69, 97, 98, 147, 203, 284,
 285.
 Ezra Alexander, 206, 237.
 Ezra Davis, 98.
 Ezra Smith, 96, 145.
 Fannie, Fanny, 62, 87, 95, 106,
 114, 124, 137, 138, 155, 157, 162,
 163, 170, 200, 208, 260,
 Faxon, 258, 260.
 Fenton Marion, 225, 239.
 Fidelia, 156.
 Fidelio D., 149.
 Fitch, 142.
 Flora, 156.
 Florence, 170, 196, 222, 227,
 240.
 Foster Ives, 93.
 Frances, 87, 133, 134, 144, 158,
 162, 182, 188, 189, 262, 275.
 Francis, 145, 194, 228, 236, 241,
 261.
 Francis Irving, 147, 202, 304.
 Francis Robert, 10, 183, 224.
 Frank, 154, 168, 169, 193, 202,
 206, 210, 216, 233, 237, 254, 267,
 269.
 Frank Emmett, 228, 240.
 Franklin, 166, 214.
 Franklin L., 185, 225.
 Frank Sylvester, 1, 11, 178, 220.
 Fred, 260, 272.
 Frederic, Frederick, 164, 166,
 168, 174, 196, 210, 223, 225, 227,
 285.
 Frederick Hewett, 236, 240.
 Frederic Huntington, 182, 222.
 Frederick Reuben, 176, 219.
 Frederick Stanley, 105.
 Frederic William, 212, 239.
 Freeclove, 143.
 Gardiner, 204.
 Gasper M., 163, 211.
 Gennett, 269.
 George, 74, 78, 90, 94, 95, 103,
 106, 111, 134, 135, 156, 159, 166,
 167, 168, 177, 193, 195, 205, 213,
 225, 236, 259, 260, 276, 285.
 George B., 74, 106, 170.
 George Dunworth, 105, 159.
 George Hamilton, 131, 188.

- George Hobart, 168, 216.
 George S., 109, 163, 172, 191.
 George Scribee, 95, 144.
 George T., 176.
 George W., 111, 140, 154, 167, 268, 276.
 Georgia, 204, 259.
 Georgiana, 106, 165.
 Gerald, 215.
 Gertrude, 203, 235.
 Gideon, 154, 285.
 Gilbert, 268.
 Godfrey, 269.
 Grace, 181, 197, 200, 207, 215, 239, 255, 256.
 Grant Thomas, 137, 193.
 Guy James, 200, 235.
Halsey, 90.
 Hannah, 29, 30, 35, 38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 53, 58, 61, 62, 66, 68, 70, 76, 83, 86, 88, 95, 108, 113, 115, 129, 141, 243, 266, 274, 301.
 Harlan, 268.
 Harold, 254, 266.
 Harold Hills, 256.
 Harriet, 74, 88, 90, 100, 111, 114, 133, 135, 143, 185, 199, 260, 269.
 Harriet Clarke, 189.
 Harry, Harrie, 135, 167, 240, 269.
 Harry Clinton, 130.
 Harvey, 82, 114, 156.
 Hattie, 153, 162, 203, 204, 207, 211, 215, 236, 260.
 Hattie Gilman, 177.
 Helen, 167, 170, 189, 191, 212, 213, 227, 234, 235, 254, 255.
 Henri, 164, 213.
 Henrietta, 136, 139, 204.
 Henry, 61, 86, 109, 117, 130, 143, 152, 155, 163, 182, 183, 189, 211, 217, 238, 241, 253, 267, 268, 272, 274, 275.
 Henry Alonzo, 2, 178.
 Henry Clay, 150.
 Henry H., 118, 249, 254.
 Henry Harrison, 147, 203.
 Henry Martyn, 133, 189.
 Henry Russ, 89.
 Henry W., 114, 171.
 Herbert, 201.
 Herman, 185.
 Hervey, 96, 145, 201.
 Hervey Coke, 145, 201.
 Hester, 20, 117, 118, 261, 262, 275, 276.
 Hezekiah, 36, 45, 46, 64, 67, 68, 89, 94, 95, 135, 140, 196, 234, 285.
 Hezekiah A., 139, 195.
 Hezekiah Ripley, 8, 16, 89, 130.
 Hiland H., 137, 195.
 Hiram, 86, 125, 146, 267.
 Hiram Willard, 162.
 Hobert E., 113, 170.
 Hoit Northrup, 203, 236, 304.
 Holbert, 272.
 Holthrop, 266.
 Horace, 94, 127, 135, 182, 223, 251, 272.
 Horatio F., 140, 154.
 Horatio N., 137.
 Howard, 204, 239, 266.
 Howell, 153.
 Hudson Hovey, 8, 15, 16, 184.
 Ida, 188, 214, 225, 262.
 Ira, 142, 145, 154, 155, 202, 207.
 Irene, Irena, 154, 173.
 Irwin, 153.
 Isaac, 37, 40, 49, 54, 66, 70, 74, 86, 94, 99, 100, 130, 136, 186, 266, 268, 285.
 Isaac Leonard, 139, 196.
 Isaac Stickney, 95, 139.
 Isabel, Isabella, 84, 85, 88, 106, 127, 171.
 Isabel Erskine, 208, 238.
 Israel, 161, 210, 258, 259.
Jabez, 51.
 Jacob, 37, 47, 49, 50, 68, 71, 186, 266, 286, 301.
 James, 31, 36, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 62, 63, 66, 68, 78, 82, 93, 110, 132, 134, 150, 156, 163, 166, 205, 212, 230, 239, 260, 266, 268, 271, 272, 274, 275, 286.
 James H., 114, 166, 202, 215, 239.
 James M., 75, 302.

- James Stanton, 133.
 James W., 93, 134 275, 276.
 Jane, 18, 67, 132, 134, 170, 267, 268, 279.
 Jane Ann, 110.
 Janette D., 137.
 Jared, 99.
 Jary, 262.
 Jason, 269.
 Jay, 265.
 Jeanne, 228.
 Jehiel, 69, 97, 286.
 Jemima, 36, 40, 53, 267.
 Jennie, 169, 197, 215, 269.
 Jeremiah, 45, 62, 88, 286.
 Jeremiah V. B., 150.
 Jerome, 261, 262, 272.
 Jerusha, 51, 58, 77, 79.
 Jesse, 59, 71, 80, 200, 222, 267.
 Jesse Battershall, 203, 236.
 Jessie Ellis, 179, 221.
 Joan, Joanna, 24, 36.
 Joel, 141, 199, 243, 264, 301.
 John, 5, 18, 19, 20, 30, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 77, 78, 80, 81, 93, 96, 103, 108, 110, 112, 113, 118, 143, 164, 168, 184, 202, 232, 241, 243, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275, 287, 288, 289, 301.
 John Avery, 95, 141, 198.
 John B., 114.
 John Chester, 75, 130, 187.
 John Cole, 134, 191, 230.
 John Curtis, 82.
 John D., 129.
 John Dunccebaugh, 269.
 John Gore, 89.
 John Henry, 140, 191, 197, 230, 231, 232, 233.
 John Henry Hobart, 111, 168.
 John Hervey, 145, 201.
 John Hiram, 90.
 John James, 111.
 John Milton, 110, 163, 164, 211.
 John O. M., 75, 107.
 John Q., 166, 215.
 John S., 207, 238.
 John Slade, 82.
 John T., 142.
 Johnson, 95, 143.
 John W., 137, 187, 193, 194.
 Jonah, 15, 58, 290.
 Jonas, 71, 100, 101, 155, 290, 301.
 Jonas Belton, 128.
 Jonathan, 35, 38, 64, 69, 89, 98, 101, 156, 270, 290, 291.
 Jonathan Chester, 89.
 Jonathan Stanton, 131, 187.
 Joseph, 22, 28, 33, 37, 40, 41, 47, 52, 53, 56, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75, 77, 81, 97, 99, 101, 102, 108, 113, 132, 150, 152, 162, 163, 169, 205, 242, 243, 247, 267, 270, 291, 292, 302.
 Joseph Belton, 89, 128, 129, 185.
 Joseph Doty, 97, 147, 203.
 Joseph Harrison, 10, 149, 204.
 Joseph Wilber, 151.
 Josephine, 105, 135, 195, 196.
 Joshua, 38, 51, 55, 76, 77, 90, 108, 144, 292.
 Josiah, 19, 43, 47, 56, 269, 274, 292.
 Judith, 38.
 Judson, 97, 146, 185.
 Judson M., 110, 164.
 Julia, 164, 165, 167, 187, 213, 216, 258.
 Julia A., 111, 113, 150, 152, 202, 236, 261, 272.
 Julia W., 107, 302.
 Julian, 19, 230, 255.
 Juliet, Juliette, 111, 138.
 Justin, 174.
 Kate, 191.
 Katharine, 132, 213.
 Keziah, 36, 48, 83, 85, 123.
 Ladora, 173.
 Laetitia, 249, 253.
 Lafayette, 117, 258.
 Lafayette G. S., 144, 201.
 Larman Z., 99.
 Latham, 259.
 Laura, 114, 117, 118, 147, 159, 173, 174, 211, 214, 254.
 Laura Loring, 232, 240.
 Leah, 223.
 Leander, 260, 271.

- Ledyard, 74, 105.
 Lee, 236, 268, 270.
 Lela, 226.
 Leland, 193, 260.
 Lemuel, 150, 152, 205, 206, 237.
 Lemuel W., 99, 152.
 Leon, 210, 227.
 Leonard, 222, 247, 251, 254, 292.
 Leonird Tenny, 141.
 Leroy, 258, 260, 261.
 Leslie, 216.
 Lester, 225.
 Levi, Levy, 58, 100, 258, 293.
 Lewellyn, 261.
 Lewis, 7, 86, 124, 125, 127, 181.
 Lillian, Lilla, Lillie, Lilly, 136,
 170, 174, 191, 196, 197, 200, 237.
 Lillian DeFrance, 141, 198.
 Lincoln, 224.
 Linna, 169.
 Lloyd, 270.
 Lois, 52, 243, 258.
 Lora, 247, 250.
 Lora Howard, 105.
 Loren, 81, 269.
 Loren L., 269.
 Lorena, 204.
 Lorrette, 150.
 Lothrop, 154.
 Louisa, Louise, 78, 110, 133, 144,
 167, 202, 258, 264, 266, 272, 275.
 Love, 67.
 Lovice, 77.
 Lovina, 84, 118.
 Lucia, 207.
 Lucinda, 84, 85, 93, 137, 147,
 149, 154.
 Lucintha, 96.
 Lucius, 82.
 Lucius Alexander, 162, 211.
 Lucretia Tracy, 105.
 Lucy, Lucie, 48, 59, 64, 70, 71,
 72, 73, 75, 78, 88, 90, 91, 100,
 101, 102, 103, 104, 112, 113, 128,
 132, 154, 243, 247, 257, 258,
 259, 260, 261, 266, 270.
 Lucy Cornelia, 124, 180.
 Lucy Elizabeth, 162.
 Ludia, 261.
 Luella, 216, 240.
 Eugene Henriette, 141, 198.
 Lucy Hannah, 227.
 Lulah, 252.
 Lura, 193.
 Luther Tenney, 141, 198.
 Lydia, 53, 55, 58, 69, 72, 83, 96,
 99, 116, 150, 151, 169, 172, 202,
 270.
 Lyman, 88, 118, 127, 182, 202,
 264.
 Lyman Curtiss, 145.
 Lyman Killam, 85.
 Lynn D., 216.
 Mabel, Maybell, Maybelle, 49,
 153, 167, 194, 215, 228, 270.
 Mackey, 214.
 Mahaly, 150.
 Malina, 119.
 Manley, 215.
 Mara, 216.
 Margaret, Marguerite, etc., 19,
 36, 37, 50, 76, 79, 87, 89, 125,
 128, 153, 159, 213, 214, 216, 258,
 260, 262, 269, 270, 271.
 Margery, 64, 65.
 Maria, 104, 134, 139, 151, 158,
 188, 202.
 Maria Louise, 134, 303.
 Marian, Marion, 125, 180, 213,
 223, 236.
 Marie, 154, 165, 202.
 Marie Ann, 220.
 Marietta, 125, 181.
 Marshall, 143, 185.
 Marshall F., 95, 144.
 Martha, 18, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34,
 38, 40, 49, 50, 52, 60, 68, 77, 95,
 99, 139, 186, 199, 205, 211, 259,
 262, 270, 272, 274.
 Martha Abigail, 302.
 Martin, 97, 98, 99, 113, 147, 150,
 151, 169, 206.
 Mary, 35, 36, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44,
 46, 48, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60,
 63, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 76,
 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 99,
 103, 106, 110, 115, 122, 129, 130,
 132, 133, 135, 143, 147, 148, 151,
 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 165,
 166, 169, 176, 185, 186, 191, 199,
 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 225, 241,
 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 250.

- 251, 253, 258, 259, 260, 266, 270,
 271, 272, 274.
 Mary Ann, 118, 121, 122, 124,
 127, 132, 139, 156, 174, 261.
 Mary Brewster, 64.
 Mary Brown, 105.
 Mary Ellen, 107, 159.
 Mary Jane, 166, 189.
 Mary Louisa, 153.
 Matilda, 112, 155.
 Matthew, 66.
 Matthias, 38, 55, 77, 108, 293.
 May, 169, 195, 196, 210, 267.
 Melissa, 82, 205.
 Melvin, 8, 146, 257, 258, 293.
 Mercy, 258, 301.
 Merial, 194.
 Merriam, 274.
 Merrill, 185.
 Merton, 227.
 Mervin, 146.
 Michael, 293.
 Miles, 146.
 Millie, 216.
 Milton, 151.
 Minerva, 262.
 Minnie, 182, 225.
 Miriam, 253.
 Molly, 95.
 Molly Bruer, 15, 90.
 Monroe C., 136, 192.
 Mortimer, 265.
 Moses, 45, 65, 70, 74, 73, 83, 100,
 116, 156, 293.
 Moses Dewey, 117, 173.
 Moses Elijah, 153.
 Mynette, 249.
 Myra, 118.
 Myron, 134.
 Myrtie, 151.
 Nancy, 74, 81, 82, 102, 137, 150,
 249.
 Nathan, (see Nathaniel,) 45, 52,
 55, 60, 61, 62, 71, 72, 75, 76,
 85, 87, 91, 107, 126, 128, 156,
 161, 169, 209, 269, 293, 294, 301.
 Nathaniel, 18, 31, 32, 36, 37, 41,
 47, 49, 54, 70, 73, 74, 75, 107,
 242, 243, 270, 271, 294.
 Nehemiah, 42, 53, 55, 72, 76,
 108, 294.
 Nellie, 197, 210, 215.
 Nelson, 99, 273.
 Nelson D., 118, 174.
 Nettie, 154, 237.
 Newton, 203.
 Nicholas, 294.
 Niles, 89.
 Noah, 294.
 Noel Bancroft, 178, 220.
 Noel Robertson, 164, 212.
 Nora, 178.
 Norman, 114, 170.
 Norton, 265.
 Obedience, 243.
 Octavia, 170.
 Olive, 57, 78, 85, 103, 110, 124,
 133, 166, 174, 214, 264, 268.
 Olive Brown, 110.
 Oliver, 62, 86, 108, 294, 295.
 Oliver Culver, 98, 149.
 Oliver Prentice, 187, 227.
 Olivia, 262.
 Ollie, 215.
 Oren, 83, 117, 173.
 Oren Bartholomew, 173, 217.
 Oren Elisha, 218.
 Oren Wait, 137, 193.
 Orlando W., 136, 192.
 Orra, 269.
 Orrin, 143, 260.
 Orson Simon, 125.
 Orvilla, 204.
 Oscar, 117.
 Osborne, 190.
 Otis, 185.
 Palmer, 258, 262.
 Pamela, 107, 142, 143, 167, 272.
 Parthenia, 65, 90.
 Patience, 79.
 Patrick, 66, 271.
 Pattie, Patty, 60, 268.
 Paul, 8, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 45, 63,
 64, 67, 89, 132, 270, 295.
 Paul John, 220.
 Paul Sherman, 131.
 Paul Webster, 129.
 Pearl, 272.
 Peleg, Pelig, 258, 271.
 Penuel, 295.
 Perces, 87.

- Perez, 269.
 Perius, 274.
 Persey, 266.
 Persis Ayer, 131.
 Peter, 5, 8, 44, 59, 80, 257, 271.
 Phebe, 130, 131, 143, 162, 271.
 Philander, 98, 149.
 Philip, 274.
 Philo, 67, 93, 236, 268.
 Phineas, 269, 295.
 Phineas Davis, 157.
 Phoebe, 37, 50, 52, 60, 74, 89, 90, 99.
 Polly, (see Mary,) 54, 67, 75, 81, 84, 95, 97, 100, 103, 113, 119, 127, 131, 142, 244.
 Polina, 261.
 Polly Starkweather, 91.
 Porter, 184.
 Prentice Avery, 75, 89, 130, 187.
 Prestly, 302.
 Preston, 265.
 Princess, 259, 261.
 Priscilla, 266.
 Prosper, 269.
 Prudence, 43, 49, 56.
 Rachel, 40, 44, 45, 47, 53, 55, 62, 149, 244, 246.
 Ralph, 129, 185, 261, 264, 271.
 Ralsey, 261.
 Rana, 62.
 Ranney, 95, 144, 201.
 Ransom, 117, 209.
 Ransom Heath, 107, 162.
 Ray, 206, 237.
 Rebecca, 36, 45, 73, 92, 94, 117, 135, 243, 266.
 Reuben, 9, 43, 44, 58, 59, 61, 70, 80, 84, 85, 99, 119, 295, 301.
 Reuben Sylvester, 122, 175.
 Reuel, 243.
 Rhoda, Rhody, 69, 97, 136, 243, 274.
 Rhodrick, 66.
 Richard, 8, 14, 15, 22, 23, 24, 28, 42, 55, 255, 271, 301.
 Richard A., 133, 189, 190, 222.
 Robert, 1, 5, 10, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 45, 46, 51, 52, 61, 62, 66, 68, 72, 84, 87, 88, 94, 95, 102, 108, 113, 119, 121, 126, 128, 138, 140, 167, 169, 170, 196, 208, 214, 216, 222, 227, 234, 239, 257, 266, 267, 271, 272, 274, 279, 296, 304.
 Robert Augustus, 182, 222.
 Robert F., 166, 214.
 Robert Hall, 157, 208.
 Robert Lewis, 182, 223.
 Robert Nathan, 126, 181.
 Robert Smith, 103, 158.
 Robert Steadman, 162, 210.
 Robert W., 137, 194.
 Robert William, 127, 183, 224.
 Roger, 8, 20, 61, 83, 237.
 Roland, Rolon, 84, 85, 118, 121, 173.
 Root, 142.
 Rosalinde Amanda, 112.
 Rosannah, 71, 136.
 Rose, 36, 46.
 Roselia, Rosella, 132, 224.
 Rosetta, 136.
 Roswell, 46, 66, 75, 92, 93, 133, 190, 191, 228, 229, 230, 296.
 Roxana, 156, 244, 245, 266.
 Roy, 276.
 Royal, 81.
 Rozana, 258, 261.
 Ruel, 80, 112.
 Rufus, 71, 78, 101, 109, 156, 163, 164, 207, 212, 296.
 Rufus Charles, 167, 216.
 Russell, 75, 87, 89, 126, 208, 258, 262, 264, 272.
 Russell Franklin, 187, 226.
 Ruth, 68, 87, 93, 105, 236, 264, 270, 273.
 Sabrah, 65.
 Sabrina, 136.
 Sage, 96, 142.
 Sally, (see Sarah,) 77, 81, 84, 90, 95, 97, 118, 146, 150, 155, 244, 246, 258.
 Samuel, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 53, 54, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 104, 106, 114, 232, 241, 244, 247, 265, 271, 296.
 Samuel C., 249, 251, 253, 255.
 Samuel Conant, 253, 255.
 Samuel Dexter, 117.

- Samuel Orlando, 247, 250.
 Samuel Shaw, 179, 221.
 Sarah, 20, 29, 40, 44, 47, 49, 52, 56, 60, 64, 65, 70, 72, 73, 76, 85, 99, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 119, 126, 132, 135, 136, 145, 149, 151, 152, 153, 162, 164, 170, 174, 201, 202, 204, 205, 237, 238, 266, 268, 269, 274, 275, 302.
 Sarah Ann, 119, 146, 154.
 Sarah Jane, 106.
 Sarah Sanford, 159.
 Schuyler H., 212.
 Scott Winfield, 7, 125, 181.
 Selecta, 264.
 Serepta, 139.
 Seth, 132.
 Sheldon, 244, 247, 251, 255.
 Shubael, 63, 65, 90, 131, 132.
 Shubael Wolcot, 131, 187.
 Sibbel, Sibyl, 65, 73, 91, 104.
 Sidney, 128, 184.
 Sidney Wesley, 148.
 Silas, 45, 65, 66, 90.
 Silas H., 172, 207, 217, 238.
 Silas Warren, 91, 132, 189, 228.
 Silvia, 97.
 Simeon, Simon, 43, 44, 49, 59, 60, 73, 80, 81, 267, 297.
 Simeon Willis, 82, 114.
 Smith, 47, 48, 69, 112, 143, 205, 297.
 Smith Arnold, 99, 153.
 Solomon, 48, 71, 85, 97, 123, 145, 202, 236.
 Sophia, 86, 101, 117, 155, 207, 265.
 Squier, Squire, 62, 87, 126, 297.
 Stanley, 215.
 Stanton, 92, 132, 133.
 Stella, 210.
 Stephen, 66, 130, 241, 273, 274, 275, 297.
 Sterling, 251, 254.
 Sterry, 258.
 Stiles, 74, 156.
 Susan, 202, 249, 258, 269.
 Susanna, 56, 142, 165, 170.
 Sybil, Sybella, 56, 273.
 Sydney, 131.
 Sylvester, 84, 85, 121, 122.
 Sylvester Rowley, 98, 148.
 Tamsen, 52.
 Temperance, 52.
 Thaddeus, 140, 197, 203, 297.
 Thankful, 41, 54, 60, 242.
 Theoda, 29, 33, 41.
 Theodore, 154, 259.
 Theody, 273.
 Theresa, 144.
 Theron, 273.
 Thomas, 16, 18, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41, 42, 43, 48, 56, 57, 75, 76, 78, 108, 110, 189, 200, 241, 254, 268, 269, 273, 297.
 Thomas Kinney, 68, 94, 95, 136, 137.
 Thomas McGuigan, 220.
 Thomas R., 167, 215.
 Thomas Searle, 249, 253.
 Timothy, 49, 50, 51, 77, 297, 298.
 Titus, 298.
 Truman, 244.
 Tryphena, 97, 118.
 Tyler, 262.
 T. Ranney, 144.
 Urana, 244, 247.
 Usurla, 258, 259.
 Velma, 193.
 Vera, 224, 235, 237.
 Vernon, 247, 249, 254.
 Vesta, 76.
 Vestus, 86.
 Viana, 113.
 Victoria, 269, 273.
 Vida, 210, 237.
 Villa, 260.
 Virgil Hickox, 144, 200.
 Virginia, 86.
 Vivian, 270.
 Volney, 237.
 W. J., 8.
 Walter, 167, 185, 216.
 Walter Alonzo, 221.
 Ward, 264.
 Warham, 298.
 Warren, 84, 117, 118, 223.
 Warren A., 86.

- Warum, 86.
 Wealthy, 149.
 Weighty, 77.
 Wellington, 184.
 Weltha, 98, 147.
 Wesley, 203.
 Whiten, 298.
 Wilber Coman, 177.
 Willard, 143, 163, 202, 266, 298.
 Willett Wright, 162.
 William, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 28,
 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 38, 39, 40,
 51, 53, 58, 73, 78, 103, 107, 108,
 110, 111, 131, 133, 135, 136, 149,
 154, 156, 159, 161, 167, 168,
 172, 179, 192, 195, 197, 209, 212,
 214, 235, 238, 241, 244, 249,
 258, 259, 260, 266, 269, 271, 272,
 273, 276, 298, 299, 301.
 William Andres, 98.
 William Avery, 117, 118.
 William Ayer, 16, 131.
 William Brush, 203, 236, 304.
 William Chauncey, 162, 210.
 William F., 166.
 William G., 106.
 William H., 75, 106, 114, 142,
 164, 171, 225, 236.
 William James, 67.
 William McK., 110, 165.
 William More, 89, 129.
 William N., 150.
 William R., 215, 239.
 William Robert, 102, 156, 157,
 208.
 William Roland, 122, 179.
 William Rufus, 163, 211.
 William Scott, 176, 218.
 William Short, 143, 200.
 Willis H., 195, 234.
 Willis S., 115, 172.
 Woodworth M., 153.
 Wright, 143.
 Yerphia, Yeporah, 90.
 Zebulon, 48, 70, 100, 101, 153,
 154, 155, 273.
 Zebulon Warren, 155, 207.
 Zelia, 196.
 Zerviah, 41, 62, 72, 273.
 Zilpah, 52.
 Zipporah, 65, 83, 115.
 Zura, 146.

Index to Other Surnames.

The same name may appear twice or more on the same page. In such cases it is recorded but once in the index for that page.

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Adams, 55, 80, 226. | Barker, 95, 189. |
| Acle, 270. | Barlow, 165. |
| Ainsworth, 239. | Barnard, 281, 295, 298. |
| Albertson, 209. | Barnes, 66, 185, 219. |
| Albright, 140. | Barney, 199, 200. |
| Alderman, 223. | Barrett, 147. |
| Alexander, 162, 163. | Barstow, 272. |
| Allaire, 152. | Bartholomew, 133, 173, 251. |
| Allen, 129, 140, 168, 184, 207, 285, 286. | Bartlett, 270. |
| Allerton, 79. | Bates, 126, 261. |
| Allyn, 34, 44, 127. | Battershall, 146. |
| Amoretti, 255, 256. | Battle, 287. |
| Amsbry, 161. | Batty, 258. |
| Anderson, 161, 193. | Beach, 142. |
| Andre, 96. | Becket, 140. |
| Andres, 98. | Beardsley, 142. |
| Andrus, 121. | Beaumont, 244. |
| Anstey, 20. | Becker, 206, 228. |
| Aplin, 111. | Beckwith, 171, 261. |
| Arnold, 193, 227. | Beebe, 97. |
| Ashley, 269, 288, 293, 298. | Belden, 211. |
| Atwood, 100, 156. | Bellows, 92. |
| Averill, 70, 104. | Belton, 88. |
| Avery, 44, 51, 64, 65, 66, 67, 88, 89, 91, 107, 116, 129, 130, 221, 265, 302. | Beman, 37, 50. |
| Ayer, Ayers, 42, 65, 130, 225. | Benjamin, 45, 56, 78, 94, 100, 146. |
| Bachelor, 299. | Bennett, 33, 94, 95. |
| Back, 56. | Berry, 188. |
| Backus, 57, 207, 297. | Bessac, 111. |
| Bacon, 51, 57, 128, 145, 248, 280, 284, 285. | Bevin, 47. |
| Badger, 36. | Bigelow, 175. |
| Bailey, 76, 120, 186, 203, 210. | Billinger, 154. |
| Baird, 125. | Bindloss, 159, 160. |
| Baker, 201. | Bishop, 85, 121, 142, 216, 250, 264. |
| Baldwin, 190, 228, 291. | Bixby, 214. |
| Bancroft, 177, 178. | Black, 211. |
| Banker, 167. | Blague, 282. |
| Barber, Barbour, 131, 156, 158, 289. | Blair, 304. |
| Barkeloo, 276. | Blanchard, 138, 278. |
| | Blinman, 26, 30. |
| | Blood, 149, 204. |
| | Bly, 207. |

- Blythe, 200.
 Bogardus, 272.
 Bolton, 180.
 Bond, 8, 278, 281, 283, 292,
 297, 299.
 Bonney, 291.
 Boomhour, 142.
 Booth, 142.
 Bordwyn, 40.
 Bossart, 11, 181.
 Botiller, 24.
 Boughton, 267.
 Boyce, 85.
 Boyle, 273.
 Bradley, 86, 127, 249.
 Bragg, 176.
 Braman, 75, 187.
 Branch, 73, 283.
 Brayton, 166.
 Brewer, 84, 295.
 Brewster, 26, 64, 65, 66, 100,
 228, 238, 282, 285.
 Briggs, 104, 158.
 Brize, 265.
 Brookins, 169.
 Brooks, 12, 140, 156, 186, 280,
 283, 285, 288, 292, 295, 298.
 Broughton, 113.
 Brown, Browne, 43, 68, 73, 76,
 78, 112, 153, 166, 171, 183, 187,
 215, 217, 231, 263, 266, 269,
 273, 275, 280, 289, 294.
 Browning, 260.
 Brownson, 145.
 Brumley, 40.
 Bryan, 219.
 Bullard, 283, 292.
 Bunday, 214.
 Burbank, 280.
 Burgess, 273.
 Burghardt, 202.
 Burgoyne, 80.
 Burk, 123, 205.
 Burnap, 214, 266.
 Burnett, 141, 263, 266.
 Burrows, 74, 75, 89, 105, 107,
 273, 301.
 Burt, 88, 291, 299.
 Bushnell, 230.
 Buskirk, 201.
 Butler, 73, 120.
 Button, 43, 55, 59, 80, 133.
 Butts, 112, 284.
 Byington, 265.
 Cady, 68, 296.
 Calkins, Caulkins, 171, 205.
 Callander, 164.
 Campbell, 150.
 Canfield, 164.
 Cannon, 85.
 Carey, 131, 204.
 Carlton, 197.
 Carpenter, 150, 151, 269.
 Carr, 195.
 Carter, 115.
 Castle, 207.
 Cathcart, 299.
 Chadwick, 76.
 Challiss, 253.
 Chamberlain, 78, 79, 288.
 Chambers, 235.
 Champlin, 228.
 Chandler, 266.
 Chapin, 74, 293.
 Chaplin, Chaplyn, 17, 20, 21,
 22, 27.
 Chapman, 68, 116, 187, 226,
 259, 296.
 Charter, 124.
 Chauncey, 206.
 Chesebro, 258.
 Chittenden, 254.
 Chorley, 18.
 Church, 53, 265.
 Churchill, 281, 289.
 Clapp, 132, 217.
 Clark, Clerk, 35, 54, 70, 81, 82,
 84, 86, 100, 113, 139, 147, 182,
 243, 263, 284, 287.
 Cleaveland, 19, 20, 71, 78, 113,
 285.
 Clinton, 154.
 Coates, 156, 166, 167.
 Coburn, 112.
 Cogswell, 292.
 Coit, 304.
 Coke, 56.
 Cole, 184, 211.
 Collar, 293.
 Collin, Collins, 76, 133, 134,
 303, 304.

- Colson, 180.
 Colt, 281.
 Coman, 177.
 Comstock, 226.
 Conant, 248.
 Congdon, 258.
 Conklin, Conkling, 156, 199.
 Cook, 44, 59, 140, 144, 205, 297, 302.
 Cooley, 76, 83.
 Coolidge, 190.
 Coon, Coons, 205, 271.
 Cooper, 33, 79.
 Copeland, 266.
 Corbet, 223.
 Corp, 104, 105.
 Cotton, 26.
 Countryman, 216.
 Couse, 259.
 Covell, Cowell, 193, 216.
 Craft, 281, 299.
 Crandall, 42, 100, 154.
 Crane, 212, 239.
 Cranmer, 218.
 Crary, 104.
 Crissmann, 210.
 Cromwell, 290, 293.
 Cross, 80.
 Crosswell, 273.
 Crow, 116.
 Crowl, 281.
 Crownhart, 210.
 Crumb, 261.
 Culver, 98, 118, 127, 137, 174, 303.
 Curtis, Curtiss, 82, 96, 119, 144.
 Cushing, 282, 287, 290, 291.
 Custis, 23.
 Cutler, 123, 124, 273.
 Danielson, 282, 298.
 Dark, 290.
 Darrow, 203.
 Davids, 128.
 Davidson, 155.
 Davis, 60, 69, 106, 138, 201.
 Davison, 36.
 Day, 222, 250.
 Dayton, 85.
 Dean, 74, 288, 299.
 Decker, 106.
 de Geldeford, 19.
 de la Vergne, 109.
 Deming, 186.
 Denison, 74, 106, 265, 270.
 Denny, 281, 290.
 Detweiler, 222.
 Deubler, 237.
 Dewey, 10, 54, 62, 85, 88, 116, 122, 123, 209.
 Dickenson, 85, 120, 149, 267, 292.
 Dike, 282, 289.
 Dimmick, 230.
 Dixon, 270.
 Dobler, 168.
 Dode-Solers, 24.
 Dodge, 140, 201.
 Dodgion, 136.
 Donaghe, 226.
 Doolittle, 85.
 Doremus, 164.
 Dorman, 302.
 Dorr, 133.
 Doty, 69, 149.
 Doude, 242.
 Douglas, 40, 72, 80, 92, 103, 279, 284, 285, 294, 295, 296.
 Dowd, 109.
 Downing, 72, 98, 100, 102.
 Draper, 58.
 Drew, 191, 230.
 Drown, 195.
 Dudley, 24, 29.
 Dunham, 69, 248.
 Dunning, 283.
 Dunworth, 74.
 Durkee, 155, 228, 285.
 Dyke, 45.
 Earls, 247.
 Eaton, 203.
 Eccleston, 54, 75.
 Eddy, 39.
 Edelin, 219.
 Edgcomb, 92.
 Edson, 86.
 Edwards, 20, 120.
 Ell, 287.
 Egbert, 180, 181.
 Eldredge, 105, 157.
 Eliot, 29.
 Eller, 271.
 Ellis, 45.
 Ellsworth, 100.

- Emerson, 136.
Endicott, 178.
English, 184.
Enos, 46.
Erskine, 208.
Estey, 210.
Evans, 154.
Everingham, 163.
Ewan, 170.
Fairbank, 291.
Falk, 225.
Fallon, 238.
Fancher, 185.
Fanning, 38, 60, 88.
Faragher, 198.
Farling, 110.
Farnum, 90, 268.
Farquhar, 100.
Farrar, 286, 292.
Farrington, 120.
Farwell, 297.
Faulkner, 138.
Fellows, 271, 287, 293.
Ferguson, 234.
Ferris, 124.
Filer, 281.
Filley, 110.
Finning, 120.
Fish, 106, 154, 263.
Fisher, 150.
Fisk, 228.
Fitch, 110.
Flint, 195.
Flynn, 141.
Fonda, 213.
Foote, 204, 228, 263, 272.
Ford, Foord, 99, 132, 148, 294.
Fowler, 61, 170.
Fox, 103.
Francis, 169, 170.
Freeman, 267.
French, 145, 241.
Frisbee, 199.
Frink, 38.
Frisbee, 142.
Froman, 88.
Frost, 269.
Fry, 140.
Fuery, 147.
Fuller, 83, 127, 201, 278, 283, 285, 287, 292, 295, 299.
Gallup, 41, 103, 104, 158, 279.
Galusha, 93.
Gano, 103.
Gardner, 213, 281, 295, 298.
Gasper, 77.
Gates, 62, 236, 279.
Gay, 287.
Gaylord, 183.
Geer, Geere, 36, 44, 49, 51.
Gennet, 165.
Germain, 246.
Gibbs, 121, 174.
Gibson, 94, 95, 139, 197.
Giddings, 114.
Gilbert, 10, 180.
Gilman, 8, 11, 177, 212.
Glazer, 196.
Gleason, 262.
Godfrey, 201.
Goodhue, 56, 57.
Gooding, 264.
Goodrich, 97, 297.
Goodwin, 292.
Goodyear, 135.
Gordon, 197.
Core, 58.
Gorham, 88, 127, 182.
Gould, 287.
Gowdy, 86.
Graham, 184.
Granger, 286.
Grant, 50, 66, 158.
Graves, 209, 243.
Gray, 137.
Greateon, 290, 299.
Greeley, 177.
Green, Greene, 99, 109, 125, 191, 192, 298.
Greenslit, 127.
Greenwood, 292, 295.
Gregory, 167.
Gretzinger, 181.
Griffin, 30, 196, 243, 268.
Grigg, 213.
Gulick, 152, 153.
Gunnell, 205.
Hagget, 139.
Haley, 86.
Halkins, 125.
Hall, 72, 73, 103, 138, 144, 156, 163, 182, 196, 225, 236.

- Hallet, 299.
 Hallock, 163.
 Halsey, 70.
 Halstead, 144.
 Hamlin, 118.
 Hanbury, 274.
 Handelin, 205.
 Hance, 213.
 Handy, 126.
 Harkins, 82.
 Harrington, 65, 153, 167, 282, 289, 292.
 Harris, 53, 172, 270.
 Harrison, 25, 269.
 Hartshorne, 57.
 Hartwell, 280, 283, 285, 292, 298.
 Haseltine, 194.
 Hawes, 279.
 Hawkins, 134, 303.
 Hawley, 167, 270.
 Hazzard, 115.
 Heath, 76, 107, 256.
 Heathman, 215.
 Heilman, 153.
 Helmer, 166, 255.
 Hendee, 82.
 Rendershot, 251.
 Henry, 84, 280, 295.
 Herrick, 88, 100, 101, 271, 287, 288, 293.
 Hersy, 137.
 Hewett, Hewit, 236, 296.
 Hibbard, 80, 112.
 Hickman, 167.
 Hickox, 144, 286.
 Higgins, 144, 146.
 High, 198.
 Hill, Hills, 57, 108, 255, 302.
 Hine, Hines, 224, 302.
 Hineman, Hinman, 265, 289.
 Hinshilwood, 251.
 Hodges, 208.
 Hoffman, 275.
 Holden, 94, 110, 163, 196, 298.
 Holdridge, 159.
 Holgrave, 29.
 Holland, 234.
 Holman, 278, 280.
 Holmes, 178, 234, 264, 288.
 Hooker, 26, 94, 263, 289.
 Hopkins, 260.
 Horton, 273.
 Hotchkiss, 113, 217.
 Houghton, 162, 235.
 Hovey, 183.
 Howard, 104, 113, 145, 204.
 Howe, 135, 196, 204, 288.
 Howell, 107.
 Huggins, 199.
 Hughes, 242.
 Hulbert, 162, 262.
 Hunt, 201, 292, 295, 298.
 Huntington, 105, 281, 294.
 Hutchins, 170.
 Hutchinson, 117.
 Hyde, 111, 273, 280.
 Hylyard, 74.
 Ingraham, 110, 166, 302.
 Irish, 102.
 Irvin, 216.
 Isaac, 285.
 Isham, 138.
 Ives, 93, 113, 169.
James, 200.
 Jamison, 52.
 Jelly, 148.
 Jenkins, 147.
 Jenks, 102.
 Jewell, 93.
 Johnson, 18, 65, 137, 147, 186, 206, 207, 227, 266, 285.
 Jones, 41, 103, 207, 225.
 Judd, 282, 297.
 Judson, 93, 97.
Keene, 153, 156.
 Keeler, 162.
 Kelly, 135, 136, 137.
 Kelsey, 111.
 Kelso, 85.
 Kent, 112.
 Kenyon, 260.
 Ketcham, 107, 302.
 Kibbe, 184.
 Kidd, 239.
 Kidder, 171.
 Kies, 134.
 Killam, 56, 61, 70.
 Kilmer, 167.
 Kimball, 42, 56, 57, 127.
 King, 178, 269.
 Kingsbury, 133.

- Kinne, Keyne, Kinney, 67, 79,
 92, 162, 270.
 Kirby, 134, 230.
 Kirkham, 242.
 Kirkland, 280.
 Kirkman, 23.
 Kline, 213.
 Knox, 118, 119.
 Ladd, 265.
 Lafayette, 278.
 Lamb, 130, 186.
 Lamphere, 43.
 Lancaster, 23.
 Lane, 266.
 Larabee, 36, 39, 48, 74, 101.
 Latham, 203.
 Lathrop, 304.
 Lawrence, 192.
 Lay, 230.
 Leamy, 223.
 Learned, 292, 295, 299.
 Lee, 148, 253, 258, 285.
 Leffingwell, 35, 72, 295, 296.
 Leland, 265.
 Lenoir, 285.
 Leonard, 82, 128, 293.
 Lester, 75.
 Lewis, 150, 182, 253, 259, 262,
 295.
 Lincoln, 18, 252, 279.
 Lindsey, 87.
 Lingo, 134.
 Livingston, 146.
 Lockrow, 148.
 Loomis, 118, 156, 174, 303.
 Lord, 69.
 Loring, 231, 232.
 Lorrison, 39.
 Lothrop, 129.
 Lounsbury, 111.
 Lyman, 213.
 Lynn, 220, 290.
 Lyon, 157.
 Mabie, 142.
 Macpherson, 111.
 Macy, 212.
 Madden, 103.
 Magowan, 269.
 Main, Maine, 86, 106, 258, 259.
 Malcom, 282, 295.
 Mallory, 85, 86.
 Mandevill, 265.
 Mansfield, 264.
 Marcy, 292.
 Marsh, 281.
 Marshall, 298.
 Martin, 61, 99, 103, 154, 211,
 263.
 Mason, 46, 165, 268.
 Matthews, 142, 180.
 Mattock, 286.
 Maxwell, 153.
 Maynard, 49, 290.
 McAlpine, 303.
 McCandlish, 126.
 McClure, 159.
 McConnell, 145.
 McCoy, 218.
 McDaniels, 149.
 McDonald, 272.
 McDowell, 40, 257.
 McFarland, 288.
 McIntosh, 287.
 McKee, 206.
 McKelvey, 236, 237.
 McKinney, 185.
 McLain, 271.
 McNeill, 138.
 McNown, 192.
 McNulty, 213.
 Meade, 201.
 Meech, 46, 47, 133.
 Meeds, 198.
 Mellin, 286.
 Meriton, 20.
 Merrick, 153.
 Merrill, 184.
 Merry, 149.
 Mesick, 165.
 Miller, 79, 189, 192.
 Millham, 275.
 Millman, 76.
 Mills, 110, 138, 302.
 Minor, 27, 32, 54, 259, 271.
 Minot, 283, 287, 292.
 Mitchell, 107, 169, 254.
 Moon, 76, 210.
 Moor, Moore, 85, 90, 115, 131,
 172, 220, 299.
 Morant, 19.

- Morgan, 37, 38, 64, 65, 284, 285,
 286, 297.
 Morse, 60.
 Morton, 20.
 Mosely, 88, 294.
 Mott, 284, 293.
 Moxley, 74.
 Munger, 158.
 Munn, 124.
 Munson, 176.
 Myers, 210.
 Myrie, 261.
 Nash, 183.
 Needham, 294, 296.
 Newbury, 226.
 Newport, 302.
 Newton, 235, 270.
 Neyheart, 151.
 Nichols, 83.
 Nicholson, 262.
 Niles, 190.
 Noble, 88, 217, 286.
 Nordstrom, 120.
 Norris, 262.
 Northrup, 147, 202, 259.
 Norton, 147, 155, 264.
 Oatman, 82.
 Odell, 152.
 Old, 233.
 Olmstead, 267.
 Ome, 196.
 Orr, 201.
 Osborne, 190.
 Owaneco, 37.
 Owen, 170, 214.
 Paddock, 105, 107.
 Page, 153, 154.
 Paige, 267, 279.
 Palmer, 61, 258, 294.
 Palmeter, 38, 237.
 Parent, 188.
 Parker, 21, 22, 40, 143, 150, 200,
 208, 232, 290.
 Parrish, 38, 52, 55, 58, 112.
 Parry, 272.
 Parsons, 68, 135, 176, 180, 266,
 278, 279, 284, 293, 294, 296.
 Patterson, 206, 297.
 Pawling, 296.
 Payne, 79.
 Payson, 28.
 Pearsall, 158.
 Pease, 174, 223.
 Peck, 95, 132, 270.
 Pellet, 60.
 Pelletreau, 276.
 Perkins, 295.
 Perrine, 152.
 Perry, 150, 199, 233, 259.
 Peters, 12, 282.
 Petit, 152.
 Pettingill, 139.
 Pettit, 193.
 Phelps, 95, 189, 197.
 Philbee, 271.
 Philip, (King), 36, 39.
 Pichell, 75.
 Pickering, 207.
 Pierce, 155, 278, 283, 286, 288,
 290, 291, 298.
 Pink, 273.
 Plimpton, 38.
 Poley, (Pauly), 253.
 Pomeroy, 292.
 Poor, 84, 280, 295, 301.
 Porter, 279, 280, 291, 293.
 Potter, 155, 159, 250.
 Potwin, 174.
 Powell, 153.
 Powers, 156.
 Prentice, 90, 155, 293, 297.
 Prescott, 283, 297, 298.
 Preston, 16, 114, 142, 172, 11.
 Pritchard, 302.
 Probst, 239.
 Proctor, 86.
 Provin, 83.
 Punderson, 187.
 Putnam, 84, 178, 194, 195, 232,
 295.
 Quick, 270.
 Quill, 196.
 Quirk, 198, 199.
 Ralph, 188.
 Rand, 279.
 Ranney, 95.
 Rathbone, 129, 260, 284.
 Raymond, 280, 293.
 Reed, 154, 235, 268, 288, 292.
 Reilay, 280.

- Rex, 45.
 Reynolds, 56, 175, 215.
 Rhoads, Rhodes, 139, 191.
 Rice, 269, 291.
 Richards, 287, 295.
 Richardson, 40, 84, 262, 280, 295, 501.
 Riddeil, 148.
 Riley, 18.
 Ripley, 101, 304.
 Ritch, 276.
 Roberts, 100, 184, 276.
 Robertson, 163.
 Robinson, 105, 158, 284, 293.
 Rockwell, 36, 59.
 Rockwood, 156.
 Roe, 69.
 Rogers, 27, 261, 278, 279.
 Rose, 36, 61, 70.
 Rosetter, 131, 280, 281, 284.
 Rounceville, 168.
 Rowley, Rowlee, 97, 148, 268, 280, 293, 298.
 Rude, Rudd, 36, 45, 57.
 Rugg, 195, 262.
 Rumens, 211.
 Rundall, 165.
 Runyan, 221.
 Rupert, 211.
 Russ, 64.
 Russell, 232, 240, 303.
 Ryall, 232.
 Sacket, 84, 117, 118, 127, 293, 294.
 Safford, 48, 80, 269, 271.
 Saltonstall, 18.
 Sanborn, 3, 177.
 Sanderson, 303.
 Sanford, 105.
 Satterlee, 53, 125.
 Saul, 286.
 Sawtell, 298.
 Scott, 83, 175, 176.
 Scriven, 155.
 Sear, 281, 286.
 Searles, 156, 260.
 Seekel, 60.
 Seely, Seelye, 150, 240.
 Seger, 14.
 Serviss, 156.
 Seymour, 174.
 Shaw, 136, 172, 179, 209, 254, 261.
 Sheldon, 284.
 Shelp, 151.
 Shepard, Shepherd, Sheppard, 118, 120, 149, 157, 284, 289, 298.
 Sherburne, 286.
 Sherman, 99.
 Shertell, 171.
 Shibley, 98, 99.
 Shumway, 110, 285.
 Shurtliff, 126, 127.
 Shute, 98.
 Shutt, 269.
 Sickenger, 269.
 Silber, 191.
 Simmons, 270.
 Simonds, 280.
 Simpson, 182.
 Sims, 251.
 Sisson, 60.
 Skinner, 131, 245.
 Slade, 82.
 Slocum, 224, 258, 260.
 Smallwood, 250.
 Smith, 47, 60, 64, 78, 80, 96, 102, 111, 120, 161, 174, 186, 199, 215, 225, 226, 227, 238, 260, 263, 268, 278, 283, 286, 289, 290, 297, 298, 301.
 Snyder, 121.
 Southan, 237.
 Southworth, 124, 173.
 Sparhawk, 290, 294.
 Spaulding, Spalding, 48, 65, 122, 194, 266.
 Spencer, 120, 152.
 Sperry, 127, 145, 303.
 Spicer, 37, 50, 60, 81, 258, 279, 294, 296.
 Spier, 270.
 Sprague, 171, 232, 247.
 Spring, 269.
 Squier, 117.
 Stanley, 176, 289.
 Stannard, 159.
 Stanton, 64, 92, 102, 260, 282, 286.
 Stark, 74.
 Starkweather, 51, 91, 92, 128.
 State, 237.
 Staunton, 262.

- Steadman, 108.
 Stearn, 125, 279.
 Sterry, 65, 185, 258.
 Stephens, Stevens, 167, 177, 265.
 Stewart, Stuart, 66, 71, 76, 199.
 Stiles, 142, 262.
 Stillman, 225.
 Stillwell, 92.
 Stoddard, 46.
 Stone, 168, 193.
 Storm, 96.
 Stoutemyer, 265.
 Stratton, 239.
 Street, 254.
 Strickland, 206.
 Strong, 279, 289.
 Strutt, 19, 20.
 Stuckey, 240.
 Sutherland, 246.
 Sutton, 210.
 Swan, 260.
 Swarthout, 154.
 Sweet, 222.
 Swift, 212, 213.
 Taylor, 137, 181, 183, 233.
 Thatcher, 94, 135.
 Temple, 121.
 Tenny, 140, 141.
 Terrell, 207.
 Terwilleger, 258.
 Tewey, 120.
 Thatcher, 249, 287.
 Thom, 198.
 Thomas, 151, 157, 194.
 Thompson, 18, 27, 30, 31, 86,
 103, 153, 154, 261.
 Thurlo, 287.
 Tibbetts, 194.
 Tillman, 126.
 Timlow, 171.
 Tinker, 119.
 Tipton, 213.
 Tooke, 210.
 Torrance, 267.
 Totten, 205.
 Tousley, 79.
 Townsend, 12.
 Tracy, 48, 55, 73, 82, 267.
 Trappan, 165.
 Treat, 39, 65.
 Tripland, 269.
 Truax, 165.
 Trumbull, 63, 96.
 Tryon, 125.
 Tucker, 201, 265.
 Tupper, 214, 294.
 Turley, 251.
 Turner, 185.
 Tuttle, 263.
 Twiss, 120.
 Twitchell, 141.
 Tyler, 66, 113, 293.
 Tyrrell, 125.
 VanBuskirk, 167.
 Vanderveer, 204.
 Vandewalker, 162.
 VanVleck, 132.
 VanVleet, 150.
 VanVorse, 168.
 VanWyck, 213.
 Vore, 191.
 Vredenburg, 272.
 Vrooman, 205.
 Wade, 224.
 Wadsworth, 186, 281, 282, 289,
 294.
 Wager, 203.
 Wait, 137, 262.
 Walden, 170.
 Waldo, 265.
 Walker, 80, 141, 281.
 Wallace, 199, 230.
 Walling, 270.
 Walters, 119, 120.
 Walther, 220, 221.
 Walton, 62, 267.
 Ward, 24, 282, 291, 292.
 Warner, 157, 281, 282, 289, 291.
 Warren, 176.
 Washington, 228, 285, 287, 288.
 Waters, 21, 22.
 Watrous, 74.
 Watson, 126.
 Wattles, 69, 103.
 Way, 210.
 Webb, 215, 278.
 Webster, 76, 77, 87, 157, 178,
 248.
 Wedge, 41, 49.
 Weed, 164.
 Weeden, 267.

- Weller, 217.
Wells, 41, 155.
Wensleydale, 16, 21.
Wentz, 176.
Wesson, 278.
West, 101, 156.
Wheeler, 34, 39, 164, 191, 221,
280, 284.
Whipple, 279.
Whitcomb, 218, 219, 286, 291,
299.
White, 119, 120, 141, 154, 155,
157, 207, 302.
White, William Roland, 120.
Whiting, 207, 304.
Whitman, 283.
Whitney, 40, 41, 109, 287, 292,
299, 302.
Whittemore, 178, 179.
Whittlesey, 268.
Wiger, 214.
Wilcox, 55, 113, 273, 302.
Wilder, 290, 294.
Wiles, 252.
Wilkinson, 154.
Wille, Willey, 131, 292.
Williams, 26, 33, 34, 73, 91, 92,
106, 114, 123, 130, 164, 193,
271, 290, 296.
Willis, 245.
Wilson, Willson, 135, 136, 288.
Winchester, 286.
Winsor, 158.
Winthrop, 18, 23, 25, 26.
Witter, 39, 42, 89, 129.
Wolcott, 289.
Wood, 12, 148, 171, 288.
Woodbridge, 280, 286, 293.
Woodbury, 299.
Woodcock, 204.
Woodmansee, 93, 129.
Woodward, 35, 46, 52, 231.
Woodworth, 98, 245.
Worden, 62.
Wright, 99, 107, 127, 143, 161,
204, 223, 245, 301.
Wylie, 250, 267.
Wylly, 281, 289.
Wyman, 283, 292.
Yarrington, 89, 263.
Young, 204, 227, 238.

Index to Places.

The same place may appear twice or more on the same page. In such cases it is recorded but once in the index for that page.

- Acton, Mass., 292.
 Addison, N. Y., 166, 222, 239.
 Adrian, Mich., 187, 188, 227.
 Albany, N. Y., 126, 181, 199, 275, 278.
 Albany county, N. Y., 279, 281, 285, 286, 287, 291, 294, 296, 297.
 Alexandria, Va., 170, 219.
 Alton, Ills., 212.
 Amboy, N. Y., 142, 143, 199, 235.
 Amenia, N. Y., 43, 57, 78, 79, 109, 110, 111, 112, 163, 164, 165, 166.
 Amherst, 199, 221, 296.
 Amsterdam, N. Y., 10.
 Andersonville, Ga., 207.
 Andover, Vt., 197.
 Ansonia, Conn., 143.
 Ashford, Mass., 278, 279.
 Asia Minor, 233.
 Atchison, Kans., 189, 190.
 Auburn, Ills., 253, 255, 256.
 Auburn, Mass., 281.
 Auburn, Ohio, 180.
 Auburn, R. I., 171.
 Augusta, N. Y., 119, 189.
 Aurora, Ills., 208.
 Aurora, Ohio, 180.
 Austerlitz, N. Y., 148.
 Baldwinsville, N. Y., 130.
 Baltimore, Md., 218, 232.
 Bangor, Me., 176.
 Bay City, Mich., 135.
 Becket, Mass., 85, 122, 270.
 Bellport, N. Y., 276.
 Bennington, 279, 287.
 Benton, N. Y., 303, 304.
 Berkshire county, Mass., 280, 281, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 293, 298.
 Bethany, N. Y., 184.
 Bethlehem, Conn., 244, 248.
 Big Bend, Wis., 194.
 Big Flats, N. Y., 78, 110, 164, 214.
 Binghampton, N. Y., 78, 109, 111, 112, 164, 165, 166, 167, 181, 237.
 Blackearth, Wis., 137, 140, 194, 198.
 Blandford, Mass., 83, 84, 88, 117, 118, 120, 173, 174, 182, 303.
 Bloomfield, Mich., 201.
 Bloomingdale, N. Y., 212.
 Bloomington, Ills., 8.
 Bloomington, Ind., 248, 253.
 Bloxenhall, Eng., 21.
 Boston, Eng., 23.
 Boston, Mass., 1, 9, 10, 17, 21, 26, 27, 140, 157, 176, 196, 197, 208, 220, 224, 231, 232, 233, 240, 241, 278, 288, 289, 299.
 Bradford, Conn., 242.
 Bradford, N. Y., 167.
 Brampton, Can., 239.
 Brentwood, N. H., 293.
 Bridgeport, Conn., 264.
 Bridgewater, Mich., 93.
 Brimfield, Mass., 86, 87, 294, 296.
 Bristol, Conn., 270.
 Bristol county, Mass., 281.
 Brookfield, Mass., 299.
 Brookline, Mass., 224.
 Brooklyn, Conn., 72, 102, 157, 235.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 150, 217, 222, 276.
 Buchanan, W. Va., 263.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 15, 16, 126, 214, 218, 229, 230, 239, 246, 272, 304.
 Bundysburg, Ohio., 125.
 Burlington, N. Y., 129, 133, 134, 186, 191, 230, 303.
 Burlington, Vt., 256.

- Burton, Ohio, 11, 123, 124, 125,
 180, 181, 251.
 Burwell, Neb., 206.
 Bury St. Edmunds, see Ed-
 mundsbury.
 Cairo, Ills., 125.
 California, 204.
 Cambridge, Mass., 8, 15, 22, 281,
 282, 283, 288, 292, 294.
 Cambridge, N. Y., 243, 245, 246,
 296, 297.
 Camden, N. Y., 95, 96, 142, 143,
 144, 145, 199, 200, 201, 235, 269.
 Campbell, Cali., 192.
 Canaan, N. Y., 47, 69, 97, 99,
 146, 147, 148, 149, 202, 203, 236.
 Canada, 267.
 Canandaigua, N. Y., 126.
 Canijoharie, N. Y., 152.
 Canisteo, N. Y., 167, 216.
 Canterbury, Conn., 40, 43, 57,
 58, 59, 71, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81,
 82, 100, 112, 114, 168, 169, 170,
 171, 265, 268, 269, 272, 283.
 Cape Cod, Mass., 294.
 Cardiff, N. Y., 107, 108, 161,
 162, 209, 211.
 Cassville, N. Y., 191.
 Castile, N. Y., 250.
 Cattaraugus county, N. Y., 183,
 224.
 Cayuga county, N. Y., 157, 158.
 Cazenovia, N. Y., 133.
 Cedar Creek, Va., 150.
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 177, 219.
 Centre Hall, Pa., 212.
 Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 119.
 Chardon, Ohio, 180.
 Charlestown, R. I., 64, 288.
 Chatham, Conn., 68, 70, 96,
 281, 289.
 Chatham, N. Y., 87, 202, 304.
 Chenango county, N. Y., 183,
 246.
 Chenango Point, N. Y., 111.
 Chester, Mass., 84, 86, 120, 174,
 223.
 Chesterfield, Mass., 132, 291.
 Chicago, Ills., 154, 175, 179, 188,
 190, 221, 222, 228, 229, 252, 255.
 Church Flats, S. C., 170.
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 159, 269.
 Clarendon, Mich., 254.
 Claverack, N. Y., 166.
 Clear Creek, Ills., 191.
 Cleveland, Ohio, 105, 126, 247,
 251, 252, 254.
 Clifton, Mich., 210.
 Clinton, Iowa, 207.
 Clinton, Mich., 134, 135, 230.
 Clio, Mich., 265.
 Coburg, Can., 200.
 Cody, Wyo., 255, 256.
 Colchester, Conn., 131.
 Coldwater, Mich., 210.
 Colebrook, N. H., 176.
 Collamer, Ohio, 251.
 Columbia county, N. Y., 165,
 246.
 Comanche, Iowa, 153.
 Concord, Mass., 15, 284.
 Conklin, N. Y., 214.
 Connellsville, Pa., 159.
 Corning, N. Y., 165, 166, 167.
 Corro Gorde, Ills., 248.
 Cortland, N. Y., 110, 162.
 Covington, Ky., 269, 270.
 Covington, N. Y., 250.
 Cowes, Eng., 17, 26.
 Cranford, N. J., 239.
 Currytown, N. Y., 98.
 Cummington, Mass., 175.
 Dane county, Wis., 141.
 Dartmouth, 248.
 Dayton, N. Y., 184, 225.
 Decatur, Ills., 200, 235.
 Dedham, Mass., 287, 290.
 DeKalb, N. Y., 263.
 Delhi, N. Y., 142, 199, 254.
 Denver, Colo., 8, 10, 15, 194, 233.
 Des Moines, Iowa, 197, 212.
 Detroit, Mich., 134, 135, 189,
 201, 209, 253.
 Dighton, Mass., 264.
 Dodge Corners, Wis., 137, 194,
 233, 234.
 Dorchester, Mass., 140, 196,
 197, 280, 283, 291, 292.
 Dorset, Eng., 13.
 Douglas, Wyo., 197.
 Dover, N. H., 177.
 Duanesburgh, N. Y., 97, 204.

- Duluth, Minn., 120.
 Dutchess county, N. Y., 280,
 281, 282, 284, 287, 289, 290,
 291, 294, 296, 298.
 Duxbury, Mass., 230, 231, 232,
 240.
 East Bloomfield, N. Y., 264,
 265.
 Easterkeale, Eng., (East Keal,) 23, 25.
 East Haddam, Conn., 95, 142,
 143, 144.
 East Indies, 121.
 East Lyme, Conn., 263.
 East Troy, Pa., 141, 142.
 East Troy, Wis., 234.
 Edmundsbury, Eng., 17, 21, 22.
 Elgin, Ills., 196.
 Elmira, N. Y., 197, 216, 304.
 Emhurst, Eng., 274.
 Enfield, Conn., 270, 278.
 Enfield, N. H., 171.
 Englewood, N. J., 213.
 Euclid, Ohio, 251.
 Exton, Eng., 210.
 Factorville, Pa., 237.
 Fairdale, Pa., 237.
 Fairfield, Mass., 84.
 Falmouth, 299.
 Faribault county, Minn., 184,
 225.
 Farmington, Conn., 265, 267.
 Feeding Hills, Mass., 116.
 Fitchburg, Mass., 94, 287, 288.
 Florida, N. Y., 97, 98, 146, 148,
 149, 203, 204, 205.
 Floyd, N. Y., 154, 156.
 Flushing, Mich., 265.
 Fort Plain, N. Y., 152.
 Franklin, Conn., 263.
 Fremont, Ohio, 255.
 Galesburg, Ills., 192.
 Gainesville, Fla., 197.
 Gales Ferry, Conn., 105.
 Geddes, N. Y., 187.
 Genesee, N. Y., 250.
 Geneva, N. Y., 126, 181.
 Genoa, Ohio, 120.
 Gestingthorpe, Eng., 14, 19, 20.
 Glen, N. Y., 98, 206.
 Glens Falls, N. Y., 236, 240.
 Gloucester, N. J., 282.
 Gorham, N. Y., 181.
 Grafton, N. Y., 207.
 Grafton, Vt., 94, 95, 135, 136,
 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 191,
 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 234.
 Grand Junction, Iowa, 194, 195.
 Granville, N. J., 271.
 Granville, N. Y., 80.
 Great Barrington, Mass., 93,
 171, 202, 217, 230.
 Greeley, Colo., 194.
 Greenfield, Ohio, 123.
 Green Lake, Wis., 158.
 Griswold, Conn., 45, 59, 70,
 102, 170, 271.
 Groton, Conn., 35, 36, 37, 38,
 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50,
 51, 54, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 74,
 75, 82, 88, 94, 102, 105, 106,
 107, 130, 159, 186, 187, 227,
 263, 265, 266, 267, 270, 273,
 282, 285, 286, 293, 294, 296,
 297, 302.
 Groton, Eng., 21.
 Groton, Mass., 287.
 Guilford, Conn., 1, 241, 242,
 243, 244, 245, 246, 264, 268.
 Haddam, Conn., 281.
 Half-Moon-on-the-Hudson, N.
 Y., 228.
 Halls Corners, N. Y., 182.
 Hampshire county, Mass., 291,
 293, 294.
 Hampton, Conn., 104, 114, 263,
 271.
 Hannibal, Mo., 189.
 Hanover, Conn., 263, 264.
 Hanover, Mich., 256.
 Hardwick, Mass., 270.
 Harford county, Md., 288.
 Harrisburg, Pa., 271.
 Hartford, Conn., 10, 22, 183,
 221, 263, 278, 291.
 Harvard, Mass., 279, 298, 299.
 Havana, Cuba, 66.
 Hillsdale, N. Y., 230.
 Hills Grove, R. I., 227.
 Hiram, Ohio, 180.
 Hoboken, N. J., 185, 225.

- Holland Patent, N. Y., 154.
 Holyoke, Mass., 183, 224.
 Homer, Mich., 136, 249, 254, 256.
 Homer, N. Y., 301.
 Honeoye, N. Y., 119.
 Hornby, N. Y., 214.
 Horton, Kans.; 269.
 Hudson, Mich., 136, 192, 193.
 Hudson, N. Y., 110, 171, 203.
 Huntington, Mass., 174.
 Illinois, 81, 99.
 Idaho, 252.
 India, 167.
 Iona, Mich., 158.
 Ipswich, Mass., 64, 288.
 Ireland, 8.
 Jacob City, Utah, 134.
 Jamestown, N. Y., 115, 172, 275.
 Jasper, N. Y., 167, 216.
 Jefferson Iowa, 193.
 Johnstown, N. Y., 150.
 Jonesville, Wis., 149.
 Kansas, 252, 269.
 Kansas City, Mo., 252.
 Kentucky, 89, 253.
 Key West, Fla., 107, 269.
 Kilsingly, Conn., 92, 264, 266, 273, 285.
 Killingworth, Conn., 241, 266.
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 62, 88.
 Rings Town, R. I., 49.
 Kirkwood, N. Y., 165.
 Kittery, 294.
 LaCrosse, Wis., 120.
 Lasyville, Pa., 224.
 Lafayette, N. Y., 108, 132, 162, 163, 188, 211, 228, 240.
 Lancashire, Eng., 17, 18, 19, 21.
 Lander, Wyoming, 255, 256.
 Lanesborough, 280.
 Lansing, Mich., 215.
 Lawrenceville, Pa., 167.
 Lebanon, Conn., 190, 244, 263.
 Lebanon, Ills., 231.
 Lebanon, N. H., 228.
 Ledyard, Conn., 226.
 Lee, Mass., 171, 249.
 Lee, N. Y., 62, 68.
 Lenox, Mass., 111.
 Leon, N. Y., 184, 239.
 Leonardsville, N. Y., 14, 186.
 Leroy, N. Y., 177.
 Lexington, Mass., 140, 280, 281, 284, 285, 293.
 Lincoln, Ills., 248, 253, 255.
 Lincoln, Mass., 278, 280, 283, 285, 286, 290, 292, 298.
 Lincolnshire, Eng., 21, 23, 25, 26.
 Lisbon, Conn., 65.
 Litchfield, Conn., 91.
 Little Utica, N. Y., 272.
 Liverpool, Eng., 16.
 Livonia, N. Y., 244, 249, 250.
 Logan, Okla., 10, 180.
 London, Eng., 12, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 26, 241, 242.
 Londonderry, Vt., 140, 141, 198.
 Lorraine, 253.
 Los Angeles, Cali., 233.
 Lyme, Conn., 268.
 Lyons, N. Y., 86, 134.
 Machias, N. Y., 250.
 Macinac, Mich., 248.
 Macomb county, Mich., 209.
 Madison, Ind., 248, 249, 253.
 Madison, Wis., 194, 198.
 Magnolia, Ills., 135, 191.
 Manchester, 280.
 Manlius, N. Y., 96.
 Marcellus, N. Y., 249.
 Mardin, Turkey, 198.
 Marean, N. Y., 202.
 Marengo, Iowa, 136.
 Marlboro, N. H., 284.
 Marshfield, Mass., 231.
 Mauritius, N. Y., 167.
 Mazomanie, Wis., 137, 193, 195, 233.
 McPherson, Kans., 238.
 Meadville, Pa., 134, 191, 230.
 Medway, Mass., 279.
 Melrose, Mass., 196.
 Memphis, N. Y., 272.
 Mendon, N. Y., 239.
 Meredith, N. Y., 199, 254.
 Meriden, Conn., 148.
 Michigan, 248, 256.

- Middleburg, N. Y., 151, 247, 251.
 Middlebury, Vt., 248, 251.
 Middle Haddam, Conn., 96, 145.
 Middlesex county, Mass., 286, 287, 288, 294.
 Middletown, Conn., 47, 230, 287.
 Milford, Conn., 268.
 Milford, N. H., 138.
 Mill Point, N. Y., 151.
 Minneapolis, Minn., 198, 222.
 Minnesota, 156.
 Minnesota Lake, Minn., 139.
 Minonk, Ills., 155.
 Mississippi, 81.
 Missouri, 142.
 Missouri Bay, Cali., 133.
 Monson, Mass., 174.
 Montgomery, Mass., 62, 82, 83, 88, 115, 116, 117, 126, 127, 172, 173, 217.
 Montgomery county, N. Y., 150, 152.
 Montreal, Can., 232.
 Montrose, Pa., 238.
 Montville, Conn., 226.
 Morean, N. Y., 145, 236.
 Moriah, N. Y., 113.
 Morrow, Ohio, 270.
 Mt. Pulaski, Ills., 251.
 Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 237.
 Muhlenburg county, Ky., 253.
 Murrayfield, (now Chester), Mass., 84.
 Mystic, Conn., 17, 18, 27, 31, 54, 75, 105, 106, 107, 159, 268, 269, 270.
 Nashua, N. H., 178, 179.
 Nelson, N. Y., 119.
 New Albany, N. Y., 102.
 New Albion, N. Y., 225.
 Newark, N. J., 150.
 Newark, Ohio, 271.
 New Britain, Conn., 266.
 Newburg, Ohio, 123.
 Newfield, Me., 230.
 Newfoundland, 287.
 New Hartford, 267.
 New Haven, 10, 52, 129, 159.
 New London, Conn., 1, 10, 26, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 44, 49, 62, 105, 106, 171, 186, 257, 258, 271, 293, 295.
 New London county, Conn., 21, 285.
 New Mexico, 252, 256.
 New Milford, Conn., 273.
 New Orleans, La., 74.
 Newton, Mass., 287, 289, 295, 299.
 Newtown, Conn., 263.
 New York, N. Y., 10, 95, 106, 153, 163, 164, 165, 166, 175, 185, 206, 207, 208, 212, 220, 226, 228, 231, 232, 233, 237, 238, 240, 274, 304.
 New York state, 278.
 Nicholson, Pa., 237, 238.
 Noank, Conn., 74, 268, 269.
 Normandy, 12.
 North Amherst, Ohio., 8, 257.
 Northampton, Eng., 24.
 Northampton, Mass., 91, 113, 132.
 Northbridge, Mass., 299.
 Norwich, Conn., 10, 20, 34, 35, 37, 42, 43, 44, 57, 65, 72, 91, 102, 170, 241, 260, 263, 265, 266, 270, 271, 294, 295, 296, 304.
 Norwichtown, Conn., 185.
 "No. 9," N. Y., 87.
 Oak Hill, Ohio, 123.
 Oakland county, Mich., 102, 145, 157.
 Ohio, 76, 85.
 Oil City, Pa., 172.
 Oldham, S. D., 195.
 Omaha, Neb., 235, 235.
 Oneco, R. I., 168.
 Oneida county, N. Y., 87, 154.
 Onondaga, N. Y., 132, 161, 209, 210, 272.
 Ontario county, N. Y., 87, 126, 127.
 Oppingham, N. Y., 216.
 Orleans, Mass., 267.
 Orwell, Vt., 124.
 Ossawatomie, Kans., 198.

- Oswego, N. Y., 104, 159, 245.
 Oswego county, N. Y., 152, 200.
 Otsego, N. Y., 188.
 Owatonna, Minn., 194.
 Oxford, Eng., 26.
P
 Pachaug, Conn., 35.
 Palisades, N. Y., 11, 164.
 Palmer, Mass., 9, 121, 122, 175,
 177, 178, 220, 221.
 Panama, 154.
 Paris, France, 253.
 Parkman, Ohio, 125.
 Parkvale, Pa., 16.
 Parkville, Mo., 135, 192.
 Pasadena, Cali., 172.
 Patchogue, 276.
 Pavilion, N. Y., 247, 250.
 Pearl Creek, N. Y., 247, 250.
 Peekskill, N. Y., 289.
 Penobscot, 288.
 Pequonoc, Conn., 273.
 Pequot, Conn., 26, 30.
 Pennsylvania, 150.
 Perry, Okla., 180.
 Perryville, R. I., 159.
 Peterboro, N. H., 178, 179.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 21, 71, 121,
 168, 185, 191, 218, 236, 249, 252.
 Pittsburgh, Pa., 232.
 Pittsfield, Mass., 279, 297.
 Pittsfield, Pa., 270.
 Plainfield, Conn., 40, 52, 53, 54,
 72, 73, 74, 103, 104, 158, 263,
 265, 266, 270, 271, 273, 284.
 Pleasant Grove, Iowa, 136.
 Plymouth, Iowa, 141.
 Plymouth, Mass., 231, 232.
 Plymouth, N. Y., 243, 246.
 Pomfret, Conn., 68, 102, 190,
 199, 228, 266.
 Pompey, N. Y., (now Lafay-
 ette), 161, 188.
 Pontiac, Mich., 145, 208.
 Porto Rico, 203.
 Portland, Me., 180.
 Port Richmond, N. Y., 106.
 Portville, N. Y., 269.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 212.
 Poultney, Vt., 171.
 Pratt, Kans., 181.
 Preston, Conn., 15, 17, 19, 31,
 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42,
 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50,
 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70,
 74, 76, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86,
 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 99,
 100, 101, 104, 114, 127, 128,
 129, 130, 131, 133, 154, 183,
 185, 186, 187, 258, 260, 264,
 265, 266, 267, 270, 271, 273,
 279, 282, 284, 285, 293, 295.
 Preston, Eng., 17, 18, 21, 22, 25,
 27, 29, 30, 31.
 Providence, R. I., 278, 280.
 Putnam, Conn., 235, 267, 273.
Q
 Queensburg, N. Y., 240.
R
 Racine, Wis., 190.
 Reading, Mass., 171, 217.
 Red Bank, N. J., 152.
 Rennsalaer county, N. Y., 101,
 156.
 Rhode Island, 49.
 Richmond, Mass., 281.
 Richmond, N. Y., 250.
 Riverside, Cali., 302.
 Rochester, Mich., 211.
 Rochester, N. Y., 69, 126.
 Romeo, Mich., 161, 209, 210.
 Roscoe, Ills., 143.
 Rose, Mich., 265.
 Rosendale, Wis., 184.
 Roxbury, Mass., 17, 18, 22, 26,
 28, 29, 30, 33, 37, 84, 140, 197,
 268, 295, 298.
 Royalton, N. H., 296.
 Russell, Mass., 61, 83, 84, 86,
 87, 88, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120,
 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 174,
 175, 182, 183, 223, 224, 227, 303.
 Fussia, N. Y., 105, 119, 120.
 Rye, N. Y., 8.
S
 Saganaw, Mich., 162.
 Salem, Mass., 29, 35.
 Salem, Ohio, 251, 254.
 Salina, N. Y., 132.
 Salisbury, Conn., 47, 62, 93,
 134, 271, 292.
 Salisbury, Mass., 22.
 Sanderfield, Conn., 245.

- Sandy Creek, N. Y., 199, 200.
 Sandy Hill, N. Y., 202, 240.
 Sangamon county, Ills., 251.
 Sangerfield, N. Y., 189.
 San Jose, Cali., 200.
 Santa Rosa, Cali., 135.
 Saratoga and Saratoga county,
 N. Y., 80, 273, 274, 280, 284,
 287, 296.
 Saybrook, Conn., 35, 65.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 187, 190.
 Scipio, N. Y., 267.
 Scotland, 257.
 Seabrook Island, S. C., 170.
 Semer, Eng., 21.
 Seneca, N. Y., 87, 126, 182, 211.
 Sequin, Pa., 58.
 Sharon, Conn., 47, 68, 69, 70,
 78, 79, 96, 97, 98, 99, 145, 271.
 Sharon, Wis., 205.
 Sheffield, Mass., 87, 280, 286.
 Shurburn, N. Y., 128, 184.
 Shrewsbury, Mass., 282, 289,
 290, 291.
 Sincoe, C. W., 111, 167.
 South Berwick, Me., 177.
 Southampton, Mass., 88.
 South Bend, Ind., 231.
 Southertown, Conn., 27, 30, 31.
 Spelsby, Eng., 23.
 Spencertown, N. Y., 146.
 Spottsylvania C. H., Va., 200.
 Springfield, Ills., 248, 251, 252,
 253.
 Springfield, Mass., 61, 84, 279.
 Springfield, Mo., 234.
 Spring Lake, S. D., 195.
 Springville, Pa., 206, 237.
 Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y., 228.
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., 177.
 St. Joseph, Mo., 189.
 St. Louis, Mo., 191, 230.
 St. Petersburg, Russia, 223.
 Stafford, Conn., 36, 267.
 Stanford, N. Y., 246.
 Stebbing, Eng., 20.
 Sterling, Conn., 158, 265.
 Steuben, N. Y., 92.
 Stillwater, N. Y., 236.
 Stockbridge, Mass., 147, 167,
 281.
 Stonington, Conn., 27, 30, 32,
 34, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46,
 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 75, 79,
 88, 91, 92, 227, 257, 258, 260,
 265, 267, 268, 270, 273, 280, 293.
 Stratford, Conn., 268.
 Stratford, Eng., 25.
 Sudbury, Mass., 38.
 Suffield, Conn., 303.
 Susquehanna, Pa., 111.
 Suffolk county, N. Y., 291.
 Sutton, Mass., 278, 280, 292,
 295.
 Sweetwater, Wyo., 205.
 Syracuse, N. Y., 162.
 Taftville, Conn., 264.
 Taunton, Mass., 157, 208.
 Templeton, Mass., 290, 294.
 Thayer county, Neb., 210.
 Thetford, Eng., 22.
 Thompson, Conn., 266.
 Thompson, Ohio, 180.
 Three Rivers, Mass., 122.
 Ticonderoga, 280, 293.
 Tinmouth, N. H., 242.
 Toledo, Ohio, 156.
 Topeka, Kans., 136.
 Torrington, Conn., 302.
 Troy, N. Y., 148, 149, 275.
 Tuscola county, Mich., 211.
 Tully, N. Y., 108.
 Twinsburg, Ohio, 83, 85.
 Tyngingham, Mass., 55, 76, 77,
 107, 108, 109, 163, 287, 288, 293.
 Ulster county, N. Y., 279, 280,
 299.
 Union, Conn., 62, 87.
 Utica, N. Y., 154.
 Uxbridge, Mass., 266.
 Vassar, Mich., 162, 211.
 Velasco, Tex., 206.
 Vermont, 190.
 Verona, N. Y., 201.
 Victor, Colo., 177.
 Victor, N. Y., 267, 268.
 Voluntown, Conn., 37, 39, 40,
 41, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 59,
 71, 72, 76, 77, 99, 102, 103,
 107, 108, 158, 264, 265, 267,
 271.

- Walworth, N. Y., 132.
 Ward, Mass., 281.
 Warren, Ohio, 113, 176, 218, 219.
 Warsaw Hollow, N. Y., 108.
 Washington, D. C., 1, 10, 11, 175, 176, 177, 178, 218, 219, 220, 221.
 Washington, Mich., 161, 210.
 Waterford, Can., 111, 145.
 Waterloo, N. Y., 222.
 Watertown, Mass., 8, 281, 289, 295, 298, 301.
 Waterville, N. Y., 133, 189, 190.
 Waukegan, Ills., 157.
 Waukesha, Wis., 194, 234.
 Wauregan, Conn., 168.
 Wednesbury, Eng., 14, 23, 24.
 Wells, Minn., 195.
 Wells, Vt., 59, 80, 81, 82, 113, 114, 115, 169, 170, 171.
 Welshfield, Ohio, 180.
 Wenona, Ills., 135.
 Wesley, N. Y., 224.
 Westerly, R. I., 55, 263, 273.
 Westfield, Mass., 10, 61, 62, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 126, 173, 183, 217, 218, 224, 293, 294, 295, 302.
 Westfield, N. Y., 181.
 Westmoreland, N. H., 196.
 West Newton, Mass., 231.
 West Nicholson, Pa., 206.
 Weston, Mass., 283, 292, 294.
 Weston, Vt., 137, 138, 193, 194, 195.
 West Point, N. Y., 190.
 West Side, Iowa, 206.
 West Springfield, Mass., 120.
 West Winfield, N. Y., 226.
 Wethersfield, Conn., 17, 18, 22, 26, 27, 30, 34.
 White Plains, N. Y., 67, 285.
 Whitesboro, N. Y., 154.
 Whitestown, N. Y., 104, 126.
 Whitney's Point, N. Y., 163, 167, 211.
 Wilkes county, N. C., 285.
 Williamsburg, Mass., 116.
 Williamsport, Pa., 168, 216.
 Williamstown, Mass., 199.
 Willimantic, Conn., 267.
 Willingworth, Eng., 14.
 Willshire, Ohio, 271.
 Wilmington, Mass., 297.
 Wilmington, Vt., 243.
 Winchester, Conn., 270.
 Windham, Ct., 58, 72, 168, 273, 285.
 Windham Co., Ct., 247, 283.
 Windham, N. H., 8.
 Windham, Vt., 139, 141.
 Windsor, Ct., 266.
 Windsor, Vt., 248.
 Winona, Minn., 120.
 Wiscasset, Me., 208.
 Wisconsin, 149.
 Wishich, Eng., 14.
 Woburn, Mass., 35, 190.
 Wollpitt, Eng., 21.
 Woodbury, Ct., 244, 247, 265, 271.
 Woodhull, N. Y., 211, 214, 215, 216, 238.
 Worcester and Worcester county, Mass., 10, 235, 279, 281, 287, 288, 298, 299.
 Wyalusing, Pa., 183, 224.
 Wyoming, 252.
 Wyoming, Pa., 58.
 York, Eng., 12.
 Youngstown, Ohio, 177.

SUPPLEMENT
TO THE
PARKE FAMILIES
OF
CONNECTICUT

COMPILED BY
FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS



WASHINGTON, D. C.,
PUBLISHED BY F. S. PARKS

1934.

SUPPLEMENT
TO THE
PARKE FAMILIES
OF
CONNECTICUT

COMPILED BY
FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS



WASHINGTON, D. C.,
PUBLISHED BY F. S. PARKS
1934.

Foreword

The following pages contain all additions and corrections to the "Parke Families of Connecticut" that have come to the attention of the compiler since that book was issued in 1906.

It not being practicable to print a new edition of that genealogy at this time, it was thought best to publish this supplement, so that the information would be preserved. Otherwise much of this data might be irrevocably lost.

It is printed on one side of the paper only, so that those owning the original book may if they wish cut up this supplement and insert the items in their proper places.

This publication, like all others of a similar character, could have been made much more complete if those to whom personal letters were sent had kindly paid more attention and replied more fully.

There are still many families that are very incomplete. The compiler will continue to receive and preserve any corrections or additions and hold them for the benefit of the descendants.



NO. 14

Parke of Gestingthorpe England. Azure, an Eagle displayed argent, gutte gules, legged and beaked, or. Crest, an eagle's head coupee, erminois, about its neck a mural crown, sable, and beaked sable.—From the "*History of the County of Essex; compiled by Philip Morant, London, MDCCLXVIII.*"



NO. 15

A fesse inverted chequy azure and argent, between three stag's heads caboshed in chief and one in base gules. Upon the escutcheon is placed a helmet befitting his degree, with a mantling azure and or., and for his Crest, on a wreath of the colours, upon a mount vert, a stag's head caboshed gules, between two marigolds slipped proper; with the motto, "Providentiæ me Conmitto."

'These arms were used by Mr. Philip Samuel Park Esq., whose address was Altadore, Preston, county Lancashire, England.

ADDITIONAL PARKE COATS-OF-ARMS

Since the "Parke Families of Connecticut" was published, in 1906, several more Parke coats-of-arms have come to the attention of the compiler and are shown herewith.



NO. 12

"PARKE. Az. an eagle displayed ar. armed or."

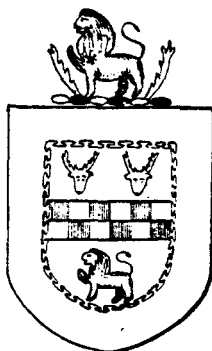


NO. 13

"PARKE. Sa. an eagle displayed within a bordure ar."

The above were taken from an old book, "*A Complete Body of Heraldry*, by Joseph Edmonson, London, MDCCLXXV, Vol. II."

It will be seen that arms 12 and 13 are practically the same, except that they have different colors, and one has a border.



NO. 16

Or, a fesse counter-compony Gules and argent, between two stag's heads caboshed in chief and a lion passant in base of the second, all within a bordure nebuly of the last. Mantling gules and or. Crest—on a wreath of the colors, between the attires of a stag proper a lion passant or, charged on the shoulder with an estoile gules. Motto, "Vince in bono malum."

The above was used by Herbert Thomas Parke and Alfred Ernest Park, of Withmel, near Chorley, Eng.

CRESTS;

With arms not given. From *The Book of Family Crests*, London, 1838; published by Henry Washbourne.



NO. 17

NO. 18

NO. 19

No. 17. PARK. A sinister hand holding an open book. Motto, "Sapienter et pie."

No. 18. PARK and PARKE. (On a ducal coronet,) a lion passant, ducally crowned; ppr.

No. 19. PARK. A stag lodged, proper.

PAGE 25

ROBERT¹ PARKE IN ENGLAND

About three months after the "Parke Families of Connecticut" was published Mr. Winthrop S. Gilman, of Palisades, N. Y., who was making a tour of Europe, spent considerable time in an effort to locate the birthplace of Robert¹ Parke. Robert's birthplace and the name of his father were not found; but his marriage and the dates of births of his two oldest children were discovered. Mr. Gilman's researches were all made in the neighborhood of Suffolk county, England.

The Semer records give the following:

Martha Chaplin, dau. Wilia Chaplin, bapt. Feb. 4, 1584-5. [A note on the margin says this date should be 1583-4.]

Robert Parke and Martha Chaplin were married Feb. 9, 1601-2.

Robert Parke son of Robert Parke and Martha, bapt. June 4, 1605.

William Parke son of Robert Parke and Martha bapt. April 21, 1607.

William Chaplyn was buried Oct. 15, 1629.

PAGE 27

In order to commemorate the three-hundredth anniversary of the landing of ROBERT¹ PARKE in America, a number of his descendants, in August, 1930, erected a beautiful bronze tablet, marking his last resting place, in the Whitehall Cemetery at Mystic, Conn.

PAGE 28

THE WILL OF ROBERT PARKE

Is recorded in New London, Conn., under date of March 14, 1664-5. In this will he calls himself: "I Robert Parkes of Mistick near New London:" and mentions "Eldest son Wm. Parks who I make sole executor all houses and lands in Mistick. 175 acres more or less." To son Samuel Parke 50 pounds sterling "to be paid by said Executor in good merchantable goods at price current at time of payment—in case he my said son Samuall shall first come and demand the same in Roxbury within the time and place of seven years next and immediately after the date hereof." Also mentions his son Thomas. The will is dated May 13, 1660.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT¹ PARKE

- Martha², bapt. Oct. 6, 1603, at Semer, England.
- Robert², " June 4, 1605, at " "
- 2 William², " April 21, 1607, at " "
- 3 Thomas², " Feb. 13, 1615, at Hitcham, "
- Anne², " Dec. 3, 1618, at " "
- 4 Samuel², " June 20, 1621, at Bilderston, "

PAGE 32

- 4. SAMUEL², married Hannah ———.

PAGE 33

- 21 Joseph³, b Jan. 7, 1682; died young.
- Samuel Williams Jr., was bapt. Feb. 27, 1656.

PAGE 35

- Jonathan⁴, b 1679; d unmarried 1752.

PAGE 38

- Joshua⁴, b June 11, 1690; m Oct. 28, 1719.
- 49 Deborah⁴ had children John and Abigail Fanning. She m 2nd, Benj. Williams.

PAGE 39

- 15. ALICE³ had children Thomas, John, Nathaniel, Greenfield, Phebe, Alice, Dorothy and Elizabeth Larrabee.

PAGE 40

Third line read Packer for Parker.

64. Jenima^a m Samuel Torrence, July 1741.
65. Hannah^a m Richard Richardson, Feb. 18, 1720.
68. Abigail^a m David Macwithier, April 3, 1722, at Griswold.

PAGE 41

Thankful^a had children Samuel, Susannah and Rosanna Whitney.

PAGE 42

75. Abigail^b d unmarried about 1756.

PAGE 43

26. ELEAZER^a was born about 1687.

PAGE 44

88. Sarah^a, m James Cook, Oct. 8, 1739. Children: John, Stephen and Gregory Cook.

PAGE 45

33. ROBERT^a d Nov, 25, 1779.

PAGE 47

40. JOSEPH^a was buried at Northeast, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1760. A correspondent writes that Joseph married Mary Smith Pain.

PAGE 48

121. A James Park, aged 53, died May 1776 and is buried in Ledyard, Conn.
127. Lucy^b, m Samuel Killam Jr.

PAGE 49

44. Martha Geer was a daughter of Robert and Martha (Tyler) Geer.

PAGE 50

50. MARTHA^a married 2nd Isaac W. Fish.

PAGE 51

53. ABIGAIL^a d. Feb. 13, 1713, and Capt. Avery married 2nd Prudence Wheeler, April 1, 1714.

PAGE 52

158. Lois^b died young.

63. BENJAMIN⁴ PARK; his will, dated 18 Sept, 1756, mentioned wife, not named; son Benjamin Park Jr., five shillings; beloved son Christopher Parke, five shillings; well beloved sons Rufus Parke and Amaziah Parke all the lands belonging to me in said Voluntown to be divided equally between them and to Rufus Parke the home lot if he lives to come home and if not to Amaziah Parke; whoever has the home lot to take care of their mother; well beloved brother Joseph Parke to be Executor. This will was offered for probate at Plainfield, Nov. 20, 1756, and "disallowed." The estate was distributed 9 May 1757. to Jemima, fourth daughter; Lydia, youngest daughter; Christopher, 2nd son by deed had had his full share; Amaziah, the youngest son; Mary the eldest daughter; Benjamin, eldest son; Prudence, the 3d daughter and Freelove. Both the will and "Distribution paper" are on file in the State Library at Hartford.

Children:

- 164 Mary⁵, b Oct. 3, 1731.
 - 164a Benjamin⁵.
 - 164b Christopher⁵, b 1735.
 - 164c Rufus⁵
 - 164d Amaziah⁵, b about 1738,
 - 164e Freelove⁵.
 - 164f Prudence.
 - 165 Jemima⁵, b April 17, 1748.
 - 166 Lydia⁵, b Sept. 10, 1749.
-
- 167 Rachel⁵, d Feb. 23, 1771. Her children were: John, b Oct. 28, 1758; Elisha, b May 12, 1760; Betty⁵ b June 1, 1762; Rachel, b May 17, 1764; Elias, b June 11, 1768, and Daniel Satterlee⁵ b Feb. 19, 1771.
 - 171 Christobel⁵, m Nathaniel Butler Oct. 1, 1761. Children: Hannah, b April 22, 1762, and Sarah Butler, b March 20, 1764,

PAGE 54

69a. JAMES⁴ PARKE, (William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was bapt. at Stonington, Aug. 1709; married Jane McDowell, at Voluntown, Nov. 1732.

Children:

- 176a John⁵
- 176b Mary⁵
- 176c Elizabeth⁵
- 176d William⁵
- 176e Joan⁵
- 176f James⁵

70. NATHANIEL⁴, married Eunice Ecclestone.

- 180 Abigail⁵ m 1st Sprague Fish, at Groton, June 16, 1789, (see p. 163); children: Sprague, b March 19, 1790; Park Fish and one other. She m 2nd, Oliver Dewey; children: Abby, Thankful and William Gilson Dewey. She m 3rd, Elisha Lyman; no children.

The following should appear on page 54. They are grandsons of (No. 20) Thomas³.

185 Joseph⁵, b Jan. 10, 1767-

186 Thomas⁵, b about 1770.

PAGE 55

78. The Census of 1790 gives Mary Park as head of family "with 1 male over 16, and 2 other females." in Tyringham.

- 200 John⁶, m Freelove Wilcox; lived at Arlington, Vt. Had (431a) Mary⁷, b Jan. 9, 1787, and possibly others. Freelove m, as his 4th wife, Isaac⁴ Andrus. She died March 10, 1830, in her 71st year.

PAGE 58

86. Lydia Parish was born Sept. 16, 1719, dr. of William and Jerusha (Smith) Parish.

89. REUBEN⁵ PARK died Oct. 20, 1805.

PAGE 59

- 228 Amasa Rockwell⁶ Park d Oct. 1, 1847; m Prudence Jewett;
child: Sarah who m Elias Williams.

PAGE 60

- Add to children of (92) Simeon⁵ Parks;
241a Amy⁶. She d March 21, 1803, at Pompey, N. Y.; m Noble
Pitt and had child: Cyrus Pitt, b Dec. 5, 1801.

PAGE 62

101. NATHAN⁵ PARK. His will is dated Aug.
24, 1793, and recorded in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 17,
1811, says that he was a Yeoman, of Canaan, and
mentions all the children.

- 257 James H⁶, was of Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 20, 1785, when he
bought land in Albany, N. Y., from Benajah Strong.
261 "Rana" should be "Cyrenius."

PAGE 63

- 263 Mary⁶, b Sept. 23, 1767.
264 Eleanor⁶, b Jan. 13, 1771.

PAGE 65

104. SILAS⁵, died Feb. 23, 1802.
105. MOSES⁵, died Aug. 1776.
284 Margery⁶, m Stephen Jones, Oct. 15, 1786.

PAGE 66

- 294 Contedt⁶, married Benajah Bill.
108. JAMES⁵ PARK. His children by 1st wife
should be given as follows:
295 Martha⁶
296 Mary⁶, b Dec. 1, 1756; m John Spicer. (See page 270.)
297 James⁶
298 Frederick⁶
299 Hannah⁶
And probably Charles and Dorothy.

PAGE 67

Esther⁶, b 1770; d Oct. 26, 1859; m Andrew Frink, of Stonington, Conn. Chil.; Edmund and Frederick Frink.
 Polly⁶, b 1772; d Aug. 20, 1851; m Dudley Woodworth, Nov. 1794. Chil.: Harriet and Edward P. Woodworth.
 Elizabeth⁶, b 1773; died Dec. 22, 1807; m Eliezer Hamlin. Children: Elizabeth and Emeline Hamlin.
 Jane⁶, b 1777; d March 4, 1827: unm.
 William⁶, b 1780; d May 22, 1802; unm.
 Love⁶, 1768; d Aug. 29, 1875; m John Edmonds Jr. Had one child, Mary, and possibly others.

PAGE 68

306 Ruth⁶, m Reuben Brown, Feb. 10, 1788. (See p 273.)

PAGE 70

122. DANIEL⁵ died at Canterbury. A "Distribution Paper" of his estate, dated Dec. 3, 1766, on file at Hartford, does not mention his children Ebenezer, Samuel and Moses.

- 340 Daniel⁶ m Catharine Burns; child: Sarah⁷, bp. Ap. 30, 1777.
- 343 Esther⁶, m Jeremiah Halsey⁷ who served in the Rev. War and was a lawyer in New Loudon county. Children: Phebe, b Sept. 22, 1772; Jeremiah Shipley, b Oct. 30, 1774; George Washington, b April 1, 1777; Sally Ann, b Nov. 6, 1779; William Pitt, b March 4, 1782; Esther, b Sept. 18, 1784; Silas Plowden, b Jan. 6, 1787; Polly b April 6, 1789; John J., b April 15, 1791, and Harriet W. Halsey, b Aug. 27, 1794.

135. JACOB² PARK, died Jan. 10, 1810. His will, dated Feb. 3, 1803, on file in Stonington. mentions wife Sarah and children David, Jacob, James, Hannah, Martha, Mary and Prudence (Harris).

Children:

356 David⁶, b Nov. 8, 1750.

356a Jacob⁶, (see page 266)

356b James⁶

356c Hannah⁶

356d Martha⁶

356e Mary⁶

356f Prudence⁶, m Harris.

137. TIMOTHY³ PARK, (Jacob⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., Nov. 20, 1729; died 1787. He married Elizabeth Leeds.

Children:

356g John⁶,

356h Olive⁶, m Nehemiah Gallup, Sept. 11, 1803,

356i Content⁶

356j Mary⁶

356k Asa⁶

356l Lydia⁶

356m Experience⁶,

356n and 356-o. Possibly Sarah⁶ and Elisha⁶.

147. EZEKIAL⁵ PARK. This family evidently moved to Orwell, Vt., as the following died there: Asa d April 15, 1813; Elias Parks, probably a son of Ezekial, d Oct. 4 1814, in 54th year; Jesse, No. 359, d Sept. 14, 1800, ae. 30; and Susannah Parks, probably a daughter of Ezekial, d April 22, 1799, ae. 28.

357 Asa⁶ Parks, lived at Orwell, Vt., where he died April 15, 1813, m Lucy Branch; she d Jan. 12, 1857, ae 96. Their son, Augustus C¹. Parks, d Oct. 12, 1881, aged 84; m Livonia Philips; she born Sept. 26, 1811, d Feb. 2, 1888. John B. Parks d Jan. 7, 1852, ae. 65, and S. E. Park d 1863, ae 52¹ at Orwell; possibly sons of Asa⁶.

PAGE 72

164b. CHRISTOPHER³ PARKE. (Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born in Voluntown, Conn., about 1735, and died at E. Brookfield, N. Y., 1798. He married Sarah Mansfield, at Voluntown, Nov. 5, 1754. She died 1822.

Children:

- 367a Olive⁶, b May 11, 1755.
- 367b Ruth⁶, b Aug. 20, 1756.
- 367c Ward⁶, b Jan. 5, 1759.
- 367d Christopher⁶, b Sept. 22, 1761.

164d. AMAZIAH⁵ PARKE, (Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Voluntown, Conn., about 1738, and died near Mendon, N. Y., May 10, 1824. He married Hannah Mansfield, at Voluntown. She died near Mendon, Jan. 10, 1811, in her 74th year.

Children:

- 367f Benjamin⁶, b 1766.
 - 367g John⁶, b April 11, 1776.
 - 367h Amaziah⁶
- And probably others.

169. NEHEMIAH⁵ married in 1757.. Sibbel was born Aug, 8, 1738.

PAGE 73

- 369 Anne⁶, m Stephen Clark in 1796.
- 378 Moses⁶, was drowned June 21, 1806.

PAGE 74

178. NATHANIEL⁶, died Aug. 21, 1844.

- 392 Phebe⁶, b March 16, 1806, d Sept. 22, 1893; married Jabez Watrous, March 11, 1827. He b Nov. 23, 1803; d Dec. 24, 1900. Children: Jabez, born Dec. 30, 1830; Helen Maria, b Oct. 1, 1833; Charles, b July 30, 1836; Henry Stark, b April 25, 1839; Phebe Ann, b July 5, 1842, and Albert G. Watrous, b Sept. 15, 1844.

PAGE 75

185. JOSEPH⁵. His father, according to a statement made by a living relative, was probably Joseph⁴ Park, No. 71.

PAGE 76

198 NEHEMIAH⁶ was married May 27, 1771.

PAGE 77

201. MATTHIAS⁶. Census of 1790 gives him at Tyringham with 2 males under 16 and two females.

PAGE 78

210. JOSIAH⁶ PARK, (Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Preston, Conn., Aug. 15, 1744. He married 1st, Anne Weekley, at New London. His 2nd wife was a widow Jennings. It appears that he lived in Hancock, N. H., for a time and then moved to Pennsylvania, near the New York state line.

Children by 1st wife:

445a1 William⁷

445b1 Moses⁷

445c1 Prudence⁷, b July 4, 1774; d Jan. 4, 1883; m Jonas Lakin, Dec. 23, 1798. Children: William, b June 27, 1801; Elvira, b Sept. 21, 1803; Sally S., b June 11, 1806; Omar Ali, b March 24, 1808; Avid S., b May 6, 1810; George W. P., b Oct. 7, 1812; Betsey, b Feb. 21, 1815; Thankful, b Sept. 19, 1816; Sarah H., b Nov. 10, 1819, and Robert Smith Lakin, b Sept. 1, 1822.

445d1 Asenath⁷; m Jonathan Lakin; he b Dec. 3, 1775. They had two sons.

445e1 Phebe⁷.

PAGE 78-a

211. THOMAS⁴ PARK, (Josiah³, Thomas¹. Thomas². Thomas². Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., Dec. 8, 1745; baptized Jan. 26, 1748, and died at Litchfield, Pa., Feb. 1, 1819. He married 1st. Elizabeth Back, at Preston, July 10, 1770. She died probably in Pennsylvania, May 7, 1776, aged. 24. He married 2nd, Abigail Nesbit, at Wyoming, Pa., 1781. She was a daughter of James Nesbit and was born 1760; d May 12, 1843. Thomas Parks was the first settler of Litchfield, Luzerne, now Bradford county, Pa. He built his house near the state line about 1800; having been granted 400 acres March 15, 1794. He served in Sullivan's Army in the Rev. War, and was a Penn. pensioner in 1789.

Children by 2nd wife:

445a Daniel¹, b 1782.

445b Mary¹, b 1784, m John Moore, 1805.

445c Elizabeth¹, b 1786; m Elijah Wolcott, 1802.

445d Susannah¹, m John Wolcott, 1807

445e Samuel¹, b 1791; d 1823; m Margaret Wolcott; she married 2nd, his brother, Thomas¹ Park.

445f James Nesbit¹, b Nov. 5, 1793.

445g Thomas¹, b 1795; d 1861; m Margaret Park, widow of his brother Samuel,

445h Joseph¹, b 1797; d 1862; m Mary Steward.

445i Amos¹, b 1805, at Litchfield; d 1835-6; m ——— Griffin,

A correspondent states that Thomas⁴ married 3rd, a Mrs. Heady and had the following children:

445k Elijah¹.

445l Benjamin

445m Sally

PAGE 80

460 John¹, died April 23, 1802.

229. JESSE⁶ died April 27, 1843.

461 Eleanor¹ married Nov. 3, 1805.

PAGE 81

234. EBENEZER⁶ was born March 29, 1759.

PAGE 84

250. REUBEN⁶ PARKS. The following should be eliminated: "He was in Edward Richardson's co., Col. Poor's regt., in Oct. 1778." That is the record of another Reuben, a descendant of Richard¹ Parke.

PAGE 85

251. NATHAN⁶, m 3rd on Nov. 6, 1835.

PAGE 86

528 Celia⁷, had child, Lafayette C. Bradley, b 1836; and probably others.

258. OLIVER⁶ PARKS, lived in Chatham, Co. lumbia County, N. Y., in 1800; his wife's name was Lydia. Census of 1800 gives: males 1 under 10, 1 under 16, 1 over 45: females 3 under 10, 1 under 16, 1 under 45. His will mentioned wife Lydia and the following

Children:

- 534 James H⁷.
- 534a Annie⁷, m Solomon Wilber.
- 534b Polly⁷, m Reuben Roland,
- 534c Fanny⁷, m Philo Cady.
- 534d Betsey⁷, m Sylvester Cady,

PAGE 87-a

259. ROBERT⁶ PARKE'S children:

- 535 Perces⁷, m Stephen Chase.
- 536 Ann⁷, m John Dorrance.
- 537 Margaret⁷, m Ira Olds.
- 538 Nathan⁷, b June 7, 1787.
- 539 Mary⁷, m McColloch,
- 540 Ruth⁷, m Green.
- 541 Fanny⁷, m Benj. Tuttle Jr.

261. CYRENIUS^s [or "Rana"] PARKS, (Nathan^s, James^s, Robert^s Thomas^s, Robert¹). was born at Preston or Canaan, Conn., 1753-4, and died at Hay Bay, Ontario, Canada, 1827. He married 1st. Elizabeth ——— who was b 1755; and 2nd, Elizabeth Huffman, 1789, daughter of Jacob Huffman. Cyrenius lived near Albany, N. Y., where he espoused the British side in the Revolution and had to leave New York state. He was a King's Ranger in 1780; was honorably discharged Dec. 24, 1783, and moved to Hay Bay the next year, where he had been granted a large tract of land.

Children by 1st wife:

- 544a Elizabeth[?]
- 544b Nathaniel[?]
- 544c Sarah[?]
- 544d Cornelius[?]
- 544e Joseph[?]
- 544f James[?]; probably died young.
- 544g Deborah[?]
- 544h Archibald[?]

Children by 2nd wife:

- 544i Clorinda[?]
- 544j John[?]
- 544k Cyrenius[?]
- ~~544~~l James[?]
- 544m Elias[?]
- 544n Margaret[?]
- 544o Daniel[?]
- 544p Charlotte[?]
- ~~544~~q David[?]; b 1807.
- 544r Hannah[?]
- 544s Susannah[?]
- ~~544~~t Mylo[?], b Oct. 8, 1812.

262. ELIAS^s PARKS was a Selectman of Russell 1807 9-10-12-15-16.

PAGE 91

276. Mrs. Lucy Park married 2nd Manuel Keyne.

See page 270.)

584 Elijah, bapt. June 16, 1799.

585 Asa¹, settled in Montrose, Penn.

587 Lucy, bapt. June 16, 1799.

PAGE 95

309. JOSEPH⁶ PARK, (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Haddam, Conn., June 14, 1745, and died at Lee, N. Y., 1830-5.

Children:

613a1 Amity⁷; m Abijah Hall.

613a2 Lois⁷; m Azra Potter.

613a3 Joseph⁷; m Hannah Capron.

613a4 Ruth⁷

613a5 Tabitha⁷; m Dunning.

613a6 Lydia; m Ezra Clark.

613a7 John⁷; unmarried.

613a8 Frances⁷; m Potter.

613a9 Harvey⁷, b Dec- 25, 1795.

311. JACOB⁶ PARKE, (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Conn., Dec. 9, 1750. He lived in Sangerfield, Berkshire County, Mass., in 1789, where the Census of 1790 gives his family as consisting of 2 males over 16, 2 males under 16 and 3 females. He married Eunice Smith, Dec. 25, 1773; a daughter of Solomon and Eleanor Smith.

Children:

613a Elisha⁷, b Nov. 30, 1774

613b Daniel⁷, b Feb, 22, 1777.

613c Mercy⁷, b May 13, 1779.

613e Hannah⁷, b March 10, 1781.

613f John⁷, b Aug. 9, 1783.

613g Joel⁷, b Jan. 2, 1785.

613h Abijah⁷, b June 28, 1787; lived at Homer, N. Y.; left one daughter, Mrs. J. B. Wright, who lived at Homer.

613i William⁷, b July 19, 1789.

613k Clarissa⁷, b April 17, 1792.

313. DANIEL⁶, m 2nd Catharine Hurlburt.

333. JOSEPH⁶ lived and died in Norwich, Mass.

689 to 694. These children do not belong here. They are children of 695 Jonas⁷, and are shown on page 155. We have no record of the children of Jonas⁶, No. 351.

356a. JACOB³ PARK, (Jacob⁴, Jacob⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Groton, Conn. He married Ruth Burnett, daughter of Jonathan Burnap, Dec. 2. 1773, at Hampton, Conn.

Children:

- 707c Erastus¹, b Dec. 29, 1776.
- 707d Betsey¹, b Jan. 18, 1782.
- 707e Charles¹, b Jan. 20, 1785.
- 707f William¹, b March 24, 1787.
- 707g Jonathan¹, b Nov. 4, 1790.

356g. JOHN⁶ PARKS, (Timothy³, Jacob⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., about 1776, and died at Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1867. He married 1st, Sarah Burrows, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Fish) Burrows. She was born 1778, at Groton and died at Hartford, Oct. 17, 1823. He m 2nd, Susan (Burrows) Brown, a half-sister of his first wife.

Children:

- 707h Sally; m Freeman Kinney.
- 707i Timothy¹, b Feb. 2, 1803.
- 707j John; m Jane Carlisle.
- 707k Eliza; m James Lyttle.
- 707l Olive
- 707m Nancy; m 1st, Walter Heath; m 2nd, Elijah Dixon.
- 707n Albert¹, b Dec. 21, 1808.
- 707-o Leeds; m Annis.
- Almira, d aged 21.
- Allen; d aged 16.
- 707p Asa; m Chloe Brayton.
- 707q Susan; m Jonathan Allen.
- 707r Caroline; m Silas Glasier.
- 707s William, b 1821; d March 1, 1861; unmarried.

367d. CHRISTOPHER⁶ PARKS, (Christopher⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Voluntown, Conn., Sept. 22, 1761, and died at East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 4, 1842. He married 1st, Rebecca Norton, daughter of Lt. John and Hannah (Bishop) Norton. She b Nov. 20, 1759. He probably married 2nd, Esther, as "Esther, wife of Christopher Parks d Feb. 9, 1850, ae 80 y, 6 m, 12 d." and is buried in the cemetery at E. Bloomfield. Census of 1800 shows him as living at E. Bloomfield.

Children:

- 721a Ward¹, b July 15, 1787; m Roxana Gooding, Feb. 1, 1816; she born 1796.
- 721b Alonzo¹, b Jan. 2, 1789.
- 721c Joel M¹, b Oct. 18, 1790.
- 721d Lyman¹, b Sept. 28, 1792.
- 721e Louisa, b May 23, 1794.
- 721f Selecta (?), b May 23, 1794.
- 721g Sophia, b Aug. 8, 1797.
- 721h Norton, b April 29, 1799.

367f. BENJAMIN⁶ PARK, (Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in 1776, and died near Mendon, N. Y., June 16, 1810. He married Mercy She afterwards married Thomas Reed, and died Jan. 28, 1828, aged 53.

Children:

- A728 Amaziah¹, b April 28, 1804.
- A729 Calvin¹, b June 10, 1807.
- A730 Thomas¹.

367g. JOHN⁶ PARK, (Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Sheffield, Mass., April 11, 1776, and died at Mendon, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1861. He married 1st, Experience Wesson, April 14, 1800. She b Dec. 14, 1781; d April 5, 1813. He m 2nd, Mary Munn, Nov. 30, 1813, who d June 17,

PAGE 103-a

1821, in 35th year. His 3rd wife was Esther Smith, who he m Oct. 22, 1821; she d Feb. 15, 1855, aged 69 years, and he m 4th, Phebe Burt, Sept. 6, 1855. She d Oct. 27, 1873.

Children:

- A731 Rufus¹, b Feb. 13, 1801.
Charlotte, b 1802-3; d Aug. 20, 1815.
Polly; d Dec. 2, 1805.
Polly S., b Oct. 26, 1806; d June 12, 1810.
- A732 John Wesson¹, b Dec. 29, 1808.
- A733 Benjamin¹, b July 27, 1810.
- A734 Experience¹, b Aug. 10, 1812; m Martin Burt. Coildren:
Mark, John¹ George, Frank, Mary, Phoebe and Eliza-
beth Burt.
- A735 James¹, b Nov. 5, 1814
Abner M., b 1815; d July 4, 1819.
Samuel, b 1818; d July 2, 1819.
- A736 Charlotte, b April 29, 1821; married ——— Greer.
Infant dr. d March 14, 1823, and twin drs. d Nov. 2, 1824.
Esther S., b May 25, 1824; d June 8, 1836.

367h, AMAZIAH⁴ PARK, (Amaziah⁴, Benjamin⁴, Robert³ Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Voluntown, Conn., about 1759, and died at Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio, Nov. 4, 1838. He had also lived at W. Stockbridge, Mass., Mendon, N. Y., and Perry, Ohio. He married Sabra Barrett, 1798, in Alford, Mass. She d at Painesville in 1845. He was in the Rev. War, enlisting from Voluntown under Lt. Robert Parks, Capt. John Dixon, Col. Douglas's Conn. Militia Regt. in 1776 and 1777; also at Stillwater in 1780.

Children:

- A721 Esther¹, May 14, 1798; m Lovelace.
- A722 Hannah, b April 10, 1801; m Cummings.
- A723 Mary Ann, b Aug. 20, 1805, prob. d. y.
- A724 Sabra, b Nov. 3, 1807. m Cassidy.
- A725 Benjamin B¹, b Dec. 23, 1809.
- A726 Mehitabel or "Hettie," b Sept. 10, 1814; m — Jennings,
and had son Francis Jennings, who m Casement.
- A727 Jemima Eliza, b Oct. 16, 1817; m — Barto, and had son
Edward Barto, who m Mary Sears.

PAGE 103-b

373. SIMON⁶ PARKE, (Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 10, 1769, and died in Franklin, Susquehanna county, Pa., Dec. 27, 1851. He m. Margaret Covell, dr. of James and Margaret Covell, April 16, 1797. She born Eastbury, Conn., May 19, 1771, and died at Franklin, June 14, 1842.

"Simon Park moved his family into Lawsville in 1809. In his youth he had emigrated from Plainfield, Conn., to Kingston, in Wyoming Valley, where he settled on a tract of land owned by his father; from thence, in 1804, he went to Windsor, N. Y., moving his family and effects on a flatboat up the river. Soon after becoming settled he built a sawmill on Wylie Creek, thirty or forty rods below the place now occupied by Tingley's sawmill." . . .
—*History of Susquehanna County, page 266.*

Children:

- Samuel⁷, b March 23, 1798; d March 23, 1809.
722a Covell⁷, b March 24, 1800.
722b Nehemiah⁷, b Feb. 12, 1802.
722c Charlotte, b Jan. 18, 1809; m James Deans, of So. Bridge-water, now South Montrose, Pa., March 15, 1837. He b in Conn., Sept. 30, 1794; died Sept. 11, 1865, in Montrose. Child: Martha Eliza Deans, b Nov. 3, 1848.
722d Simon⁷, b March 31, 1811.
722e Julia Ann, b May 18, 1813; d Sept. 22, 1854.

PAGE 104

375. Rachel died in 1862.
Samuel⁷, died Aug. 12, 1812, aged 14.
Lucy⁷, died Oct. 20, 1810, aged 13.

PAGE 105

- 727 Lora Howard, d March 28, 1835; m Christopher⁶ Cranston, at Woodstock, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1830. He born Nov. 14, 1803, d Nov. 8, 1858. Children: Josephine, b Aug. 24, 1831; Charles Edwards, b April 19, 1833, and Mary Lora Cranston, b Feb. 8, 1835.

384. ABIJAH⁶ PARKS, (Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Canterbury, Conn., April 4, 1748, and died at Dalton, Mass., August 14, 1813. He married Mary Dean, March 25, 1772, the daughter of Lemuel and Mary (Larribee) Dean. She was born Oct. 28, 1749.

Child:

- 731a Abijah⁷.

PAGE 106

737 Mary⁷, married Oct. 24, 1776.

388. ELIZA⁶ PARK, (Samuel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born in Groton, Conn., July 11, 1812, and died Nov. 14, 1893. She married Allen Denison, Dec. 7, 1832. He was born in 1807.

Children:

Elizabeth Denison.
George P. Denison.
Cyrus A. Denison,

PAGE 107

742 Ann Catharine, born Sept. 19, 1829; m Seth W. Burrows. Children: Ambrose, Annie E., and Mabel J. Burrows.

745 Sarah L., born Oct. 10, 1836; m Rollins S. Ketchum. Children: Harriet V., Rollins S., Frederick M., William S., Anna R., May D., and Beulah S. Ketchum.

746 Julia W., born Nov. 6, 1838; m Joseph M. Avery, a son of Thomas Avery. Children: Catharine R., b July 24, 1859; Lucretia M., b Feb. 25, 1863; Thomas H., b Sept. 11, 1865; Carrie S., b Nov. 7, 1868; Mary M., b July 21, 1871, and Julia P. Avery, b May 19, 1875.

399. JAMES MADISON⁶ PARK, (Joseph⁵, —⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born Sept. 1, 1808, at Groton, Conn., and died in Illinois. He married Eliza Ann Pritchard, April 30, 1836.

Children:

749 Joseph⁷, b Dec. 25, 1838, "Went to Louisiana, married and died, leaving a family."

750 Prestly, b Dec. 25, 1839. "Lived in Kansas."

751 Ann Eliza, born June 25, 1843; m Dolan Dorman, Nov. 10, 1864. Lived at Riverside, Cali. Children: James, Mattie, Arthur and Dolan Dorman.

752 Martha Abigail, b Aug. 16, 1846; m Charles R. Hine, April 12, 1877; lived at Torrington, Conn. Children: George Custer, b March 1, 1878; Charles Park, b Sept. 22, 1882, and Mabel Alice Hine, b Nov. 10, 1883.

424. NEHEMIAH⁷ PARK, m 1st, Ruth ———. He m 2nd Clarissa Hill, of Canaan, N. Y. He was a Lt. in Onondago county in 1806 and 1807 and a Capt. in Genesee county in 1809 and 1812.

Children by 1st wife:

- 807 Archibald⁸, b March 7, 1804, in Tully, N. Y.; d at Elyria, Ohio. Was married at Ashtabula, Ohio; had children: Caroline⁹, Henry⁹, Susan⁹, and Charles⁹.
808 Caroline⁸; m Wooster; children: Park and Emma Wooster.

Children by 2nd wife:

- Alvira⁸; m Lyman Parker.
Clarinda⁸; m William Gibson.
809 Nehemiah⁸, b in Warsaw, N. Y.; m Janette Doolittle; had Ellen⁹, who m Prof. E. P. Harris.
810 Edwin W⁸.

428. JOSHUA⁷ PARK, (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁶, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Tyringham, Mass., March 17, 1786. He married Susan Cooley. They "moved to western New York."

Children:

- 814 Harrison⁸, b 1813; was married Children: Mary⁹, Lavinia and Phebe.
815 Caroline⁸, b Nov. 11, 1815; d Jan. 18, 1890; married George Washington Tyler. Children: George Harrison Tyler, died in the Civil War; Mary Elizabeth Tyler, and Albert Sumner Tyler lived in Los Angeles, Cali.
816 Elizabeth⁸, b 1817; m Elias Pierson; no issue.
816a Susan⁸, b 1819; m George Sweet; left no issue.
816b Emeline⁸, b 1821; m Thomas Ford. Children: Frances, George, Harrison, Susan, Park, Carrie, Emma and James Ford.

445a. DANIEL⁷ PARK, Thomas⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Wyoming, Pa., in 1782; died at Litchfield, Pa., Sept. 21, 1842. He married Patty Saunders in 1806. She died July 1, 1827.

Child:

828 Reuben⁸,
And possibly others.

445f. JAMES NESBITT⁷ PARK, (Thomas⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Litchfield, Pa., Nov. 5, 1793, and died June 8, 1858. He married 1st, Margaret McKinney. 1820; daughter of Henry and Rebecca Hinman McKinney. She was born 1797, and died at Litchfield, Jan. 28, 1821. He married 2nd, Sybil Franklin, Nov. 9, 1823. She was born Feb. 14, 1801, and died Jan. 28, 1841. His third wife was Anne Bronson.

Child by 1st wife:

829 Orrin⁸, (or Auren), b Jan. 10, 1821.

Children by 2nd wife:

Margaret, b July 27, 1824; d Dec. 22, 1845.

830 Samuel Franklin⁸, b Feb. 13, 1826.

831 Loduski⁸, b Dec. 10, 1827.

Ulys-es⁸, b April 2, 1830; d May 21, 1865; unmarried.

832 Ira Ransom⁸, b May 2, 1832.

833 Clarissa Esther⁸, b Sept. 9, 1834, at Fairmount, Pa. She married Wm. Doyle Munn, at Litchfield, Pa., Nov. 14, 1855. He b at Litchfield, Nov. 21, 1832. Children: Marion Isabelle, b Aug. 22, 1856; Cora Louisa, b March 5, 1858; Pamela Adaline, b Feb. 17, 1860; Esther Endora, b Aug. 31, 1861; Prentis Pulaski, b April 24, 1863; Claudia Imelda, b March 31, 1865; Early Seymour, born Oct. 27, 1867; Girl, b and d 1871 and Orrin Lee Munn, b Dec. 1, 1872.

834 Hugh Watson⁸, b Dec. 14, 1837.

Children by 3rd wife:

835 Elizabeth⁸, b March 18, 1851; m Willard Miller; lived near Athens, Pa.

836 Homer⁸, b Nov. 2, 1852, at Athens, Pa.; d June 28, 1878.

PAGE 110

- 838 Olive Brown^s, The last name of her children should be "Ingraham," instead of "Whitney."

PAGE 111

453. WILLIAM^r PARK m Sabrina Lounsberry. March 24, 1805. She was born Jan. 14, 1783. and d about 1816.

- 867 Harriet^s, married Kelsey, July 9, 1838. He born July 20, 1806; d July 24, 1886. They also had child, Charlotte R.

William Thomas^s, b 1812.

PAGE 112

- 869 Smith^s, died Aug. 15, 1877.

464. Artemesia was a daughter of Roswell and Lucy (Harris) Parish.

PAGE 114

477. Mary Ann, wife of Elijah Park, died June 27, 1871, aged 50 years.

484. LUCIUS^r PARKS, (Simeon^s. Simeon^s, Eleazer^s, Thomas^s, Thomas^s, Robert¹), was born at Wells, Vt., July 10, 1795, and died at LeRoy, N. Y., July 15, 1879. He married Elizabeth Crossman, at Pavilion, N. Y., in 1821. She was born at Ossining, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1802, and d at LeRoy, Dec. 12, 1897.

Children:

- 949 Julia Ann^s, b Nov. 1, 1882.
Samuel M., b July 29, 1823; d. y.
950 Caroline M., b Feb. 10, 1827; d May 12, 1915.
951 Martha Ann, b April 3, 1829; d July 10, 1908.
952 Nancy Cordelia, b Jan. 8, 1832; d March 10, 1886.
953 Elisha G. W., b March 7, 1835.
Mary Victoria, b May 2, 1839; d. y.

5441. JAMES' PARKS, (Cyrenius⁶ Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Canada, April 25, 1791, and died in Caistor Township, Lincoln Co., Canada, Sept. 23, 1854. He married Sarah Shainholdts March 9, 1816. She was born Feb. 10, 1796, and died Dec. 12, 1882.

Children:

- 1072a Betsey⁸, born March 4, 1817; d Nov. 11, 1909; m Absolom Travis, Nov. 30, 1842. Children: Electra, Martha, Emma and John Travis.
- 1072b** James⁸, b June 11, 1819.
- 1072c Mary Ann⁸, born June 23, 1821; d June 5, 1904; m John Folinsby, Oct. 30, 1844. Children: Annie Elizabeth, Sarah, John, James, Harriet, Lillian and Harrison Folinsby.
- 1072d Sarah⁸, b March 15, 1824; d Feb. 17, 1879; married John Birdsall. Children: Martha, Emma, James and Estelle Birdsall.
- 1072e Jane⁸, b April 15, 1827; d Aug. 31, 1828.
- 1072f** Peter E⁸, b Aug. 11, 1828.
- 1072g** Paul⁸, b Jan. 24, 1832,
- 1072h Harriett⁸, b Oct. 30, 1834; m Henry Birdsall, Oct. 25, 1859. Lived at Greenwood, Neb. Children: Elmer, William, Ada, Carrie, Eli, Mabel and Evan Birdsall.

544q. DAVID⁷ PARKS, (Cyrenius⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Hay Bay, Canada, 1807, and died there in 1856. He married Nancy Wilson, of Coburg, Can., in 1837.

Children:

- 1073 Nancy⁸
- 1073a Levi
- 1073b Sarah
- 1073c Rebecca
- 1073d** David⁸, b Jan. 1, 1838.
- 1073e Clorinda
- 1073f William
- 1073g Bathsheba
- 1073h Caroline
- 1073i Jane.

PAGE 126-a

544t. MYLO^o PARKS, (Cyrenius^o, Nathan^o, James^o, Robert^o, Thomas^o, Robert^o), was born at Hay Bay, Canada, Oct. 3, 1812, and died in the same house, Nov. 20, 1900. He married Bathsheba Lazier, Feb. 11, 1834. He was a successful farmer and a man highly respected in his community, taking an active part in all good works of the neighborhood.

Children:

Rosette^o, b 1834. d in Kansas 1871; married N. B. Lucas, 1853. Children: Milo, b 1854; Georgette, b 1859, d. y.; and Lincoln Lucas, b 1864, d. 1881.

Meribeth, b 1835; d. y.

1074 John F^o, b 1836.

Alzona, b 1838; d. y.

1075 James C^o, b 1840.

1076 Albert Cicero^o, b Oct. 16, 1853.

1076a Charles B^o, b 1856.

PAGE 127

1077 Polly^o, b Aug. 11, 1816.

1078 Lewis^o, b Nov. 2, 1818.

Emily^o, b Oct. 13, 1832.

PAGE 128

550. Change "Davids," to "Daniels" in 3d line.

PAGE 131

568. SHUBAEL^o PARK, (Amos^o, Silas^o, Hezekiah^o, Robert^o, Thomas^o, Robert^o), was born at Preston, Conn., Feb. 13, 1777, and died Feb. 13, 1826. He married Huldah Skinner, Nov. 29, 1801. She was born Oct. 5, 1782, and died July 4, 1864.

Children:

1161 Eva^o, probably died young.

1162 Elizabeth, b March 12, 1804. d Oct. 8, 1804.

1163 Phebe, b Dec. 21, 1805; d April 26, 1834. at Walsingham, Ont.; m Simcoe Chapman, Oct. 13, 1825.

1164 George Hamilton^o, b Feb. 13, 1808

1165 Alice, b Feb. 18, 1810; d May 2, 1864, at Grand River Ont.; m James Davis, Dec. 1826.

1165 Charles^o, b Jan. 20, 1812.

1167 Paul^o, born Jan. 10, 1814; d June 23, 1881; m Ada Becket, Nov. 16, 1840.

1168 Seth^o, b July 14, 1817; d at Chicago, Ills.; m Phebe Lewis.

1169 Mary, b Jan. 22, 1820; d May 6, 1882, at Lamberton Mills, Ont.; m Dr. William Ford.

1170 James^o, b Jan. 20, 1822; d Nov. 25, 1845, at Montreal, Que.

1171 Jane, b Aug. 21, 1824; died young.

1172 Shubael^o, born April 24, 1826; d Jan. 5, 1884, at Kingston, Ont. Was married,

575. **HALSEY⁷ PARK**, (Amos⁴, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert⁵, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Jan. 26, 1797; and died at Walpole, Can., Nov. 1848. He lived near Niagara Falls, Ont. He married Catharine Buckner, Nov. 2, 1817. He was a school teacher for a while, but gave that up and moved to Walpole, where he was one of the first settlers.

Children:

- 1181 Mary M⁸, b Aug. 9, 1818, at Lyons Creek, Can.; d Feb. 7, 1842; married Charles Merrill, Aug. 1, 1836. Children: Catharine and Halsey Merrill.
- 1182 Eleanor, b Feb. 15, 1821, at Lyons Creek; d Jan. 19, 1893; married William C. Wright, June 4, 1836. Children: Elizabeth and Norman Wright.
- 1183 Peter B⁸, b May 15, 1823.
- 1184 Auzuba Elizabeth⁸, b Aug. 22, 1825, at Lyons Creek; married Robert Montgomery, about 1844, at Hullsville. He was born in county Antrim, Ireland, 1819. Children: William McElroy, Park, Samuel, Mary Eleanor, John and David Allen Montgomery.
- 1185 Michael More⁸, b May 8, 1827.
- 1186 Philip Bender⁸, b Sept. 13, 1830.
- 1187 Ezra Lemon⁸, b March 19, 1834.
- 1188 John Ward⁸, b July 19, 1837.

578. **GEORGE MORE⁷ PARK**. (Amos⁴, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert⁵, Thomas², Robert¹), was born about 1802 and died about 1896. He married Eve Carver.

Children:

- 1189 Anna⁸; m William Carpenter. Children: Colon Hope, Sanford Park, Isabella Jennet, Russel Carol, William Coloden and a baby, not named.
- 1190 Adam⁸
- 1191 Amos; not married.
- 1192 Susan; married Johnson; no children.
- 1193 Peter; married Miriam Mizner; no children.
- 1194 Sarah
- 1195 Lydia; married Joseph Gates; children: Elizabeth Dinch, Sarah Jane, Joseph Daniel, George Park, Elizabeth Morgan, William, Minnie, Nellie, John and Maud Gates.
- 1196 Mary Elizabeth; married William Sherk. Children: Ida Samantha, Elsie May, Mary Lovina, Luce Eve and Alvin Austin Sherk.
- 1197 George More⁸
- 1198 Magdalena; married Jonathan Mager. Children: Bodona May, Armina Minerva, Violet Emeline and Talman Park Mager.

582. SILAS WARREN⁷ PARK, (Elijah⁶, Silas⁶, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 21, 1778, and died April 4, 1824. He married Dolly Clapp of Chesterfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1801. She was born at Northampton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1781, and died Oct. 4, 1865. He was a Surgeon in the War of 1812. They lived at Lafayette, N. Y.

Children:

- 1201 Elijah⁶, b April 1, 1803.
- 1202 Dolly, b Aug. 24, 1804.
- 1202a Eliza⁶, b Jan. 8, 1806, at Pompey Hill, N. Y.; d Jan. 13, 1853; married John Clark Cooley, at Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Children: Julia Elvira, born May 20, 1828; Silas Warren; Mary Jane; John Clark and Joseph Whitney Cooley.
Daughter, not named, b July 3, 1807.
- 1203 Rosella, b June 16, 1809; m Dorastus Peck, Jan. 2, 1825 and lived in Onondaga, N. Y. Child: Geraldine Peck.
- 1204 Mary Ann, b March 5, 1812.
- 1205 Lucy, born March 12, 1813; d Dec. 21, 1892; m Dr. L. L. Rose. Children: Harriet C., and Mary Rose.
- 1206 Sarah, b June 17, 1818.

585. ASA⁷ PARK, (Elijah⁶, Silas⁶, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Preston, Conn., in 1783, and died at Montrose, Pa., Jan. 1854. He married Loranna Gregory in 1808. He was a practicing physician in Montrose for many years,

Children:

- 1207 Ezra S⁸, b about 1810.
- 1208 Hiram; "Moved west in 1836, and died in 1838."
- 1209 Asa; "Was a volunteer in a New York regiment and was killed at the first battle of Bull Run."
They also had four daughters whose names we have not discovered.

PAGE 133

591. AVERY⁷ was a Lieut. in Otsego county in 1811, and a Captain in 1814. In 1812 he commanded one of the companies of Col. Matthew Rogers's regt. of N. Y. State Militia.

PAGE 138

607. FANNIE married "Mills," not "Hill."

PAGE 141

613a9. HARVEY⁷ PARK, (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Dec. 25, 1795, and died in 1867. He married Mrs. Mary Wilkinson Fisk, in 1819.

Children:

- 1313a Aratha⁸, b Oct. 7, 1820; married Seldon Mitchell.
James, b May 1821; died young.
- 1313b Nancy, b March 1824; m Samuel Snyder.
- 1313c Harvey, b Feb. 1826; m Philinda Christman.
- 1313d Mary, b April 19, 1828, in Lee, N. Y.; m Walker Adams,
Aug. 30, 1866, in Michigan. Child: Marie Adams, born
Aug. 21, 1869. They lived in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 1313e Martha, b Oct. 1830.
- 1313f Jay, b Oct. 1833; unmarried.
- 1313g Henry, b Feb. 1836.

PAGE 142

613i. WILLIAM⁷ PARKE, (Jacob⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Sangerfield, Mass., April 27, 1789, and died Sept. 19, 1880. He married Sarah Ford, Dec. 29, 1815. She was born Feb. 9, 1798, and died Sept. 21, 1874.

Child:

- 1323a George Washington⁸, b May 30, 1830.
And possibly others.

616. SAGE⁷ PARK was a Capt. in 1818, a Major in 1820 and Lt. Col. of Oneida county in 1821.

PAGE 144

1355 Esther⁸, had children Walter P., and John H. Cook.

PAGE 145

1360 Cornelia⁸, married Kelsey.
 1361 Frances⁸; unm.; died at Oakland, Cali., 1882.
 1362 Ira Sperry⁸; died at Virginia, Nev., 1882.
 1365 Lyman Curtiss⁸; died at San Francisco, Cali.

631. SOLOMON⁷ PARKS, (Daniel⁴, Daniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Half Moon, N. Y., March 5, 1765, and died April 3, 1843, at Moreau, N. Y. He married Susannah Burnham. May 1, 1789. She was born Oct. 15, 1771, and died May 29, 1859. They lived at Parks Ferry, Moreau, where he built the first bridge across the river. Only a mere lad, he is said to have been an orderly attached to the staff of Col. Long, of the militia stationed at Fort Ann in 1777.

PAGE 146

Children of Solomon⁷ Parks, (No. 631):

1385 Abigail⁸, b March 8, 1790; m Leonard Woodworth.
1386 Barzilla⁸, b Dec. 6, 1791.
 1386a Solomon⁸, b June 17, 1793; d Oct. 2, 1828.
 1386b Susan⁸, b Feb. 18, 1795; d Aug. 23, 1821; m Whiting.
 1387 Zina H⁸, b March 27, 1796.
 1387a Sophia⁸, b May 21, 1798; m Franklin Hogg.
 1387b Maria⁸, b Dec. 21, 1799; d May 3, 1876; married Enoch D. McCord, who d Aug. 16, 1834; one child, d, y.
 1387c Betsev, b June 15, 1801; d May 7, 1802.
 1388 Hiram⁸, b Feb. 3, 1803.
 1388a Lorena⁸, b March 31, 1805; m John H. Cooper.
 1388b Pamela⁸, b July 20, 1807; m Leonard Woodworth.
 1388c Lydia, b Jan. 26, 1810; d May 4, 1813.
 1388d Elizabeth⁸, b April 17, 1812; d 1876; m Peter Cooper.
1389 Marvin R⁸, b Dec. 9, 1815.
 1390 Melvin Henry⁸, b July 28, 1819; d Oct. 8, 1881.
 1391 Miles Ephraim⁸, b Nov. 5, 1823; d Sept. 15, 1884; married Emily A. Sayville; b 1827; d 1898; no children.

PAGE 155

695. JONAS' PARK; his will, recorded in Troy, N. Y., in 1835, mentions wife Alice; children: Fannie, Henry, Ira, Zebulon M., Benj. E.; and Rufus.

1552 Zebulon⁸, married Damaris Bly.

696. Zebulon⁷, was born 1786; died June 20, 1878; was married in 1813.

PAGE 156

707i. TIMOTHY' PARK, (John⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Groton, Conn., Feb. 3, 1803, and died at Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 1875: He married 1st, Hannah Middleton. His 2nd wife was Phebe C. Harding.

Children:

1580 Elijah⁸

1581 Thomas

1582 James Timothy⁸, b May 1, 1862.

1583 Lois

1584 Sarah

1585 Phebe.

707n. ALBERT' PARK, (John⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1808, and died Feb. 4, 1845. He married Mary Mann, at Hartford, Sept. 19, 1832, daughter of Luther and Betsey Burrows Mann. She was born at Hartford June 24, 1812, and died there Feb. 13, 1887. He was a Captain in the N. Y. State Militia, until his death.

Children:

1586 Edward D⁸, b Oct. 13, 1833.

1587 Ervin K⁸, b April 6, 1835; d July 2, 1866.

1588 Emeline B⁸, b Feb. 3, 1837; d June 4, 1879.

1589 Caroline⁸, b March 12, 1839; d May 20, 1870.

1590 Jane M⁸, b March 23, 1841; d May 20, 1870.

1591 Luther Mann⁸, born at Hartford Feb. 24, 1843; married Sarah B. Epperson, at Silver Cliff, Colorado, April 10, 1883. He was in the Civil War, in Co. E., N. Y. S. V., Regt. 123, N. Y. Living at Murray, Idaho, in 1926.

PAGE 157

Polly Ann Webster died March 12, 1910.

1608 Benjamin Franklin⁸ Park married Maria Erskine. Children: John Calvin⁹ and Findley⁹.

PAGE 158

721c. JOEL M. PARKS, (Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at West Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 18, 1790, and died at Lockport, Ills., May 30, 1858. He married Basheba Gooding, at Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1816. She born March 29, 1799, and died April 25, 1850.

Children:

1622h Gavion d'Alambert,

1622i Juliet

1622j Clarinda M⁸, b at Lockport, N. Y., March 22, 1823, and died at Chicago, Ills., March 26, 1890. She married Norman L. Hawley, 1844, at Lockport, Ills. He was b at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 5, 1823, and died at Lockport, Ills., March 12, 1864. Children:

(1) Howard LeRoy Hawley, b 1845; d Mar. 16, 1924.

(2) Charles Hawley, b 1851; d 1872.

(3) Elizabeth Hawley, b June 14, 1848. She married James George McBean, at Chicago, July 6, 1870. He was born at Lancaster, Ontario, Can., Jan. 25, 1841, and died at Chicago, April 12, 1919. Children: 1. LeRoy Hawley, b July 4, 1871; 2. George Martin, b April 20, 1875, and 3. James Archibald McBean, b Dec. 2, 1883; died March, 1899. George Martin McBean, born at Chicago; married Louisa Ernestine Blish, Oct. 17, 1906, at Chicago. They had children: James Blish, b Jan. 21, 1910, and Mary Louise McBean, b Jan. 10, 1912.

(4) Julien Hawley, d. y.

1622k Helen Maria; d. y.

1622l Josephine Maria

1622m William Gooding⁸. Killed in the Civil War, June, 1864.

721h. NORTON⁷ PARK. (Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 29, 1799, and died at Rose, Mich., Sept. 17, 1862. He married 1st, Catharine Mandeville, Dec. 18, 1829. She died Aug. 6, 1839, aged 28 years, 3 months and 27 days. He married 2nd, Mary Tucker.

Child by 1st wife:

1623 Mortimer Norton⁸, b Dec. 31, 1831.

Child by 2nd wife:

1623a Preston⁸.

A725. BENJAMIN BARRETT⁷ PARK, (Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born in Mendon, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1809. He lived in Ohio. Was married.

Children:

A1623 Lodosky⁸; had children Charles, Anna B., and Vancia,

A1624 Loverne⁸; m Tinan; chil.: Benj. Park and Mary Tinan.

A1625 Benjamin Amaziah⁸.

A1626 Lovancia⁸; m Gates; children: Anna and Vrooman Gates.

A1627 Elma⁸; married Spencer; child: Augusta Spencer.

A728. AMAZIAH⁷ PARK, (Benjamin⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Mendon, N. Y., April 28, 1804, and died there July 13, 1866. He married Mary Bassett. She was born Jan. 11, 1802, and died Nov. 11, 1872.

Children:

A1628 Reed⁸, b Aug. 14, 1828.

A1629 Edwin L⁸, b Oct. 10, 1830.

A729. CALVIN⁷ PARK, (Benjamin⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴ Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born June 10, 1807, and died Dec. 23, 1863, near Mendon, N. Y. He was married.

Children:

A1630 Benjamin⁸.

A1631 Emeline; m Forsyth; children: George, Alton E., and
Kittie Forsyth.

A1632 Harriet; m T. H. Bergin; children: Jessie M., and
Frances H. Bergin.

A1633 Elizabeth, died Feb. 20, 1848.

A1634 Alice; m Parmele; child: Howard Parmele.

A730. THOMAS⁷ PARK, (Benjamin⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), lived at Mendon, N. Y. Was married.

Children:

A1635 Thomas Orlando⁸.

A1636 Daniel⁸.

A731. RUFUS⁷ PARKS, (John⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), lived at Mendon, N. Y. Was married.

Children:

A1637 Benjamin⁸.

A1638 Zebadie.

A1639 Marion.

A1640 John

A1641 Judith

A1642 Mary

A1643 Martha

A1644 Esther, (Doty).

A732. JOHN WESSON⁷ PARK. (John⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Mendon, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1808, and died at Berrien Springs, Mich., May 8, 1877. He married 1st, Fanny Munson, March 14, 1833. She died Oct. 8, 1844. He married 2nd, Mary Sparks, July 13, 1847. daughter of Cornelius and Susanna Sparks. who was born July 7, 1819, and died July 9, 1903.

Children by 1st wife:

A1645 Albert⁸, b Dec. 13, 1834; d Jan. 28, 1871;

A1646 James, b Oct. 6, 1836; died in Civil War, May 1, 1862.

A1647 John, b June 21, 1839; died Dec. 28, 1876. Was married.

He and his wife and child were all killed in a snow-slide Dec. 28, 1876.

A1648 Allen, b May 30, 1842; died in Civil War, Oct. 19, 1864.

Children by 2nd wife:

A1649 Frances⁸, b July 30, 1848.

A1650 Jasper⁸, b July 20, 1850.

A1651 Nellie A., b Jan. 13, 1862; m Fred E⁸. Park, (No. A1650).

A733. BENJAMIN⁷ PARKS, (John⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Mendon, N. Y., July 27, 1810, and died at Lake-mills, Wis., 1895. He married Sarah Treat, Sept. 8, 1831, daughter of Amaziah Treat and Sally Colvin. She was born at Mendon, Feb. 17, 1813, and died at Clinton, Wis., July 30, 1890.

Children:

A1653 Benjamin Smith⁸, b Dec. 21, 1836.

A1654 Mortimer T⁸.

A1655 John Heman⁸; b in New London, Ohio; lived at Rock Island, Ills.; was married; had son Arthur⁹; No. 2856.

A1656 Fred E⁸, born Nov. 9, 1853, in Clinton Rock Co., Ills.; m Nellie A⁸. Park, (A1651); had child, Harry⁹, d. y.

A735. JAMES⁷ PARKS, (John⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Mendon, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1814; lived there in 1851.

Was married.

Children:

A1657 Frank⁸.

A1658 Elizabeth B⁸.

722a. COVELL⁷ PARKE, (Simon⁶. Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³ Samuel², Robert¹), was born in Wyoming Valley, Pa., March 24, 1800, and died at Franklin, Pa., Dec. 1, 1879. He married Merab Smith, daughter of Ephraim Smith, Nov. 10, 1823. She was born June 14, 1802, and died May 14, 1881, at Franklin. Children:

- 1625 George W⁸., b Nov. 18, 1824; d March 6, 1875; m 1st, Mary Emily Geer; she b Nov. 1, 1823; d April 10, 1864. He m 2nd, Angie Geer Stanton. No children.
- 1626 Henry Willard⁸, b Nov. 4, 1826; lived at Clearfield, Penn.; died 1896; m Sarah Jane Tuttle, Nov. 11, 1852; had Charlie⁹.

1627 Edward Covell⁸, b Feb. 14, 1842.

722b. NEHEMIAH⁷ PARKE, (Simon⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born in Wyoming Valley, Pa., Feb. 12, 1802, and died at Franklin, Pa., Sept. 22, 1883. He married Hannah Smith, daughter of Roswell Smith, Mar. 4, 1829. She was b at Franklin, March 13, 1805, and died there April 1, 1883.

Children:

- Charlotte Elizabeth⁸, b March 26, 1830; d March 25, 1848.
- 1628 Ellen Cecelia⁸, b Aug. 11, 1832; d Sept. 23, 1886; married Wellington Conger Smith, Dec. 18, 1883. No children.
- Margaret Hannah⁸, b Sept. 16, 1835.
- 1629** Howard Nehemiah⁸, b March 28, 1839.
- 1630** Anna Eliza⁸, b Jan 9, 1843.

722d. SIMON⁷ PARKE, (Simon⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Franklin, Pa., March 31, 1811, and died at New Milford, Pa., Dec. 22, 1870. He married Armaluna Geer, daughter of David, April 6, 1835. She was b at Washington, Conn., Oct. 15, 1807, and died at Montrose, Pa., Sept. 23, 1904.

Children:

- Sarah Jewett, b Sept. 7, 1836; d Nov. 1, 1909; unm.
- 1631** Gilbert Geer⁸, b Aug. 11, 1843.

PAGE 159

731a. ABIJAH⁷ PARKS, (Abijah⁴, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was probably born at Dalton, Mass., and died Sept. 25, 1875. He married Lucinda Weston.

Children:

- 1683 Alonzo A⁸, was married. Children: (2880) Mary, and (2881) George⁹.
- 1684** Lysander F⁸, b May 23, 1813.
- 1685 Lucinda C⁸, married Ensign.
- 1686 Marv D⁸, married Perlev.
- 1687 Ann Maria G⁸, married Tyrrell.
- 1688 LaForrest⁸.
- 1689 Elsie⁸.
- 1690 Zilpha⁸,
- 1691** George A⁸, b 1827.

PAGE 162

810. EDWIN W⁸, PARK, (Nehemiah⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Warsaw, N. Y. He died in 1863. He married Olive Osborne. She died at Cuba, N. Y., in 1894.

Children:

- 1820 George Whitney⁹, lived at Cuba, N. Y.; was married; had children: Edwin M¹⁰, Pauline¹⁰, who m Bement; and Eleanor¹⁰.
- Emma Adelaide⁹, b 1847; m Palmer; no children.
- 1821 William Nehemiah⁹, lived at Cuba, N. Y.; was married; children: Ferdinand Hazen¹⁰, Charles Osborn¹⁰, Emma Waters¹⁰, Paul Ryder¹⁰, Kathleen Mary¹⁰, Harold¹⁰, Richmond Edwin¹⁰ and Rnth¹⁰.

829. ORRIN⁸ PARK, (James N⁷., Thomas⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Litchfield, Pa., Jan. 10, 1821, and died at Clements, Kan., about 1902. He married Sarah Jane Seward, daughter of of Gad and Mary Ann (Sloan) Seward, Jan. 12, 1843, at Fairmount, Pa. She died about 1893. The Swards came from Mass.

Children:

- James Richard⁹, b Oct. 31, 1843; d Aug. 25, 1844.
- Elvira, b Jan. 17, 1845; died in Kansas; unm.
- Thomas J., b April 17, 1846; d Feb. 22, 1847.
- Samuel F., b Dec. 13, 1847; d unm.
- 1844** Albert M⁹, b Feb. 2, 1849.
- Rebecca⁹, b Jan. 10, 1851; died in Kansas; no family.
- Amos Prentice, b April 7, 1852; d unm.
- 1845** John McKinney, b Oct. 1, 1853. lived in Kansas; married Mrs. Alice Harrington Seward.
- 1846** William Ellery, b April 9, 1855; d March 18, 18—.
- 1846a** Arthur Clinton⁹, b Sept. 20, 1857.
- 1846b** Horace Sloan⁹, b April 10, 1859.
- 1846c** Emily⁹, b Oct. 25, 1861; unm; lived in Cali. in 1932.
- 1846d** Willard Randolph⁹, b June 12, 1863; married Mary Larish; died in Kansas.
- Leon Chester⁹, b June 14, 1866; d. y.
- 1846e** Hugh Bryon⁹, b July 1, 1869.

830. SAMUEL FRANKLIN⁸ PARK, (James N⁷., Thomas⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹, was born at Fairmount, Pa., Feb. 13, 1826. and died April 21, 1865. He married Eliza Yohe, July 29, 1848. She was born April 17, 1830, and died Dec. 27, 1878. He was a Sergt. in the 110th Pa. Died from wounds received at the battle of Gravelly Run, Va.

Children:

- 1847 Charles Manville⁹, b Nov. 21, 1849; m Elizabeth Harrison; had three children.
- 1848 James Henry⁹, b Dec 6, 1851; lived at Kearney, Neb.; m Rebecca —; she b April 22, 1859, at Sugar Loaf, Pa. Child: James¹⁰, b 1881, who d y.
- 1849** Norman Franklin⁹, b June 17, 1853.
William Russell, b May 27, 1855; d 1860.
- 1849a Forrester Barney⁹, b April 3, 1857; lived at Bloomingdale and Fairmount, Pa.; m Vandelia E. Benscoter, Jan. 20, 1880; she b Jan. 1, 1861.
- 1849b Bruce Ricketts⁹, b Jan. 10, 1859; lived at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m Frances A. Bonham, Nov. 18, 1880; she born July 14, 1856.
- 1849c Benjamin Yohe⁹, b Nov. 9, 1860; lived at Fairmount.
- 1849d Samuel McClelland, b Oct. 4, 1864.

831. LODUSKI⁸ PARK, (James N⁷. Thomas⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Dec. 10, 1827, and died about 1892. She married Andrew Jackson Fritz, Aug. 3, 1851. He was b March 16, 1830, and died March 14, 1886.

Children:

- Phidelia Adaline Fritz, b 1852; d 1870; unm.
- Berton Francis Fritz, b Aug. 13, 1854; d Aug. 2, 1912.
- James Russell Fritz, b June 14, 1856; d May 31, 1903.
- Sarah Sybil Fritz, b Mach 9, 1858; d Dec. 7, 1898.
- Maria Matilda Fritz, b Feb. 14, 1860; d Jan. 27, 1917.
- Eliza Ellen Fritz, b April 10, 1862; d March 8, 1891.
- Ira Ransom Fritz, b 1864; d 1865.
- Samuel Singleton Fritz; b Jan. 19, 1866.
- Charity Fritz; b 1868; d 1869.
- Clarissa Emeline Fritz, b Oct. 27, 1870; d July 27, 1892.

832. IRA RANSOM^s PARK. (James N¹., Thomas^t, Josiah^s, Thomas^t, Thomas^s, Thomas^s, Robert¹), was born at Fairmount, Pa., May 2, 1832, and died at Monroeton, Pa., July 9, 1900. He married Martha Parke, March 8, 1854. She was born Mar. 19, 1840. He was in the Civil War, as Sergt. in Co. B, 171st Penna. Inf. He was a physician and resided at one time in Overton, Pa.

Children:

- 1850 Reuben^s, b Feb. 21, 1855; lived in Kansas.
- 1851 James Fred^s, born April 21, 1858; m Mary Heverly, Nov. 8, 1880. She b March 21, 1860.
- 1851a Maria Augusta^s, b Feb. 23, 1860; m Samuel Howard, of Wyalusing, Pa.
- Sibyl^s, b 1862; d 1867.
- 1851b Edgar Ransom^s, b Feb. 26, 1864, at Overton.

834. HUGH WATSON^s PARK, (James N¹, Thomas^t, Josiah^s, Thomas^t, Thomas^s, Thomas^s, Robert¹), was born Dec. 14, 1837, and lived at Elmdale, Kan. He married Martha Jane Miller, March 23, 1862. She was b at Athens, Pa., Feb. 21, 1843. He lived in Texas in 1902.

Children:

- 1852 Loran Decatur^s, b Jan. 29, 1863.
- 1853 Leora Delphine^s, b Oct. 6, 1864.
- Sybil Frances, b 1866; d 1875.
- 1854 Rue Ann^s, b Sept. 1, 1869.
- Albert F., b 1872; d 1875.
- 1854a Hugh Raymond^s, b May 23, 1874.
- 1854b Elvira Amelia^s, b Aug. 13, 1877.
- 1854c Manvers Way^s, b Nov. 25, 1881.

860. GEORGE W^s. PARK died at Brantford, Canada, and was buried at Simcoe, Canada.

Add child of George W.:

- 1906 Hobart Hyde^s, b Feb. 29, 1864; d 1882.

PAGE 168

864. JOHN H. H^s. PARK died March 19, 1908.

894. DANIEL H^s. PARK had, in addition to the children mentioned:

Mary F^o, b Oct. 11, 1843; d. y.

James Allen^o; died Sept. 4. 1862; in Co. G. 12th regt.,
Conn. Vols.

PAGE 169

903. MARTIN^s PARKS, (Joseph^r, Elijah^o, Si-
meon^o, Eleazer^r, Thomas^s, Thomas^o, Robert^r), was
born at Wells, Vt., in 1823, and died in 1899. He
married 1st, Mary Ives, of Tinmouth [?], who died
in 1846. He married 2nd, Delia M. Francis, in 1848,
a daughter of Jared Francis.

Children:

1984 Joseph Henry^o, b 1849.

Chester C., b 1855; d 1864.

1985 Linna L^o; b 1861; m Charles Beebe.

1986 Francis Nathan^o, b 1863.

1987 Delia M^o, b 1866.

1988 Mary^o, b 1867; d 1904.

PAGE 170

931. Emma Francis d Oct. 13, 1860, aged 43 years.

2031 David Palmer^o died at Canterbury, Sept, 1906.

PAGE 171

2033 Isabella Everett^o died April 4, 1892.

949. JULIA ANN^e PARKS, (Lucius⁷, Simeon⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Le Roy. N. Y., Nov. 1, 1822, and died at New Milford, Ills., Dec. 2, 1882. She married James Robertson Bartlett, Sept. 19, 1841, at Le Roy. He was born at Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 24, 1819, and died at Rockford, Ills., Oct. 26, 1893.

Children:

Franklin Parks Bartlett, b Feb. 17, 1844.
Frances Edee Bartlett, b Sept. 17, 1847.
Charles M. Bartlett, b Oct. 21, 1851.
James R. Bartlett, b March 10, 1854.
Mary Elizabeth Bartlett, b Dec. 28, 1856.
George Lincoln Bartlett, b Nov. 6, 1859; d. y.
Julia Cordelia Bartlett, b March 31, 1864.
Nellie Caroline Bartlett, b July 16, 1866.

PAGE 172

980. Elisha Lewis^o Parks died at Twinsburg, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1906.

PAGE 174

1016. MARY ANN^e PARKS, died Jan. 20, 1887. Married John Wherter Smith, of Palmer, Sept. 9, 1834. He was a son of Robert and Hannah H. Smith. He died Feb. 3, 1873, at Monson.

Children:

Mary Jane Smith, b April 12, 1836, in Palmer; m Frederick Wales Seymour, at Ravenna, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1862. She was Registrar General of the National Society, D. A. R., for two years and Historian General for two years. No children.
George Francis Smith, b Feb. 10, 1839, at Palmer; m 1st, Lorraine Atwood; she died Jan. 20, 1876. He m 2nd, Fannie Martin Clark; she died July 25, 1901. Children: Grace Annie, b Dec. 30, 1883, and Arthur Clark Smith, b Dec. 19, 1887.
Alice Abbie Smith, b March 25, 1846; d Sept. 22, 1847.
Annie Parks Smith, b Dec. 9, 1847, at Monson; m Henry Potwin, Sept. 1, 1868. Children: Alice Melita, b June 18, 1869; Harry, May. George and Louise Potwin.
James Arthur Smith, b April 2, 1849; m Ellen Hallett in 1875. No children.

PAGE 177

1019. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ PARKS died March 27, 1922, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, aged ninety-five years, five months and fifteen days. He was probably one of the oldest descendants of Robert¹. On the occasion of his eighty-eighth birthday Mr. Parks received a fine tribute from his rivals in the bridge business which read, in part, as follows: "For eighty-eight years you have journeyed this earth—more time than is allotted to most men—and you have borne your share of the burdens and have received a reasonable portion of the joys of living; but through joys or sorrows, come what might, you always appeared with the same smile that never came off, and we know full well you will wear that smile when Gabriel's trumpet sounds. This same sunny disposition extended from the time 'back in Maine' while serving your state in the legislature with that giant statesman, James G. Blaine, was one of your colleagues—yes through the earliest years that any of us knew you to the present time. When the century year of your career on mother earth is not far away, and which we one and all hope you will live to see."

PAGE 178

2133 Henry Alonzo⁹ Parks died Feb. 8, 1927, at Washington, D. C.

PAGE 179

1022. WILLIAM ROLON¹ PARKS died April 13, 1907, at Chicago, Ills.

1072b. JAMES⁸ PARK, (James⁷, Cyrenius⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Canada, June 11, 1819, and died Oct. 17, 1996. He married Jane Asher, Dec. 20, 1843.

Children:

- 2156a Sarah Jane⁹
- 2156b James Delorain
- 2156c William Edwin
- 2156d Hugh
- 2156e Elizabeth
- 2156f John

1072f. PETER ELIZA⁸ PARK, (James⁷, Cyrenius⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Caistor Township, Lincoln County, Can., Aug. 11, 1828, and died at So. Grimsby, Can., Sept. 8, 1911. He married Alice Maude King. She was b May 21, 1838, at DeCaws Falls, and d Jan. 26, 1917.

Children:

- 2156g Emma⁹, b Aug. 18, 1857; m Aaron Melich. He was born Aug. 13, 1854. Children: Alfred, born March 2, 1878; Edna, b May 17, 1880; Mildred, b June 5, 1882, and Robert Melick, b April 13, 1886.
- 2156h Alice, b July 22, 1859; m Robert Angle. Children: Alice, b Nov. 29, 1885; Allen, b Dec. 12, 1886; James, b Jan. 15, 1888; Clara, b Dec. 18, 1889; Earl b March 23, 1894, and Irene Angle, b Dec. 22, 1899.
- 2156i James Robert⁹, b July 5, 1861.
- 2156j Clara⁹, b Aug. 16, 1863; m Frank Tremble; child: Louis Tremble.
- 2156k Sarah, b July 21, 1865; m Amos Taft.
- 2156l William⁹, b Sept. 16, 1867; m Bessie Trembly.

1072g. PAUL⁸ PARK. (James⁷, Cyrenius⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Canada, Jan. 24, 1832, and died June 10, 1899. He married Mary Levens.

Children:

- 2156m Lorena⁹
- 2156n Ida
- 2156o Mary Ann
- 2156p Sarah

1073d. DAVID⁵ PARKE, (David⁷, Cyrenius⁶ Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Hay Bay, Ont.. Canada, Jan. 1, 1838. He married Catharine Lowry, daughter of Robert Lowry.

Children:

- 2157 John G⁹.
- 2157a Elsie A.

1074. JOHN F⁵. PARKS, (Mylo⁷, Cyrenius⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Hay Bay, Canada in 1836. He married Amelia Outwater in 1862.

Children:

- 2158 Edith⁹
- 2158a Maud
- 2158b Newton E⁸.
- 2158c Elizabeth
- 2158d Helen.

1075. JAMES C⁵. PARKS, (Mylo⁷, Cyrenius⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Hay Bay, Canada, in 1840. He married Mary Gibson, Feb. 24, 1861.

Children:

- 2158e Carrie⁹, b June 12, 1862; m R. T. Sloan, M. D., of Kansas City, Mo.
- 2158f Hattie, born Aug. 24, 1863; m S. S. Kirby, of Kansas City, Kansas.

1076. ALBERT CICERO⁵ PARKS, (Mylo⁷, Cyrenius⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Oct. 16, 1853. brought up and lived on the original tract of land allotted to Cyrenius⁶ Parks, in Hay Bay, Canada. He was Representative several terms and Commissioner, 1900-1905. Was President of the Lennox & Addington Ins. Co. In politics he was a Conservative and in religion a Methodist. He married Phoebe Jane Tice, Jan. 29, 1879, a daughter of Jacob Tice, Rednersville, Prince Edward county.

Child:

- 2159 Leonard Tice⁹, b 1881.

1076a. CHARLES B⁵. PARKS, (Mylo⁷, Cyrenius⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Hay Bay, Canada in 1856. He married Annie Lee Dorland, Jan. 14, 1887.

Children:

- 2159a Elenor Grace⁹, b Sept. 17, 1888.
- 2159b Zella Lee, b Oct. 14, 1891.

1077. POLLY^s PARKS, (Robert⁷, Elias⁶, Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., Aug. 11, 1816, and died at Blandford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1855. She married David Gilbert Sperry, May 18, 1836, at Blandford; a son of Caleb and Huldah (Hawkins) Sperry. He was born July 10, 1813.

Children:

Ann Eliza Sperry, b Dec. 4, 1836, in Blandford; d April 3, 1885, at Suffield, Conn.; m Almon Clark Russell, Oct. 1, 1854; son of Abel and Emeline (Loomis) Russell.

Children:

- (1) Willis Edwin Russell, b July 6, 1855, at Russell, Mass.; m June 22, 1881, in Blandford, Emma Eugenia Culver, dau. of Dexter and Roxana (Sanderson) Culver. They lived in Suffield; children: Howard Frank, born March 4, 1883 and Grace Eliza Russell, b Jan. 10, 1888.
- (2) Sarah Elizabeth Russell, b March 20, 1857; d. y.
- (3) Eveline Sperry Russell, b Dec. 2, 1860.
- (4) Mary Emily Russell, b June 6, 1863.

Edwin David Sperry, b July 15, 1838.

Mary Elizabeth Sperry, b July 11, 1843.

Dexter Eugene Sperry, b July 14, 1845.

Eveline Maria Sperry, b Sept. 21, 1846.

Emily Josephine Sperry, b Sept. 21, 1852.

1078. LEWIS^s PARKS, (Robert⁷, Elias⁶, Jeremiah⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Russell, Mass., Nov. 2, 1818, and died in Blandford, Mass., Dec. 21, 1904. He married Mary Elizabeth Cook, April 9, 1842. She was a daughter of Prentice and Elizabeth (Osborne) Cook. She was b June 27, 1822, and died Jan. 23, 1884, in Blandford.

Child:

Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b Aug. 15, 1843; married Henry Knox Herrick, Nov. 20, 1862, in Blandford, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Knox) Herrick. He was born Aug. 24, 1839. Children: Hattie Parks, b Aug. 25, 1863; Jennie Mary, born Sept. 10, 1864, and Sarah Emily Herrick, b Nov. 18, 1875.

1166. CHARLES⁵ PARK, (Shubael¹, Amos⁴, Silas³, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹) was born Jan. 20, 1812, and died at Salamanca, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1892. He married Elizabeth Rapelje, Jan. 19, 1839, at Simcoe, Ont. She died at Salamanca, July 11, 1894. They are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

- 2271 Edgar⁹, b April 21, 1840.
- 2272 Alpheus⁹, b Nov. 10, 1841; d Feb. 3, 1845.
- 2273 Charles Henry⁹, b Nov. 5, 1843; d July 29, 1892.
- 2274 Shubael⁹, b Aug. 20, 1845; lived at Encampment, Wyo., in 1909.
- 2275 Hulda Elizabeth⁹, b Jan. 26, 1848; d Sept. 25, 1888.
- 2276 Mary Catharine⁹, b May 9, 1850; d 1851.
- 2277 John Paul⁹, b Dec. 2, 1851; d Dec. 20, 1880.
- 2278 Douglas Rapelje⁹, b May 28, 1855.
- 2279 Ada Jane⁹, b July 23, 1858; d May 24, 1874.

1183. PETER B⁵. PARK, (Halsey¹, Amos⁴, Silas³, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Lyons Creek, Canada, May 15, 1823, and died Oct. 8, 1859. He married Harriet Lemon, Jan. 1, 1845, daughter of Jacob Lemon.

Children:

- 2290 Halsey⁹, b Dec 28, 1845.
- 2290a Jacob⁹, b Oct. 5, 1847.
- 2290b Michael⁹, b 1848.
- 2290c Mary Jane⁹, b 1850.
- 2290d Imogene⁹, b 1852.
- 2290e Auzuba⁹, b 1854.
- 2290f Catharine⁹, b 1855; lived in Simcoe, Can., 1921.
- 2290g Ezra⁹, b 1859.

1185. MICHAEL MORE⁵ PARK, (Halsey¹, Amos⁴, Silas³, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Lyons Creek, Canada. May 8, 1827, and died at Chesley, Ont., Oct. 23, 1907. He married Margaret Catharine Pattison, daughter of George Pattison.

Children:

- 2291 Harriet⁹, born at Garnet, Ont.; married Samuel Neale. Children: (1) Park B. Neale who married Libbie Smith Tilsenberg, and (2) Inez Neale who m Lewis Wood.
- 2291a Philip Pattison⁹, b Dec. 14, 1856.

1186. PHILIP BENDER⁸ PARK, (Halsey⁷. Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Lyons Creek, Canada, Sept. 13, 1830, and died Feb. 19, 1917. He married Margaret Watson, March 17, 1857.

Children:

- 2292 Agnes Catharine⁹, born in Canada; libed in Ellensburg, Wash., in 1921; married 1st, James Boyd, 1882; he died 1910. She married 2nd, Philip Hall, 1913; he died at Durand, Mich., 1918. Children: Nora Boyd, born 1883; Eric Boyd, b 1885; Bernice Boyd, b 1886; Roy Boyd, b 1888; Margaret Boyd, b 1890; Max Boyd, b 1892; Alberta Boyd, b 1894, and Olive Boyd, b 1897.
- 2292a James Ezra⁹, lived at Brantford, Ont., 1921; m Charlotte Stone. Child: (3684) Maud¹⁰, who m James Baker.
- 2292b John E⁹, lived at Brantford, Ont.; married Effie Gale. Children: (3684a) Stanley¹⁰, and (3684b) Vera¹⁰.
- 2292c Michael More.
- 2292d Mary E⁹, lived at Toledo, Ohio, in 1921; married Richard Lamb. Child: Virgie Lamb,
- 2292e** William H⁹.
- 2292f Auzuba⁹.
- 2292g** Watson⁹.

1187. EZRA LEMON⁸ PARK, (Halsey⁷. Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Lyons Creek, Canada, March 19, 1834, and died Oct. 8, 1905; married Ann Carrick, Oct. 25, 1858.

Children:

- 2293 Mary Elizabeth⁹, b Aug. 8, 1860; m James W. Simon, Jan. 2, 1879. Children: Arnold E., Lorne S., Coral B., Zena L., and Mildred L. Simon.
- 2293a Catharine Auzuba⁹, b May 1, 1863 m John Simon, May 24, 1880. Children: A. Leroy, Louis H., Walter Cecil, Edith Hazel and Charles G. Simon,
- 2293b** John Bender⁹, b May 14, 1864.

PAGE 188-b

1188. JOHN WARD⁸ PARK, (Halsey⁷, Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Walpole, Canada, July 19, 1837. He married Mary Jane Truman, Sept. 26, 1860. He was a merchant in Hagersville, Can.

Children:

- 2294 Sarah Ann⁹.
- 2294a Ellenor Catharine⁹.
- 2294b John Truman.
- 2294c Conly Addison.

1190. ADAM⁸ PARK, (George More⁷, Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), married Ellen Young.

Children:

- 2295 Amos⁹.
- 2295a John,

1197. GEORGE MORE⁸ PARK, (George More⁷, Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), married Annie McKenzie.

Children:

- 2296 Annie Eve⁹.
- 2296a William Amos.
- 2296b George Adam.

PAGE 189

1207. EZRA S⁸. PARK, (Asa⁷, Elijah⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹). was born at Mt. Pleasant, or Montrose, Pa., about 1810, and died in Minnesota about 1860. He married Ann Warner.

Child:

- 2309 Hiram Asa⁹, b 1840.

1224. MARIA LOUISE^s PARK, (Avery⁷, Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Burlington, N. Y., March 13, 1820, and died at Benton, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1904. She married Henry Clark Collin, Sept. 22, 1842. He was the son of Henry and Nancy (McAlpine) Collin; born Sept. 2, 1818, at Benton, and died there March 26, 1904.

Children:

Henry Park Collin, b Jan. 20, 1843.
Charles Avery Collin, b May 18, 1846. [See page 303.]
Mary Louise Collin, b June 7, 1848.
Frederick Collin, b Aug. 2, 1850.
Emeline Collin, b Feb. 16, 1852.
George Collin, b Feb. 2, 1854.
William Welch Collin, b Jan. 2, 1856.
Frank McAlpine Collin, b Sept. 17, 1859.

1225. CLARA^s PARK, (Avery⁷, Roswell⁶, Roswell⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Burlington, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1822, and died at Fayetteville, N. Y., March 13, 1881. She married David Collin, Oct. 22, 1845. He was born Aug. 22, 1822.

Children:

David Collin, b Jan. 6, 1847; d Nov. 3, 1862.
Edward Collin, b Sept. 30, 1848.
Clara Park Collin, b May 25, 1850.
Roswell Park Collin, b Jan. 4, 1852; d Dec. 21, 1891.
Charles Lee Collin, b Nov. 23, 1853.
Harriette Collin, b Aug. 14, 1856; d July 15, 1877.
Miriam Collin, b Feb. 7, 1859.
William Taylor Collin, b March 28, 1861. [See p. 312a.]
David Francis Collin, b Nov. 16, 1863.

1315. IRA⁸ PARK, (Joel⁷, Jacob⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Feb. 21, 1806, in Delhi, N. Y., and died Nov. 30, 1881, in DeSoto, Mo. He married Freelove Killmore, daughter of Benjamin Killmore, March 30, 1836. She was born Sept. 1, 1818., in N. Y. state, and died March 26, 1895, in St. Charles, Mo.

Children:

Cyril⁹, b July 29, 1839; d 1842.
 Dan⁹, b Oct. 25, 1840 living (1922) in Soldier's Home, at Sawtelle, Cali.; unnm. Served in the Civil War.
 Wallace, b March 2, 1843; d. y.
 John⁹, b Feb. 27, 1845, d in Sawtelle, Dec. 9, 1915, unnm. Served in the Civil War.
2422 Ellen⁹, b April 9, 1846.
 Andrew⁹, b Sept. 24, 1848; d Sept. 10, 1873; unnm.
 Infant daughter, b and d Feb. 17, 1852.
 Sarah, b July 22, 1854; d 1854.
 Elva⁹, b Dec. 24, 1863; d March 30, 1895; m John Rogerson. No children.

1320. PERMELIA⁸ PARK, (Joel⁷, Jacob⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born April 4, 1817, at Delhi, N. Y., and died at East Troy, Pa., Nov. 6, 1849; married Lueius Stiles, son of Dan and Lucinda (Hickok) Stiles, April 4, 1844. He was born March 26, 1816, at Shoreham, Vt., and died April 2, 1904, at Waverly, N. Y.

Children:

Alice Delphine Stiles, b Sept. 7, 1847.
 Milton Dan Stiles, b Feb. 12, 1849.

1321. JOHN T^s. PARKE, (Joel⁷, Jacob⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Delhi, N. Y., April 18, 1821, and died at East Troy, Pa., June 15, 1917. He married Betsey Parthenia Taylor, Feb. 5, 1845, dr. of Channing and Betsey (Manning) Taylor. She was born Jan. 1, 1827, at Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont, and died July 22, 1886, at East Troy.

Children:

- 2423** Charles Eugene⁹, b Feb. 12, 1846.
Willis T., b March 11, 1848; d 1849.
- 2424 Alice L⁹, b Aug. 12, 1853; m Stephen L. Johnson, son of Barney and Ruth (Crum) Johnson. He was born Jan. 6, 1846, in Bradford Co., Pa., and died Jan. 31, 1917, at East Troy. Children: Ruth Evelyn, b Sept. 11, 1874, and Willis Arthur Johnson, b Sept. 26, 1880.
- 2425 Emma Amelia⁹, b Sept. 28, 1855; m George Van Horn, son of Leonard and Martha (Scott) Van Horn, Jan. 28, 1872. He was born Sept. 16, 1851. Children: Fred L., b Oct. 27, 1872; Frances, b June 18, 1883, and Alice L. Van Horn, b April 23, 1886.
- 2426** Albert Taylor⁹, b Aug. 4, 1858.
- 2427** William Arthur⁹, b Sept. 26, 1860.

1323a. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ PARK, (William⁷, Jacob⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born May 30, 1830. He married Elestine Felshow, April 5, 1877. She b Oct. 18, 1845.

Children:

- 2428 George Felshow⁹, b Feb. 22, 1878.
- 2429 Charles Pomeroy⁹, b Jan. 22, 1880.
- 2430 Beulah Ethel⁹, b June 22, 1882.
- 2430a Mabel Elestine⁹, b Dec. 6, 1884.
- 2430b Henry Harold⁹, b May 28, 1890.

1363. HERVEY⁷ COKE PARK, died Feb. 8, 1899, at La Mesa, Cali. He married 2nd, Mary M. Meade, at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1872, daughter of Egbert and Elizabeth (Kidder) Meade. She was b at Almont, Mich., Oct. 5, 1849; lived at St. Clair.

- 2520 Hervey Coke⁹, born at Detroit, July 17, 1873; m Ethel M. Cushman at N. Y., June 8, 1904. She was b in N. Y., April 22, 1877. They lived at Waynesville, N. C.
- 2521 Lyman Meade⁹, born March 20, 1875; d May 12, 1907; m Mary Virginia Lubeck. She died 1904.
- 2522 Elizabeth, b 1877; d 1881.
- 2523 Cleantha.
- 2524 Ira Sperry⁹, b Aug. 9, 1880; lived at St. Clair, Mich.
- 2525 Mary Louise⁹, b Jan. 7, 1883.

1389. MERVIN B⁸. PARKS, (Solomon⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Moreau, N. Y., Dec. 9. 1815, and died Sept. 2, 1888, at South Glens Falls, N. Y. He m Gertrude Angelina Cooper, at Sandy Hill, Feb. 6, 1839. She was a daughter of Henry and Rebecca Cooper. She was born April 5, 1820, at Red Hook, and died May 28, 1895. at South Glens Falls.

Children:

- 2551 Marie Amelia⁹,
- 2552** Solomon Henry⁹, b Oct. 29, 1841.
- 2553 Marvin Benjamin⁹,
- 2554 Edward Peter⁹,
- 2555 Edwin Hiram⁹,
- 2556 George Alger⁹,
- 2557 Herman Barringer⁹,
- Gertrude Angelina,
- 2558 Gertrude Elizabeth⁹.

1485. Ada Whiting was a daughter of Lauren Francis and Louisiana (Blair) Whiting.

1582. JAMES TIMOTHY⁶ PARK, (Timothy⁷, John⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Hartford, N. Y., May 1. 1862. He married Frances J. Hill, at Kingsbury, Dec. 19, 1882.

Children:

- 2740 Josephine H⁹, b 1888.
- 2741 Orla J⁹, b 1890.

1586 EDWARD DODGE⁵ PARK, (Albert⁷, John⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1833, and died April 25, 1876. He married Frances Ann Griffin, April 7, 1853, at Niles, Mich. He enlisted in an Indiana regiment and served in the Civil War. He also served as Brigade Postmaster.

Children:

- 2743 Albert Charles⁹, b Sept. 5, 1854.
- 2744 Linetta Jane⁹, b May 29, 1859, at La Porte, Ind.; d June 2, 1926, at Horton, Mich. She married 1st, Oliver S. Horton, Sept. 1, 1878, at Evangeline, Mich. She married 2nd, Joseph William Shaw, June 16, 1887. Children: Ruby Maria Horton, born Dec. 15, 1880; d 1893. Pearl Myra Horton, b Jan. 15, 1882. Hazel A. Shaw, b May 6, 1889. John Milo Shaw, b Nov. 24, 1891.
- 2745 Myra Electa⁹, b Feb. 29, 1868, at Hanna, Ind.; m Warren S. Atwood, April 16, 1885, at Horton, Mich. He was born April 3, 1859, at Hartford, N. Y. Child: Orville Dodge Atwood, b Dec. 8, 1888, at Horton.

1623. MORTIMER NORTON⁸ PARK, (Norton⁷, Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1831. He married Cordelia M. Leland, of Rose, Mich., Feb. 21, 1855, daughter of Nathan and Mary Leland. She died March 13, 1899. He enlisted in 8th Mich. Baty. Feb. 1st, 1862, at Holly, Mich.

Children:

- 2830 Cecil E⁹, b Nov. 29, 1855; m Susan Amelia Stoutmyer, at Burlington, Kan. No children.
- 2831 Catharine M⁹, b Oct. 9, 1860.
- 2832 Carry May⁹, b Sept. 2, 1863; d March 22, 1892; m Charles Ladd, Aug. 15, 1890.
- 2833** Preston Mortimer⁹, b June 1, 1872.
Jay Norton, b Oct. 18, 1874. d March 10, 1896.

A1625. BENJAMIN AMAZIAH⁸ PARK, (Benj. B⁷, Amaziah⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), lived at Painsville, Ohio. He married 1st, Anna Champion, and 2nd, S. Stevens.

Child by 1st wife:

- 2839 Benjamin Barrett⁹. Was married and had child: (4185) Benjamin Spencer¹⁰.

Child by 2nd wife:

- 2840 Kennedy D⁹. Was married and had children: (4186) Christopher Ambrose¹⁰, and (4187) Benjamin A¹⁰.

A1628. REED⁸ PARK, (Amaziah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Mendon, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1828. He married Ann Eliza Sage.

Children:

- 2841 Adelbert E⁹. Was married. Child: (4188) Dale¹⁰.
- 2842 Hattie⁹; m Lillebridge.

A1629. EDWIN L⁸. PARK, (Amaziah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1830, and died July 21, 1896, at Honeoye Falls, N. Y. He married Georgianna Carpenter, at Mendon, Nov. 13, 1856. She was born at Mendon, Aug. 20, 1838, a daughter of David and Mary Carpenter.

Children:

- 2843 Frances A⁹, b Dec. 26, 1857; m Charles Stuart, Sept. 27, 1883. Children: Karl Park, b March 17, 1886; Marian, b Nov. 8, 1889, and Dorothy Stuart, b June 4, 1895.
2844 Charles Herbert⁹, b Aug. 12, 1862; m Jeanette McKinney, July 12, 1883. No children.

A1639. BENJAMIN⁸ PARK, (Calvin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Mendon, N. Y. He was married.

Child:

- 2845 Charles E⁹.

A1636. DANIEL⁸ PARK, (Thomas⁷, Benjamin⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was married and lived at Mendon, N. Y.

Children:

- 2846 Frank⁹; m Thelma Howard.
2847 Roy⁹; m Anna Lee.

A1650. JASPER⁸ PARK, (John Wesson⁷, John⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹) was born in Michigan. July 20, 1850. and died in Berrien Springs, Mich., April 4, 1920. He was married.

Children:

- 2848 Mary⁹; m Stanley Wills.
- 2849 Verna⁹; m Robert Howard.

A1653. BENJAMIN SMITH⁸ PARK, (Benjamin⁷, John⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at New London, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1836, and died at Lyons, Iowa, April 10, 1910. He married Cornelia Kipp Schuyler, at Dubuque, Iowa, in 1861, daughter of Lawrence Lawyer and Cornelia K. (Sadlier) Schuyler. She was born at Albany, N. Y., March 14, 1840, and died at Los Angeles, Cali., June 30, 1918.

Children:

- 2850 Benjamin Carlton⁹, b March 14, 1862; d June 9, 1893.
- 2851 Bertha M⁹., b Sept. 17, 1865; m W. D. Cockburn; lived at Los Angeles. Children: Robert P., and Cornelia C. Cockburn,
- 2852 Edwin Schuyler⁹, b March 19, 1868; d Aug. 28, 1918; was married. Child: (4189) Benjamin¹⁰.
- 2853** Roy Clifford Smith⁹, b Aug. 15, 1877.

A1654. MORTIMER TREAT⁸ PARK, (Benjamin⁷, John⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at New London, Ohio. He was married.

Children:

- 2854 Maude⁹; m Coombs; lived at Evansville, Wis. Children: Everett and Maude Coombs.
- 2855 Charles⁹, lived at Madison, Wis.

1627. EDWARD COVELL^s PARKE. (Covell^r, Simon^s Nehemiah^s, William^s, William^s, Samuel^s, Robert¹), was born Feb. 14, 1842, and died July 1, 1905. Lived at Binghamton, N. Y. He married 1st, Esther Smith, daughter of Billosly Smith, of Franklin, Pa. She was born Nov. 25, 1842, and died April 30, 1871. He married 2nd, Eunice M. Sterling, of Brooklyn, Pa., Oct. 24, 1889. She was born 1842.

Child by 1st wife:

2900 Stanley Smith^s, b March 22, 1871; m Carrie J. Bennette, of Binghamton, N. Y. She was born May 7, 1876.

1629. HOWARD NEHEMIAH^s PARKE, (Nehemiah^r, Simon^s, Nehemiah^s, William^s, William^s, Samuel^s, Robert¹), was born at Franklin, Pa., March 28, 1839, and died there July 4, 1865. He married May Emily McKeeby, June 25, 1861, daughter of John Reynolds and Mary Emily (Smith) McKeeby. She was born Feb. 13, 1838.

Child:

2901 John Howard^s, b April 16, 1864.

1630. ANNA ELIZA^s PARKE, (Nehemiah^r, Simon^s, Nehemiah^s, William^s, William^s, Samuel^s, Robert¹), was born at Franklin, Pa., Jan. 9, 1843. She married George Barrington Warner, Jan. 14, 1864. in Franklin. He was born Sept. 11, 1843.

Children:

Wellington Parke Warner, born Oct. 15, 1869, in Liberty, Pa.; m Carolyn Winters, Oct. 4, 1894, at Laneshoro, Pa. They lived at Saginaw, Mich. Child: Beatrice Winters Warner. b Jan. 8, 1896, at Binghamton, N. Y.

Herbert Parke Warner, b April 7, 1874; m Laura Wagner, Nov. 20, 1895, at Binghamton. Children: Ethel Emma, b Dec. 17, 1896; Marguerite Mildred, b July 4, 1900, and Guy Barrington Kenneth Warner, b Feb. 28, 1909.

1631. GILBERT GEER^s PARKE, (Simon¹, Simon⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel². Robert¹), was born at Franklin, Pa., Aug. 11, 1843, and died in Sheridan county, Neb., Dec. 25, 1889. He m Sarah Jane Preston, in Nebraska, in 1864. She was born in Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1838, and died Oct. 6, 1895.

Children:

- 2904 Albert Edwin⁹, b May 28, 1865;
George Ehler, b Oct. 6, 1866; d. y.
- 2905 Clarence Eugene⁹, b Jan. 12, 1869.
- 2906 Theodore Simon⁹, b April 5, 1871.
- 2907 Newcomb Gilbert⁹, b Nov. 28, 1873.
- 2908 Edgar Ernest⁹, b Aug. 7, 1875.

1684. LYSANDER F^s. PARKS, (Abijah⁷, Abijah⁵, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born May 23, 1813, in Mass. Lived at Sheffield, Ohio, [?]. He married Mary Elizabeth Knox, of Blandford, Mass., May 16, 1838, daughter of Alanson and Mary (Shepard) Knox.

Children:

- 2882 Caroline Elizabeth⁹, b Aug. 17, 1840.
Mary Lucinda; d. y.
- 2883 Lysander Knox⁹, b Nov. 30, 1846.
Francis Edwin; d. y.
- 2884 Fordyce Abijah⁹, b May 8, 1855.
Charles Alonzo, d. y.

1691. GEORGE A^s. PARKS, (Abijah⁷, Abijah⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Dalton, Mass., in 1827, and died July 28, 1858. He married Harriet Rebecca Meacham, June 4, 1856. She was born Oct. 27, 1828, at Middlefield, Mass., daughter of Ambrose and Electa (Thompson) Meacham. She lived in Suffield, Conn.

Child:

- 2885 George Bryon⁹, b Dec. 13, 1857.

1844. ALBERT MANSFIELD⁹ PARK, (Orrin⁸, James N⁷, Thomas⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born Feb. 2, 1849, and died Feb. 11, 1908. He was a teacher. He married Johanna Benester, April 23, 1876.

Children:

- 3045 Leroy Ralph¹⁰, born Feb. 21, 1877; m Eva Moss; lived at Endicott, N. Y., in 1933. Child: (4273) Emily Alberta¹¹, b June 9, 1906.
- 3046 Leona Rebecca¹⁰, b Feb. 10, 1879; died in Kansas, July 9, 1916; m Frank Manderly. She was a teacher.
- 3047 Loren¹⁰, born May 26, 1882; m Hilda Creveling; lived at Fairmount Springs. Children: (4275) Evelyn¹¹, b Mar. 21, 1920, and (4276) Albert D¹¹, b Aug. 25, 1932.
- 3048 Wilfred O¹⁰, b Aug. 29, 1895; lived at Berwick, Pa., 1933.

1846a. ARTHUR CLINTON⁹ PARK, (Orrin⁸, James N⁷, Thomas⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Fairmount Springs, Pa., Sept. 20, 1857, and died Oct. 2, 1929. He married Catharine Hayes, March 20, 1889, daughter of Adam and Sarah Andreas Hauze (Haas). She was born June 8, 1861.

Children:

- 3049 Sarah Hauze¹⁰, b Jan. 11, 1890 at Pittston, Pa. Lived at Catawissa, Pa., in 1933.
- 3050 William Franklin¹⁰, b Jan. 30, 1892, at Pittston. Lived at Fairmount Springs, Pa.
- 3051 Harold E¹⁰, b Jan. 2, 1894, at Pittston; m Ruth E. Green, of Palmyra; lived at Carlisle, Pa., in 1933. Children: (4278) Dorothy¹¹, b 1927; (4279) William¹¹, b 1929, and (4280) Robert¹¹, b 1932.
- 3052 Joseph Bryon¹⁰, b Jan. 19, 1896; m Mary E. Low, of Orangeville. Lived at Bethany, Pa., in 1933. Child: (4282) Barbara Eleanor¹¹, b May 7, 1930.

1846b. HORACE SLOAN^o PARK, (Orrin^s, James N^r., Thomas^t, Josiah^s, Thomas^t, Thomas^s, Thomas^s, Robert¹), was born April 10, 1859. He married Emma E. Pyles, at Clements, Kans., Jan. 1, 1885, daughter of Thomas J. Pyles. She was born March 24, 1868, at Clements; living in 1933.

Children:

- 3053 Mattie Elvira¹⁰, b April 3, 1887; m C. Delbert Hess. Children: Herbert Earl, b Feb. 9, 1918; Carol Elizabeth, b July 7, 1921; Horace John, b April 7, 1923; Harold Edwin, born Sept. 1924, and June Natalie Hess, b June 1927.
- 3054 Samuel Earl¹⁰, b Feb. 24, 1890.
- 3055 Duke Edwin¹⁰, b April 12, 1892; m Bertha Hall, May 28, 1915. Child: (4284) Kerwyn Hall¹¹, b Jan. 22, 1918.
- 3056 Maude Elizabeth¹⁰, b Oct. 24, 1896; m Albert Bjorklund, Aug. 1921. Children: Charles Nelson, b Oct. 18, 1922, and Marie Bjorklund, b Jan. 1929.
- 3057 Dora Irene¹⁰, b April 20, 1899; lived at Joplin, Mo.
- 3058 Fred Wayne¹⁰, born Nov. 21, 1901; m Anna Bee Thurman, Nov. 21, 1923. Children: (4286) Beverly Dolores¹¹, b Jan. 21, 1925, and (4287) Truxton Wayne¹¹, b August 8, 1931.
- 3059 Cora Emily¹⁰, b July 20, 1906; m Horace J. Daugherty, Dec. 10, 1925. Children: Patricia Emma, born Aug. 31, 1927; Jack Thornton, b May 14, 1929, and Constance Ellen Daugherty, b Feb. 9, 1931.

1846e. HUGH BRYON^o PARK, (Orrin^s, James N^r., Thomas^t, Josiah^s, Thomas^t, Thomas^s, Thomas^s, Robert¹), was born July 1, 1869, and died Nov. 21, 1925. He married Bertha Hickman. She was born Dec. 30, 1871.

Children:

- 3060 Helen R¹⁰., b June 17, 1896; m C. Duffield. Child: Yvonne Duffield, b Sept. 21, 1918.
- 3061 Donald Henry¹⁰, b Nov. 29, 1899; m Mabel Horn; lived at Eagles Mere, Pa. in 1933. Children: (4289) Doris Aldine¹¹, b April 4, 1924; (4290) Sarah Jane¹¹, b April 12, 1925; (4291) Hugh Kimber¹¹, b Sept. 29, 1927; (4292) Gerald Lee¹¹, b April 9, 1929, and (4293) Elizabeth Anne¹¹, b Nov. 6, 1930.
- 3062 Orrin James¹⁰, born Oct. 12, 1904, at Bloomsburg, Pa.; m Madelyn McClosky. Children: (4296) Charles Robert¹¹, b Jan. 3, 1929, and (4297) Mary Patricia¹¹, b Feb. 15, 1930.

PAGE 211-b

1849. NORMAN FRANKLIN⁹ PARK, (Samuel F.¹, James N.¹, Thomas⁴, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), of Fairmount, Pa., was born June 17, 1853. He married Frances C. Long, Nov. 29, 1877. She was born May 29, 1857.

Children:

- 3063 Ray Whitney¹⁰, b Feb. 9, 1879.
3064 Minnie May¹⁰, b March 8, 1881.

PAGE 212

1862. NOEL R.¹ PARK died at Cranford. N. J., Dec. 6, 1901.

- 3077 James Caldwell¹⁰, m Ada M. Crane, Feb. 19, 1902.
3078 Schuyler H¹⁰, m Blakeman, in California, in 1906.

1866. ANNA CANFIELD⁹ PARK, (Mrs. Winthrop S. Gilman,) to whom the compiler of "The Parke Families of Connecticut," is indebted for much of the information in this book, died at Palisades, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1912.

1867. CHARLES F.⁹ PARK died Sept. 28, 1906.

PAGE 213

- 3082 Elizabeth de la Vergne¹⁰ died Jan. 27, 1906.

1870. EDWARD E.⁹ PARK was born at Binghamton, N. Y.; died June 13, 1877, at South Chicago, Ills. Julia E. Grigg was a daughter of George and Sarah (Catlin) Grigg. She was born at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 4, 1835, and died there May 5, 1866.

Children by 1st wife:

- 3105 Julie Marian¹⁰, b April 10, 1858, at Addison, N. Y.
3106 Marguerite¹⁰, b Dec. 10, 1860, at Philadelphia; m John C. Kline, Sept. 21, 1879, at Chicago. He was born August 28, 1852, in New York City. They lived in Minneapolis, Minn.
3107 George Frederic¹⁰, b July 24, 1865.

1905. GEORGE VALLEAU⁹ PARK. (George W⁸., James⁷, Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Waterford, Canada, Nov. 29, 1862. In the fall of 1886 he went to India, where he labored under the Board of Foreign Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church. On Sept. 27, 1889. Mr. Park married Eugenia W. Jonsson, of Norrkoping, Sweden. At the coronation of King Edward VII, Mr. Park was given the "Kaiser i Hind" medal for "Public Service in India."

Children:

- 3182 John William¹⁰, b Sept. 3, 1890; d July 1, 1900.
- 3183** George Oscar¹⁰, b April 24, 1892.
- 3184 Sarah Wilhelmina¹⁰, b Oct. 9, 1894.
- 3185 Josiphina Catharine Elizabeth¹⁰, b Aug. 20, 1897.

1984. JOSEPH HENRY⁸ PARKS. (Martin⁷, Joseph⁷, Elijah⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Wells, Vt., in 1849. He married Harriet Hazelton, of Dorset, Vt., in 1870.

Children:

- Joseph, b 1871; d 1876.
- 3241 Laura¹⁰, b 1872; d 1903; m Fayette Howe, of Wells, 1898.
- 3242 Agnes¹⁰, b 1874; m Charles Wade, 1899.
- 3243 Daisy¹⁰, b 1876; d 1900; m Archibald Woodward, 1895.
- 3244 Marion¹⁰, b 1878; m Frank Kelly, 1898.
- 3245 John¹⁰, b 1880; m Gertrude Randall.
- 3246 Dora, b 1882; m Lewis Close, 1905.
- 3247 Helen; m Frederik Beals, 1905.
- 3248 Estelle¹⁰, b 1893.
- 3249 Reuel¹⁰, b 1894.

1986. FRANCIS NATHAN⁸ PARKS. (Martin⁷, Joseph⁷, Elijah⁶, Simeon⁵, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Wells, Vt., in 1863. He married Laura Beebe.

Children:

- 3250 Martin¹⁰, b 1883; m Maud Wilkins, 1905.
- 3251 Delia¹⁰, b 1884; m E. H. Lackey.
- Bernice, b 1885; d. y.
- 3252 Jessie¹⁰, b 1890; m Walter Smith.

PAGE 218

2125. ANNIE ADELA⁹ PARKS died Aug. 19, 1931, at Germantown, Pa. John F. McCoy died Sept. 11, 1920, at Germantown.

2126. WILLIAM S⁹ PARKS died Sept. 25, 1929, at Washington, D. C.

PAGE 210

3401 Charles Oehm¹⁰, married June 16, 1917, Hazel, daughter of William VanZant Cox, at Washington, D. C. They lived at St. Petersburg, Fla. Children: Dorothy Whitcomb¹¹, born Aug. 10, 1918; Charles Oehm¹¹, b Aug. 16, 1920, and ———

2127. FREDERICK R⁹. PARKS left the Panama Canal Commission in 1913 and began the practice of law, specializing in liquidated damage cases and government claims; having been admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the D. C., in 1894. In 1919 he became a member of the Citizens' Committee, of Chevy Chase, Md., and in 1924 was made Village Manager and Superintendent of Public Service, which position he now holds.

Children:

3404 Emily Barton¹⁰, b Feb. 15, 1905.

3404a Frederick Edelin¹⁰, b June 18, 1912.

PAGE 220

2134. FRANK S⁹. PARKS has always been interested in history and genealogy. In 1906 he published the "Parke Families of Connecticut," and in 1909 the "Parke Familiss of Massachusetts." In 1925 "Parks Records Vol. 3," was added to the series. He was Editor of the National Genealogical Society in 1915-16; President in 1917-18-20-21-23-24, and Secretary in 1922. In 1916-17 he was Grand Regent for the District of Columbia of the Royal Arcanum, and in 1930, Supreme Representative. He

has been a member of the New England Hist.-Gen. Society, and also the New London County Historical Society since 1906, and is a member of various other organizations. He published the Washington Philatelist from 1892 to 1896.

Children:

- 3405 Marie Ann¹⁰, married Herbert Perry Leeman, Dec. 30, 1921, at Annapolis, Md. He was born July 5, 1894, at Washington, D. C., the son of John Douglas and Effie May (Ports) Leeman. He is an attorney-at-law in Washington, D. C.
- 3406 Frank Sylvester¹⁰, married Irene Rose Burns, August 31, 1921, at New York City. She was born July 1, 1890, at New York, and died June 19, 1929, at Teaneck, N. J. She was the daughter of Felix and Elizabeth Burns. He was appointed Paymasters Clerk, U. S. N., to the Naval Station, Guantanamo, Cuba, July 25, 1914, and served there about a year and a half. He was in the World War, with the American Expeditionary Forces in France from Dec. 3, 1917, to Oct. 5, 1919. Was a Corporal Aug. 1918, and Sergeant, Jan. 1919. Originally in Company H, 306 Infantry, he was transferred to the Q. M. C., and served at LaPallice and LaRochelle, France.
- 3407 Paul John¹⁰, was in the World War; enlisted July 31, 1918 in the Q. M. C. Headquarters Detachment, and served until May 1, 1919.
- 3408 Thomas McGuigan¹⁰, married Elizabeth Ainslee Reed, at Upper Marlboro, Md., May 2, 1931, daughter of Insall A. and Minnie (Wall) Reed. She was born July 31, 1908, at Kirkwood, Mo.

2135. NOEL BANCROFT⁹ PARKS married Natalie Marian Walther at Washington, D. C., Jan. 15, 1890, who was born at Washington, Aug. 5, 1868, the daughter of William Henry and Louise Christine Walther..

Children:

- 3409. Leola Anneta¹⁰, b May 30, 1892; d July 14, 1892.
- 3410 Walther Alonzo¹⁰, b April 10, 1897; married Helen Louise Rector, Aug. 6, 1927, the daughter of John Sinclair and Ollie F. Rector. She was born Aug. 19, 1903. He enlisted in the Navy April, 1917, as a first-class electrician (Radio), and was assigned to the air service, where he remained until a little over a year after the Armistice. A year or so later he entered the Naval Reserve as a Lieutenant (Air Service) and served four years.

2156i. JAMES ROBERT^o PARK, (Peter E^s., James⁷, Cyrenius⁶, Nathan⁶, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born July 5, 1861, in Seneca Township, Ontario. Moved to the U. S., in 1883. He married Sarah E. Birdsall, July 24, 1887, at Greenwood, Neb. She was born May 31, 1863.

Children:

- 3448 James Allen¹⁰, b Jan. 26, 1889.
 3449 Elmer Robert¹⁰, born Sept. 21, 1890, at Funk, Neb.; m Maude Smith, at Edmond, Okla. Child: (4467) Ivan Woodrow¹¹.
 3450 Sarah Iva¹⁰; m Leslie E. Radford. Children: (1) Leona Radford, who m Edward Ray and had Edwina Merle Ray, b May 10, 1931. (2) Fay E. Radford, b March 5, 1922.
 3451 Ben O¹⁰., born April 2, 1897, at Funk, Neb.; m Cynthia Malina Powell, daughter of James Duvall and Juliet (Morris) Powell. She was born March 9, 1899. Child: (4468) Ben Allen¹¹, b May 1, 1929.
 3452 Louis¹⁰, b Aug. 5, 1898; m Sybal Barkley, at Alameda, Texas. Child: (4471) Evelyn Marie¹¹, b May 30, 1926.
 3453 Verna¹⁰, b Aug. 18, 1899; d May 5, 1922; m John Bunges, at Houston, Texas, June 15, 1921. Child: John Vernon Bunges, b May 4, 1922.
 3454 Vera, b Aug. 18, 1899.

2158b. NEWTON E^o. PARKS, (John F⁶., Mylo⁷, Cyrenius⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹). was born in Canada. He married Lillie May Wager, June 22, 1893, daughter of J. Huffman Wager. She was born April 7, 1863.

Children:

- 3455 Minnie Amelia¹⁰, b Sept. 5, 1894.
 3456 Franklin James¹⁸, b May 24, 1896.

2159. LEONARD TICE^o PARKS, (Albert C⁸., Mylo⁷, Cyrenius⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Hay Bay, Canada, in 1881. He married Florence Roblin, Feb. 19, 1903, daughter of George E. Roblin. of Rednersville, Prince Edward County, Canada. Children:

- 3457 Evelyn Mercedes Roblin¹⁰, b Nov. 12, 1903.
 3458 Marjorie Leon Roblin¹⁰, b June 15, 1905.

- 3465 Marion Belle¹⁰, m William H. Remington. Children:
Helen M., b July 5, 1905, and Portia Catharine Rem-
ington, b Dec. 19, 1910

PAGE 224

2164. DEXTER R⁹. PARKS m Ida J. Barnard.

PAGE 226

2235. Mrs. Fanny N. C. Parke died May 11, 1905.

PAGE 227

2254. AMBROSE BERRY⁹ PARKE died March
31, 1915, at Datona, Fla. Emma Young was a
daughter of Charles Young.

PAGE 228

2278. DOUGLAS RAPELJE⁹ PARK, (Charles⁸,
Shubael⁷, Amos⁶, Silas⁶, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thom-
as², Robert¹), was born May 28, 1855. He married
1st, Imogene Lillis Payne, daughter of George W.
and Catharine Payne, at Rochester, N. Y., June 12,
1882. She was born Dec. 23, 1859, and died Oct. 27,
1882. He married 2nd, Cornelia Pearl Bushey, Oct.
22, 1884, at Rochester, daughter of Modice and Zoe
Bushey. They lived at Jamestown, N. Y.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 3672 Shubael¹⁰, b July 26, 1885, at Rochester.
3673 Raymond Roy¹⁰, born Aug. 5, 1888, at Rochester; married
Frances Lucy Kimble, July 1, 1908.
3674 Earl Douglas¹⁰, b June 4, 1890; d Dec. 6, 1890.
3675 Ada Pearl¹⁰, b Dec. 16, 1893, at Salamanca, N. Y.
3676 Zoa Elizabeth¹⁰, b Oct. 27, 1895, at Salamanca.
3677 Charles Modice¹⁰, b Nov. 2, 1899, at Salamanca.
3678 Ivora May¹⁰, b Nov. 6, 1902, at Salamanca.
3679 Douglas Rapelje¹⁰, b Jan. 30, 1905, at Salamanca.
3680 Naomi Marie¹⁰, b May 11, 1906, at Jamestown.
3681 Phylis Althea¹⁰, b April 14, 1908, at Jamestown.

2290. HALSEY⁹ PARK, (Peter B⁸., Halsey⁷, Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Hullsville, Ont., Dec. 28, 1845. Lived at Caledonia, Wingham, Stratford and Amhurstburg, and died at Goderich, Ont., Dec. 7, 1921. He married 1st, Elizabeth Turnbull, at Caledonia. He married 2nd, Alice Ludlow, of Caledonia. He married 3rd, Mrs Alex. Finlay, daughter of Alex. Anderson, of Kincardine.

Child by 1st wife:

3682 Elizabeth¹⁰; m Harry P. Lang, of Scotland, Ont.

Children by 2nd wife:

3682a Halsey Maurice¹⁰; lived at Dauphin, Manitoba; m Margaret ———. Children: Halsey¹¹, Muriel, Dorothy and Maurice.

3682b William; d aged 13.

3682c John A¹⁰.; lived at Vancouver, B. C.; m Ethel Foster. Children: Margaret¹¹, Norrie, Mary Alice and John.

3682d Norman Roy¹⁰; lived at Russell, Manitoba; m Mamie Kell. Children: Neil¹¹, Kell, Earl and John.

3682e Annie May¹⁰; m Val. C. Wenzel; lived at New Hamburg, Ont. Children: Grace and Florence Wenzel.

3682f Alice Maud¹⁰, married John Oliver; lived at Windsor, Ont. Children: Jean, Margaret and Helen Oliver.

3682g Florence¹⁰; lived at Edmonton, Canada; m Sid Nicholson. Children: Norman, Ariel and Alice Nicholson.

2682h Ariel Gertrude¹⁰, married Elgin Waklin. Child: Halsey Waklin.

3682i Marguerite¹⁰, married A. G. Park; lived at Amhurstburg, Ont. Children: Phyllis and Anna Park.

2290a. JACOB⁹ PARK, (Peter B⁸., Halsey⁷, Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Walpole, Can., Oct. 5, 1847; lived at Detroit, Mich. He married Maggie A. Babcock, Dec. 22, 1871, at Hullsville, Can. She was daughter of John Babcock. She was born Oct. 11, 1851; and died July 5, 1921, at Detroit.

Children of Jacob⁹ Park:

- 3682j Ella Blanch¹⁰, b Nov. 17, 1876; married Brock Lepau
Child: Alice Lepau.
- 3682k Wilder H., b April 25, 1879; d March 2, 1882.
- 3682l Stella Belle¹⁰, b Dec. 16, 1880; married Arthur Cross; had
five children.
- 3682m Ira Franklin¹⁰, b June 20, 1883. Was married and had
child: Frank¹¹.
- 3682n Leah G¹⁰., b Jan. 21, 1885. Lived at Collingwood, Ont.
Was married.
- 3682-o Iona D¹⁰., b Feb. 6, 1890; d March 2, 1890.
- 3682p Rolph J¹⁰., b July 14, 1897.

2290b. MICHAEL⁹ PARK, (Peter B⁸., Halsey⁷,
Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Rob-
ert¹), was born in Canada about 1848, and lived in
Toledo, Ohio. He married Ella Gale.

Children:

- Ila¹⁰.
- Harley¹⁰, who married Virginia Casey.
- Aline¹⁰.

2291a. PHILIP PATTISON⁹ PARK, (Michael
M⁸., Halsey⁷, Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³,
Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Garnet, Ont., Dec.
14, 1856. He married 1st, Lizzie Irvine, at Brant-
ford, Ont., 1885. She was born at Rockford, Ont.,
1862, daughter of William Irvine. She died in 1903,
and he married 2nd, Caroline Seatter, of Hagersville,
Ont. Was a practicing physician in Hamilton, Ont.

Children:

- 3683 Fred Ogden¹⁰, b Feb. 5, 1886; d 1918; m Julia McCullough;
no children. He served in France; was wounded and
shell-shocked.
- Persie¹⁰, died at birth.
- Wilfrid¹⁰, lived three months.
- 3683a Roswell¹⁰, b May 10, 1890; married Genevieve Freeman,
1920. He served one year in France and one year and
nine months in Egypt and Palestine; Medical Officer
and Captain.
- 3683b Hume Orloff¹⁰, b Feb. 29, 1892; married Annie Simmons,
of Loudon, England.. Was in the World War. Lived
in London.

2292e. WILLIAM H^o. PARK, (Philip B^s., Halsey⁷, Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), lived at Simcoe, Ontario. He married Mamie Stizaker.

Children:

- 3684i Pierre¹⁰; m Clara Gehring.
- 3684j Greta¹⁰; m Frank Oakes.
- 3684k Flora¹⁰; m Arthur Smith.

2292g. WATSON^o PARK, (Philip B^s, Halsey⁷, Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), lived at Fairground, Ontario, in 1921. He married Louise Cutler.

Children:

- 3684e Clifford¹⁰; was a Methodist minister.
- 3684f Wilfred¹⁰.
- 3684g Monte¹⁰.
- 3684h Leta¹⁰.

2293b. JOHN BENDER^o PARK, (Ezra L^s., Halsey⁷, Amos⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born May 14, 1864. He married Lydia May Boyd, Dec. 16, 1885.

Children:

- 3685 Eva Bernice¹⁰, b Jan. 14, 1888, at Thorald, Canada. She married William George Muirfield, Aug. 31, 1915. He died Dec. 18, 1918. They had one son b June 26, 1916.
- 3685a Dismar Violet¹⁰, b Sept. 16, 1893; d March 8, 1901.

2309. HIRAM ASA^o PARK, (Ezra S^s., Asa⁷, Elijah⁶, Silas⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Montrose. Pa.. in 1840. He married Theodosia

Children:

- 3709 Robert Ezra¹⁰, b Feb. 14, 1864, at Huntington, Pa.; married Clara Cahill, June 11, 1894.
- 3710 Herbert Arthur¹⁰, born in Pennsylvania; lived in Watertown, S. D.; married Ethel Phillips.

2324. ROSWELL^o PARK died Feb. 15, 1914.

2422. ELLEN⁹ PARKE, (Ira⁸, Joel⁷, Jacob⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born April 9, 1846, at Delhi, N. Y., and died Nov. 17, 1913, at Mineral Point, Mo. She married Oliver Ferdinand Beal, son of Levant and Susan (Blaney) Beal, Aug. 15, 1865, at New Richmond, Wis. He was born July 19, 1840, in Canada, and died Nov. 28, 1916. They lived at Mineral Point.

Children:

Howard P. Beal, b July 12, 1870; d June 6, 1895; unm.
 Edgar F. Beal, b July 5, 1872; d Aug. 9, 1905; unm.
 George A. Beal, b May 22, 1874.
 Allison O. Beal, b Sept. 27, 1877.
 Maud Gertrude Beal, b Sept. 13, 1881.

2423. CHARLES EUGENE⁹ PARKE, (John⁸, Joel⁷, Jacob⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at East Troy, Pa., Feb. 12, 1846, and died there Jan. 27, 1916. He married Frances VanHorn, May 23, 1872, daughter of Leonard and Martha (Scott) VanHorn. She was born Feb. 1, 1854, at East Troy. Children:

- 3855 Fannie A¹⁰., b Jan. 15, 1874; m Arthur Reed Loomis, July 1897; son of Lucien and Lettie (Potter) Loomis. He was born Sept. 30, 1867. Children: Luther H., b April 8, 1898; Charles P., b May 7, 1899; an infant, b. and d. 1901; Lucien, b March 1, 1903; Elsworth D., b May 12, 1906; Loretta A., b Jan. 15, 1914, and Florence E. Loomis, b Oct. 31, 1917.
- 3856 Laura E¹⁰., b April 1, 1876 m Seth R. Baxter, Sept. 18, 1895, son of Gideon and Emily (Budd) Baxter. He was born Sept. 28, 1873. Child: Mildred E. Baxter, b March 27, 1902.
- 3857 Lettie V¹⁰., born March 10, 1880; m Wilson Field, son of Oliver and Fidelia (Randall) Field, April 10, 1901. He was born Sept. 5, 1867. Child: Frances V. Field, b Jan. 15, 1902.
- 3858 Walter B¹⁰., b Aug. 12, 1885; lived at East Troy; unm.
- 3859 Clarence C., b Aug. 17, 1887; d June 1888.
- 3860 Jennie L¹⁰., born Jan. 14, 1890; m July 6, 1907, Harry S. Ballard, son of Dix A. and Helen (Blackwell) Ballard. He was born Aug. 15, 1885. Children: Willis Dix, born Feb. 3, 1909, and Edward Parke Ballard, b Apr. 4, 1916.
- 3861 Martha P., b Aug. 7, 1891; d July 22, 1917.

2426. ALBERT TAYLOR^o PARKE, (John^s, Joel⁷, Jacob^s, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel^s, Thomas^s, Robert¹), was born at East Troy, Pa., Aug. 4, 1858. He married Della E. Ballard, daughter of Shepard and Lucena (Bailey) Ballard, Oct. 18, 1883. She was born May 5, 1863. He was greatly interested in genealogy and collected most of the information about Joel⁷ Parke, (No. 613g), and his descendants, contained herein. Children:

- 3862 Edward Ray¹⁰, born May 30, 1891; m Caroline L. Housel, daughter of William and Laura (Neihart) Housel, April 7, 1913, at Lewisburg, Pa. She was born June 17, 1889 at Lewisburg.
- 3863 John Shepard¹⁰, b Feb. 17, 1896. Was in the World War in France and Belgium, with Company L, 108th Regiment, 27th Division of Infantry as First Sergeant; was wounded in battle at Bony, in France, Sept. 28, 1918.

2427. WILLIAM ARTHUR^o PARKE, (John^s, Joel⁷, Jacob^s, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel^s, Thomas^s, Robert¹), was born at East Troy, Pa., Sept. 26, 1860. He married Dora Churchill, Sept. 24, 1885, daughter of LaFayette and Susan (Vroman) Churchill. She was born Sept. 9, 1863, at Leroy, Pa.

Children:

- 3864 Fred L.¹⁰, b July 4, 1886; m 1st, Fannie Sims, daughter of James and Parthenia (Guild) Sims, June 26, 1905, at Waverly, N. Y. She was born Sept. 28, 1887, at Troy, Pa. They were divorced in Bradford County, Pa., in 1911. He married 2nd, Ethel Morrison, daughter of Amos and Nora (Dnnbar) Morrison, Oct. 26, 1915, at Elmira, N. Y. They were divorced at Rochester, N. Y., in 1920. He married 3rd, Anna Gerard, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Wise) Gerard, Aug. 27, 1921, at Rochester. She was born April 12, 1887, at Elmira, N. Y. Child by 1st wife: (4685) Parthenia¹¹, born May 11, 1906, at East Troy. Children by 2nd wife: (4686) Edith L¹¹, b Jan. 1, 1918, at Granville, Pa., and (4687) Mary E¹¹, b Oct. 10, 1919, at Elmira.
- 3865 Mary¹⁰, b Nov. 28, 1887, at East Troy, and died Feb. 22, 1910, at Elmira; m Edward Rockwell, March 22, 1907, at Elmira. He was born Oct. 13, 1880, at Towanda, Pa. Child: Sayer Rockwell, b Feb. 27, 1908.

PAGE 236

2552. SOLOMON HENRY⁹ PARKS, (Mervin B⁸. Solomon⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Moreau, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1841. He married Laura Josephine Buck, Jan. 4, 1870, at Kingsbury, N. Y. She was born at Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1850, daughter of James Parks and Eliza Ann Buck.

Child:

3990 Lida Gertrude¹⁰, b June 5, 1871.

PAGE 238

2743. ALBERT CHARLES⁹ PARK, (Edward D⁸, Albert⁷, John⁶, Timothy⁵, Jacob⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 5, 1854, and died at Petoskey, Mich., Feb. 11, 1912. He married Catharine Luella McCrea, Nov. 1, 1878, at Horton, Mich. She was born Nov. 16, 1861, at Nashville, Mich.

Children:

- 4174 Edward Dodge¹⁰, b May 24, 1880, at Horton; m Margaret Hogan, Nov. 27, 1913, at Petoskey. Children: Ambrose A., born Dec. 24, 1914, d. y.; Robert Albert, b Sept. 17, 1916, d. y., and (4750) Edward Dodge¹¹, b Nov. 24, 1924.
- 4175 Blanch Electia¹⁰, born July 10, 1882, at Horton; d June 7, 1919, at Petoskey; m Virgil E. Gridley, Oct. 6, 1902, at Petoskey. He was born Sept. 26, 1879. Children: Violet, born Feb. 17, 1904, d. y.; Albert C., b March 9, 1905; Laura Fern, b March 28, 1907, and Virgil Lorain Gridley, b June 13, 1911.
- 4176 Mabel Clair¹⁰, b July 26, 1884, at Horton; d March, 1924; m Earl Farmer, Nov. 25, 1903. Children: Charles B., b Oct. 9, 1904, d May 24, 1923; Beatrice F., born Sept. 17, 1906, d July, 1908; Doris Mabel, b Aug. 3, 1908, d Aug. 13, 1919; Garth Barkley, b Nov. 10, 1909; Catharine E., b April 24, 1915, and Douglas Park Farmer, b July 29, 1919.
- 4176a Melvin B., b Oct. 5, 1886; d 1887.
- 4176b Essie Leona, b Feb. 10, 1889; d May 11, 1911.
- 4177 Frances Anne¹⁰, b March 6, 1892, at Horton; m William George Rolston, Dec. 1913. Children: William George, b Oct. 28, 1914, and Ruth Mildred Rolston, b Sept. 1915.

PAGE 238-a

- 4178 Lynette Jane¹⁰, b July 4, 1894, at Horton; m Arthur Martin Bosch, Nov. 27, 1913. He was born Aug. 27, 1885, at Freemont, Mich. Children: Thomas Chalmers, born July 17, 1914; Alden Park, born July 8, 1917; Wallace Keith, b May 26, 1919; Bethel Mae born Feb. 18, 1921; Arthur Martin, b Dec. 23, 1922, and Dean Jason Bosch, b May 1, 1924.
- 4179 Hobart McKinley, b March 11, 1897; d Oct. 28, 1923.
- 4179a Viola Mae¹⁰, born June 17, 1899, at Horton; m Harry D. Crakes, June 17, 1923. Children: Catharine Luella, b May 26, 1924, and Harry Dale Crakes, b Oct. 27, 1925.
- 4179b Dorothy Isabell¹⁰, b Aug. 13, 1902, at Petoskey.
- 4179c Flora LaVerne¹⁰, b Sept. 20, 1904, at Petoskey.
- 4179d Carl Anthony¹⁰, b Jan. 30, 1907, at Petoskey.

2815. ISABEL E⁹. PARKS; add child:
Warren Dwight Brewster, b April 12, 1901.

2833. PRESTON MORTIMER⁹ PARK, (Mortimer N⁸, Norton⁷, Christopher⁶, Christopher⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Flushing, Mich., June 1, 1872. He married Ida M. Stevens, Oct. 18, 1893, at Clio, Mich. They lived at Montrose, Mich.

Children:

- 4180 Chauncey Mortimer¹⁰, b April 3, 1896.
- 4181 Catharine Mary¹⁰, b Jan. 10, 1899.

2853. ROY CLIFFORD SMITH⁹ PARK, (Benj. Smith⁸, Benjamin⁷, John⁶, Amaziah⁵, Benjamin⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Clinton, Wis., Aug. 15, 1877. He married Georgia Mildred Lieurance, at Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 20, 1900. She was born Oct. 13, 1880, daughter of Noble and Elizabeth Jane (Newkirk) Lieurance.

Children:

- Elizabeth Schuyler, b Oct. 1, 1901; d Dec. 21, 1901.
- 4190 Margaret Lieurance¹⁰, b July 27, 1904; m Lt. Claude Weaver Feagin, U. S. Army.

2885. GEORGE BRYON⁹ PARKS, (George A⁸., Abijah⁷, Abijah⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Dalton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1857. He married Clarra Valentia Brown, June 25, 1890. She was born Sept. 1, 1860, in Peru, Mass., the daughter of Uriel and Martha (Bushnell) Brown. They lived at Suffield, Conn.

Children:

- 4191 Earl Howlet¹⁰, b May 21, 1891, at Peru.
- 4192 George Uriel¹⁰, b March 11, 1893, at Peru.
- 4193 Murray Bushnell¹⁰, b Dec. 26, 1894.
- 4194 Leroy Burton¹⁰, b Oct. 30, 1897, at Worcester, Mass.
- 4195 Calvin Goodwin¹⁰, b March 4, 1900, at Worcester.

2901. JOHN HOWARD⁹ PARKE, (Howard N⁸.. Nehemiah⁷, Simon⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Franklin, Pa., April 16, 1864. He married Nellie Hattie Post, March, 1889, of Unadilla, N. Y. They lived in Billings, Mont.

Children:

- 4225 Howard Nehemiah¹⁰, b Dec. 30, 1889.
- 4226 Harold Stephen¹⁰, b Jan. 18, 1892.
- 4227 Mary Ellen¹⁰, b July 25, 1897.
- 4228 John Howard¹⁰, b Nov. 4, 1900.
- 4229 Edward McKeeby, b Oct. 24, 1902.
- 4230 Florence Nightingale¹⁰, b March 14, 1907.

2905. CLARENCE EUGENE⁹ PARKE, (Gilbert G⁸., Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born Jan. 12, 1869. He married Elizabeth Cecelia Margrave, Nov. 25, 1891. She was born Jan. 2, 1870, in Richardson Co., Neb. They lived in Albany, Neb.

Children:

- 4232 Beth Eva¹⁰, b Oct. 7, 1892.
 - 4233 Sarah Agnes¹⁰, b Dec. 15, 1893.
 - 4234 Margaret Anna¹⁰, b Dec. 23, 1895.
 - 4235 Emma Jenette¹⁰, b Sept. 1, 1898.
 - 4236 Charles Eugene¹⁰, b April 4, 1904.
- Two others, died young.

PAGE 238-c

2906. THEODORE SIMON⁹ PARKE, (Gilbert G⁸., Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born April 5, 1871. He married Myrtle May Gealey, Nov. 2, 1899, daughter of E. W. Gealey. She was born June 30, 1877. They lived at Gordon, Neb.

Children:

- 4237 Gilbert William¹⁰, b Jan. 21, 1901.
- 4238 Lois Myrtle¹⁰, b Jan. 5, 1902.
- 4239 Mabel Gertrude¹⁰, b Jan. 21, 1906.

2907. NEWCOMB GILBERT⁹ PARK, (Gilbert G⁸., Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Nehemiah⁵, William⁴, William³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born Nov. 28, 1873. He married Alice Henry, of Clearfield, Pa., June 22, 1904. She was born at Clearfield, May 16, 1873. They lived at McDonald, Pa.

Children:

- 4241 Alice Elizabeth¹⁰, b March 9, 1907.
- 4242 Gilbert Henry¹⁰, b Jan. 17, 1910.

PAGE 239

3107. GEORGE FREDERICK¹⁰ PARK, (Edward E⁹., Judson M⁸., Elijah B⁷., Elijah⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Philadelphia, Pa., July 24, 1865. He married Estelle Caroline Corson Humphreys, July 22, 1901. She was born in Camden, N. J., April 18, 1874. He was a poet and author.

Children:

- 4359 Barbara Humphreys¹¹, b Oct. 7, 1902, in Germantown, Pa.
- 4360 Richard George¹¹, b May 27, 1904, in Laurenkill, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 4361 Edward Humphrey¹¹, b Feb. 14, 1906, in Philadelphia.
- 4362 Katharine Estelle¹¹, b April 2, 1911, at Fort Washington, Pa.

3404. EMILY BARTON¹⁰ PARKS, (Frederick R⁹., Reuben S⁴., Sylvester⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Washington, D. C., Feb. 15, 1905. She married Irving Percival Hall, Nov. 11, 1925. at Washington, son of Clarence and Hattie Murray Hall, of Chevy Chase, Md., and Palm Beach, Fla.

Children:

Emily Barton Hall, b Sept. 10, 1926.
Irving Blair Hall, b Oct. 6, 1928.

3448. JAMES ALLEN¹⁰ PARK. (James R⁹., Peter E⁸., James⁷, Cyrenius⁶, Nathan⁵, James⁴, Robert³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born in Nebraska, Jan. 26, 1889. He married Gertrude Glaze, June 30, 1910.

Children:

4461	Orvel ¹¹ , b March 20, 1911, at Edmond, Okla.		
4462	Mildred, b April 9, 1914, at Phoenix. Ariz.		
4463	Cecil ¹¹ , b Feb. 9, 1917, at	"	"
4464	Delmar, b Jan. 23, 1919, at	"	"
4465	Lucille ¹ b Nov. 26, 1920, at	"	"
4466	Evelyn, b 1922, at	"	"

NOTE—The information contained in the following pages was received too late to be included in the proper sequence in this Supplement.

361. SAMUEL¹ PARKS. (Robert⁴, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Voluntown, Conn., Jan. 29, 1762; lived at Plainfield, Conn., and died at Lenox, Mass. He married Martha Dunham, daughter of Daniel Dunham, of Plainfield.

Children:

707t Samuel¹, b March 10, 1783.

707u Sally¹

707v Clark Dare⁷, b 1789; d Dec. 7, 1871.

707w Martha⁷; unmarried in 1846.

707t. SAMUEL⁷ PARKE, (Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Plainfield, Conn., March 10, 1783, and died at Great Barrington, Mass., Dec. 23, 1858. He married Elizabeth Frink, Dec. 15, 1804, daughter of Joshua Frink. She was born Oct. 10, 1783, and died Jan. 23, 1855.

Children:

1592 Gustavus C⁸., b Aug. 20, 1806; d Sept. 13, 1806.

1593 Frederick Smith⁸, b Aug. 24, 1807.

1594 Lucetta⁸, b Sept. 13, 1809; m Oct. 7, 1832.

1595 Erastus D⁸., b May 6, 1811; d Jan. 8, 1883.

1596 Eliza E⁸., b May 12, 1813; m April 29, 1835.

1597 Lois M⁸., b July 20, 1815.

1598 Harriet A⁸., b July 20, 1817; m July 20, 1836.

1599 Martha⁸, b June 16, 1819; d Oct. 15, 1873.

1599a Samuel B⁸., b May 20, 1821; d Sept. 29, 1822.

1599b Nancy⁸, b Jan. 9, 1824.

1599c Cornelia⁸, b May 20, 1827.

1593. FREDERICK SMITH^a PARKE, (Samuel⁷. Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Hancock, Mass., Aug. 24, 1807, and died at Gloversville, N. Y., May 14, 1890. He married 1st, Harriet W. Betts, daughter of Platt and Abigail Gillett Betts, Dec. 15, 1830. She was born April 21, 1809, and died Sept. 11, 1837. He married second, Louisa VanNess, daughter of John Isaac and Martha VanNess, of Chatham, N. Y., May 22, 1839. She was born Feb. 10, 1815, and died Dec. 4, 1858. He married 3rd, Jane Peck, Oct. 24, 1860. She was born Aug. 30, 1813, and died July 7, 1880. He was a Baptist Minister at Hancock, Mass., Nassau, West Troy, Clifton Park and Middlebrook, N. Y.

Children by 1st wife:

- 2750 Harriet P^o, b July 12, 1832.
2751 Abigail M^o, b March 4, 1837.

Children by 2nd wife:

- John V^o, b June 28, 1840; d July 4, 1842.
2752 Montgomery L^o, b Jan. 7, 1842, at Clifton Park; d May 4, 1886, at St. Louis, Mo.
2753 John^o, b Nov. 25, 1843, at Clifton Park; d Oct. 26, 1863, at Branford, S. C.
2754 Clayton More^o, b Dec. 2, 1847.
Emma^o, b Sept. 26, 1849; d Dec. 23, 1850.

2754. CLAYTON MORE^o PARKE, (Frederick S^a, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Cheshire, Mass., Dec. 2, 1847, and died at Gloversville, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1904. He married Alice Martha Clark, daughter of Henry and Alice Jane (Stringer) Clark, Nov. 2, 1875. She was born Dec. 9, 1849, and died Oct. 23, 1929. He was an attorney-at-law. Was District Attorney of Fulton County for two terms.

Child:

- 4173a** William More¹⁰, b July 2, 1878.

4173a. WILLIAM MORE¹⁰ PARKE, (Clayton M⁸., Frederick S⁸., Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Robert⁶, Joseph⁴, Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹), was born at Gloversville, N. Y.. July 2, 1878. He married Cora Hannah, daughter of John W., and Jennie Sophia (Willey) Hannah, of Butler, Mo., Nov. 30, 1907. She was born April 29, 1883, and died Sept. 20, 1933. Mr. Parke has practiced law in New York city since 1902, and is now (1933) a member of the firm of Chadbourne, Stanchfield & Levy.

Children:

- 4740 Alice Katherine¹¹, b Oct. 15, 1908.
- 4741 William More¹¹, b July 22, 1913.
- 4742 Martha Hannah¹¹, b Feb. 22, 1915.
- 4743 Jane Elizabeth¹¹, b March 29, 1923.

NOTE.—The information about JEHIEL⁸ PARKE and his Parke descendants is incomplete as regards his immediate family, but all that is printed here is believed to be correct.

316. JEHIEL⁸ PARKE. (Daniel⁸, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Sharon, Conn., March 17, 1745. He was in the 13th Regt., Albany County, N. Y., in the Rev. War. The Census of 1790 gives him as "Joel" at Stillwater, N. Y., with 2 males under 16 and 3 females. He was married.

Children:

- 635 John H⁷., b Jan. 4, 1777.
And others, possibly including Patrick.

635. JOHN H⁷., PARKES, (Jehiel⁸, Daniel⁸, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Stillwater, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1777, and died Sept. 30, 1859, at Maltaville, N. Y. He was married.

Children:

- 1401 Hiram⁸, b Sept. 4, 17—; (probably 1798 or 1799.)
And possibly others,

1401. **HIRAM⁴ PARKS**, (John H⁷., Jehiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Maltaville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 17—; (probably 1798 or 1799,) and died there Jan. 15, 1878. He married Hannah Terry, at East Line, N. Y., in 1923, daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (Reed) Terry. She was born in New Bedford, Mass., July 17, 1801, and died in Springfield, Mass., in 1890. He was Sexton of the Methodist Church, Maltaville.

Children:

2563 Jerome⁹, b Aug. 29, (?) 1825.

2564 Benjamin⁹, b Oct. 20, 1828, at Maltaville; d July 4, 1906, at Round Lake; m Harriet Helen, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Webster) Norman. She was born Jan. 18, 1835, and died Nov. 10, 1910, at Round Lake.

2563. JEROME⁹ PARKS, (Hiram⁸. John H⁷., Jehiel⁶, Daniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Robert¹), was born at Maltaville, N. Y., Aug. 29, (?) 1825, and died there March 17, 1880. He married 1st, Sarah Deborah Berry, dr. of Cyrus English and Sarah (Boyce) Berry, Oct. 1, 1848. She was born in England Nov. 1, 1828, and died at Maltaville, June 21, 1858. He married 2nd, Margaret Smith, of Galway, N. Y., May 26, 1860.

Children by 1st wife:

3985 Hannah Mary¹⁰, born Aug. 5, 1849, in Maltaville; d Dec. 6, 1930, at Springfield, Mass.; m Daniel Henry Anamier, Oct. 23, 1879, at Maltaville. He was born at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1857, son of Joseph and Louise Walters Anamier, (both born in Germany). Children: Edith May, born May 2, 1882; Ella Louise, b Nov. 19, 1884; Sarah Evelyn, b Dec. 26, 1886, and Bertha Augusta Anamier, b March 26, 1891.

3986 Sarah Jane¹⁰, b July 5, 1851; m George Henry Blodgett, at Amherst, Mass. Children: Henry, Charles and Frank Blodgett.

Cyrus A¹⁰., b Aug. 25, 1853; d July 23, 1855.

Emma R¹⁰., b Sept. 26, 1856; d June 25, 1857.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 3987 Margaret Emeline¹⁰, b May 12, 1861.
3988 George Washington¹⁰, b Jan. 3, 1863; d at Ballston, N. Y.,
between 1925 and 1929. Was married. No children.
3989 Lily May, b June 10, 1866; d in Iowa before 1930. Was
married and had children.
3990 Charles Edward¹⁰, b May 25, 1870.
3991 Mary Ann¹⁰, b May 25, 1872; m Wm. Habermehl, and has
children. Lived at Gravette, Ark.
3992 Levi Alexander¹⁰, b May 1, 1874.
Thomas N., b Sept. 10, 1878; d July 14, 1881.
-

INSCRIPTIONS AT MALTAVILLE. N. Y.

The following names and dates on stones at Crow Hill Cemetery, Maltaville, N. Y., were copied by Miss Sarah A. Anamier, of Springfield, Mass. We have not been able to identify them.

SARAH ANN, wife of JEHIEL PARKS died Mar. 5, 1848;
aged 26 yrs., 5 mos., 25 days.

PATRICK PARKS, born 1780; died 1872.

ABIAH PARKES, 1784-1844.

ROBT. son of BETTY PARKS, died Nov. 6, 1835, aged 20 years.

MAY, daughter of WARREN and HANNAH PARKES died
Oct. 30, 1846, aged 2 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.

From the Daggett Genealogy.

PATRICK PARKS, of Saratoga Co., N. Y., married Abiah Coon; had son Samuel, b Sept. 23, 1819. Samuel Parks married Sept. 11, 1873, Elizabeth Ann Dagget. (widow Lucas.) She died 1888. He lived at Frisco, Okla. No issue.

211. THOMAS⁶ PARK, (on page 78a). One account states that he had a child Benjamin⁷, by his 1st wife.

Park and Parks Index

ABIAH 317a. Abigail 40, 42, 51, 54, 146, 314a. Abijah 95, 105, 159. Abner 103a. Ada 188, 228. Adam 132, 188b. Adelbert E., 208. Agnes 188a, 216. Albert 102, 156, 158c, 163b, 208d, 211. Albert Cicero 126a, 182a. Albert Charles 207, 238. Albert M., 163, 211. Albert Taylor 199a, 235. Alfred E., 16c. Alice 39, 131, 158b, 182, 199a, 228a. Alice E., 238c. Alice Katharine 315a. Aline 228b. Allen 102, 158c. Almira 102. Alonzo 103. Alonzo A., 159. Alpheus 188. Alvira 108. Alzona 126a. Amariah, Am-
aziah 53, 72, 103, 103a. 158a. Amity 95. Amasa Rockwell 59. Ambrose Berry 227. Amos 78a, 132, 163, 188b. Amy 60. Andrew 199. Annie 28, 73, 87a, 132, 188b, 228a. Anna Canfield 212. Annie Adela 218. Ann Catharine 107. Ann Eliza 107, 158d, 208c. Ann Maria 159. Aratha 141. Archibald 87a, 108. Ariel 228a. Artemesia 112. Arthur 158c. Arthur Clinton 163, 211. Asa 71, 91, 102, 132a. Asenath 78. Augustus C., 71. Auren 109. Au-
zuba 132, 188, 188a. Avery 133.

BARBARA 211, 238c. Barzilla 146. Bathsheba 126. Ben Allen 223. Ben. O., 223. Benjamin 53, 72, 78a, 103, 103a, 155, 158b, 158c, 208a, 208b, 316a. Benjamin A., 158a, 208. Benjamin B., 103a, 158a, 208. Benjamin F., 157, 177. Benjamin Smith 158c, 208b. Benjamin Yohe 163a. Bernice 216. Bertha M., 208b. Beth Eva 238b. Betsey, Betty 102, 126, 146, 317a. Beverly Do-
lores 211a. Blanch E., 238. Bruce Rickets 163a.

CALVIN 103, 158b, 258b. Carl A., 238a. Caroline 102, 108, 126, 208d. Caroline M., 114, 156. Carrie 182a. Carry Mar 208. Catharine 188, 188a, 208, 238a. Cecil 208, 239a. Celia 86. Charles 66, 102, 108, 131, 158d, 188, 208a, 208b, 208d, 211a, 317a. Charles B., 126a, 182a. Charles Eugene 199a, 234, 238b. Charles F., 212. Charles H., 188, 208a. Charles Modica 228. Charles Oehm 219. Charles Osborne 162. Charles Manville 163a. Charlotte 87a, 103a, 103b. 158d. Chauncey M., 238a. Chester 169. Christobel 53. Christopher 53, 72, 103, 208. Clara 182, 191. Clarence 234. Clarence Eugene 208d, 238b. Clarinda M., 158. Clarissa 95. Clarissa Esther 109. Clark 313a. Clayton More 314a. Cleantha 202. Clifford 228c. Clorinda 87a, 108, 126. Conly Addison 188b. Content 66, 71. Cora Emily 211a. Cornelia 145, 313a. Cornelius 87a. Covell 103b, 158d. Cyrenius 62, 87b, 182a. Cyril 199. Cyrus 516a.

DAISY 216. Dale 208. Daniel 70, 78a, 87b. 95, 109, 158b. Daniel H., 168. David 71, 87a, 126, 170, 182a. Deborah 38, 87a. Delia 169. Delmar, 239a. Dexter R., 224. Dismar Violet 228c. Dolly 132a. Donald Henry 211a. Dora 216. Dora Irene 211a. Doris Aldine 211a. Dorothy 66, 211, 228a, 238a. Dorothy Whit-
comb 219. "Doty" 158b. Douglas Rapelje 188, 228. Duke Edwin 211a.

EARL 228a, 238b. Earl Douglas 228. Ebenezer 70, 81. Edgar 188, 208d. Edgar Ransom 163b. Edith 182a, 235. Ed-
ward 202, 238b, 238c. Edward Covell 158d, 208c. Edward D.,

PARK AND PARKS INDEX

(90)

156, 207, 238. Edward E., 213. Elward Ray 235. Edwin 202. Edwin D., 158a, 208a. Edwin M., 162. Edwin S., 208b. Edwin W., 108, 162. Eleanor 63, 78a, 132, 162. Eleazer 43. Elenor G., 182a. Elias 61, 87a. Elijah 78a, 91, 114, 131a, 156. Elisha 71, 95. Elisha G. W., 114. Elisha Lewis 172. Eliza 102, 106, 132a, 313a. Elizabeth 54, 67, 78a, 87b, 108, 109, 131, 146, 158b, 158c, 182, 182a, 202, 211a, 228a, 238a. Elizabeth de la Vergne 213. Ella Blanch 228b. Ellen 108, 158d, 199, 234. Ellenor 188b. Elma 158a. Elmer Robert 223. Elsie 159, 182a. Elva 199. Elvira 163, 163b, Emeine 108, 156, 158b. Emily, Emma 127, 162, 163, 182, 238b, 314a, 316a. Emily Alberta 311. Emily Barton 219, 239a. Emma Amelia 199a. Erastus 102, 313a. Ervin K., 156. Essie 238. Estelle 216. Esther 67, 70, 103a, 144, 158b. Eva 131, 228c. Evelyn 211, 223, 239a. Experience 71, 103a. Ezekiel 71. Ezra 188. Ezra Lemon 132, 188a. Ezra S., 132a, 189.

FANNIE, FANNY 86, 87a, 138, 155, 226, 234. Ferdinand H., 162. Flora 228c, 238a. Florence 228a, 238b. Fordyce 208d. Forrester Barney 163a. Frances 95, 145, 158c, 208a, 238. Francis 208d. Francis Nathan 169, 216. Frank 158c, 208a, 228b. Frank Sylvester 220, 220a. Franklin James 223. Fred E., 158c. Fred L., 235. Fred Ogden 228b. Fred Wayne 211a. Frederick 66. Frederick Edelin 219. Frederick R., 219. Frederick Smith 313a, 314a. Freeloze 53.

GAVION D'ALAMBERT 158. George A., 159, 188b, 202, 208d. George Frederick 213, 238c. George Hamilton 131. George Bryon 208d, 238b. George More 132, 188b. George Oscar 216. George U., 238b. George Valteau 216. George W., 158d, 167. George Washington 142, 199a, 317a. George Whitney 162. Gerald Lee 211a. Gertrude 202. Gilbert 238c. Gilbert Geer 158d 208d. Greta 228c. Gustavus 313a.

HALSEY 132, 188, 228a. Halsey Maurice 228a. Hannah 40, 66, 71, 87b, 95, 103a. Hannah Mary 316a. Harley 228b. Harold 162, 211, 238b. Harriet 111, 126, 158b, 188, 313a, 314a. Harry 158c. Harvey 95, 141. Hattie 182a, 208. Helen 158, 182a, 211a, 216. Henry 108, 141, 155. Henry Alonzo 178. Henry Willard 158d. Herbert Arthur 228c. Herbert T., 16c. Herman 202. Hervey Coke 201, 202. Hettie 103a. Hiram 132a, 146, 315a, 316a. Hiram Asa 189, 228c. Hobart 167, 238a. Homer 109. Horace Sloan 163, 211a. Howard Nehemiah 158d, 208c, 238b. Hugh 182. Hugh Bryon 163, 211a. Hugh Kimber 211a. Hugh Raymond 163b. Hugh Watson 109, 163b. Hulda 188. Hume Orloff 228b. Hurlburt 95.

IDA 182. Ila 228b. Imogene 188. Iona 228b. Ira 155, 199, 228b. Ira Ransom 109, 163b. Ira Sperry 145, 202. Isabella 171, 238a. Ivan Woodrow 223. Ivora 228.

JACOB 71, 95, 102, 188, 228a, 228b. James 48, 54, 66, 71, 87a, 103a, 126, 141, 158c, 182. James Allen 168, 223, 239a. James C.,

PARK AND PARKS INDEX

(91)

126a, 182a, 212. James Ezra 188a. James Fred 163b. James H., 62, 86, 131, 163a. James Madison 107. James Nesbit 78a, 109. James Richard 163. James Robert 182, 223. James Timothy 156, 207. Jane 67, 126, 131, 156. Jane Elizabeth 315a. Jasper 158c, 208b. Jay 141, 208. Jehiel 315a, 317a. Jemima 40, 53. Jenima Eliza 103a. Jennie L., 234. Jerome 316a. Jesse 71, 78a. Jessie 216. Joan 54. Joel 95, 235, 315a. Joel M., 103, 158. John 54, 71, 72, 78a, 87a, 95, 102, 102, 158b, 158c, 182, 188b, 199, 216, 228a, 314a. John B., 71. John Bender 188a, 228c. John E., 188a. Joan F., 126a, 182a. John G., 182a. John H., 315a. John H. H., 168. John Heman 158c. John Howard 208c, 238b. John McKinney 163. John Paul 188. John Shepard 235. John T., 199a. John Truman 188b. John Ward 132, 188b. John Wesson 103a, 158c. Jonas 101, 155. Jonathan 35, 102. Joseph 33, 47, 53, 54, 75, 78a, 87a, 95, 99, 107. Joseph Bryon 211. Joseph Henry 169, 216. Josephine 158, 207, 216. Joshua 38, 108. Josiah 78. Judith 158b. Julia Ann 103b, 114, 171. Julia W., 107. Julie Marian 213. Juliet 158.

KATHARINE E., 238c. Kathleen M., 162. Kell 228a. Kennedy 208. Kerwyn Hall 211a. Keyne 91.

LA FORREST 159. Laura 216, 234. Lavinia 108. Leah 228b. Leeds 102. Leola Anneta 220a. Leon C., 163. Leona Rebecca 211. Leonard Tice 182a, 223. Leora Delphine 163b. Leroy 211, 238b. Leta 228c. Lettie 234. Levi 126, 317a. Lewis 127, 182b. Lida Gertrude 236. Lily May 317a. Lineita Jane 207. Linna 169. Loduski 109, 158a, 1623. Lois 52, 95, 156, 238c. 313a. Lora Howard 105. Loren 211. Loren Decatur 163b. Lorena 146, 182. Louis 223. Louisa 103. Lovancia 158a. Love 67. Loverne 158a. Lucetta 313a. Lucille 239a. Lucinda C., 159. Lucius 114. Lucy 48, 91, 104, 132a. Luther Mann 156. Lydia 53, 71, 95, 132, 146. Lyman 103. Lyman Curtiss 145. Lyman Meade 202. Lynette J., 238a. Lysander F., 208d. Lysander Knox 208d.

MABEL 238, 238c. Magdalena 132. Manvers Way 163b. Margaret 78a. 87a, 109, 158d, 228a, 238a, 238b. 317a. Margery 65. Marguerite 213, 228a. Maria 146. Maria Augusta 163b. Marie 202. Marie Ann 220a. Marie Louise 191. Marion 158b, 216, 223. Martha 28, 50, 66, 71, 141, 158b, 163b, 234, 313a. Martha Abigail 107. Martha Ann 114. Martha Hannah 315a. Martin 169, 216. Marvin B., 146, 202. Marv 55. 54, 63, 66, 71, 78a, 87a, 106, 108, 114, 131, 141, 158b, 159, 169, 208b, 208d, 211a, 228a, 235. Mary Ann 103a, 114, 126, 132a, 174, 182, 317a. Mary C., 188. Mary D., 159. Mary E., 132, 188a, 235. 238b. Mary Jane 188. Mary Louise 202. Mary M., 132. Matthias 77. Mattie Elvira 211a. Maud, Maude 182a, 188a, 208b, 211a. Maurice 228a. May 317a. Mehitabel 103a. Melvin B., 238. Melvin H., 146. Mercv 95. Meribeth 126a. Mervin H., 202. Michael 188, 228b. Michael More 132. 183, 183a. Mildred 239a. Miles Ephraim 146. Minnie Anelia 213. Minnie May 211b. Monte 228c. Montgomery 314a. Mortimer Norton 158a, 208. Mortimer T., 158c, 208b. Moses

PARK AND PARKS INDEX

(92)

65, 70, 73, 78. Muriel 228a. Murray B., 238b. Mylo 87b, 126a. Myra Electa 207.

NANCY 102, 126, 141, 313a. Nancy Caroline 114. Naomi 228. Nathan 62, 85, 87a. Nathaniel 54, 74, 87b. Nehemiah 72, 76, 103b, 108, 158d. Neil 228a. Nellie 158c. Newcomb Gilbert 218d, 238c. Newton E., 182a, 223. Noel Bancroft 220a. Noel R., 212. Norman Roy 228a. Norman Franklin 163a, 211b. Norrie 228a. Norton 103, 158a.

OLIVE 71, 72, 102. Olive Brown 110. Oliver 86. Orla 207. Orrin 109, 163. Orrin James 211a. Orvel 239a.

PAMELIA 146. Parthenia 235. Patrick 315a, 317a. Paul 126, 131, 182. Paul John 220a. Paul Ryder 162. Pauline 162. Perces 87a. Permelia 199. Peter 132. Peter B., 132, 188. Peter E., 126, 182. Phebe 74, 78, 108, 131, 156. Philip Bender 132, 188a. Philip Pattison 188, 228b. Philip S., 16b. Phylis 228, 228a. Pierre 228c. Polly 67, 86, 103a, 127, 182b. Prestly 107. Preston 158a. Preston Mortimer 208, 238a. Prudence, 53, 71, 78.

RACHEL 53, 104. Rana 63, 87b. Ray Whitney 211b. Raymond Ray 228. Rebecca 126, 163. Reed 158a, 208. Reuben 54, 84, 109, 163b. Reuel 216. Richard 84, 238c. Richmond Edwin 162. Robert 25, 27, 28, 45, 87a, 103a, 177, 211, 228c, 317a. Rolph 228b. Rosella 132a. Rosetta 126a. Roswell 228b, 228c. Roy 208a. Roy Clifford Smith 208b, 238a. Rue Ann 163b. Rufus 53, 103a, 155, 158b. Ruth 68, 72, 87a, 95, 162.

S. E., 71. Sabra 103a. Sage 142. Sally 78a, 102, 313a. Samuel 28, 70, 78a, 103a, 103b, 104, 114, 313a. Samuel Earl 211a. Samuel Franklin 109, 163. Samuel McClelland 163a. Sarah 44, 71, 87b, 126, 132, 132a, 156, 158d, 182, 188b, 199, 216, 223, 238b, 317a. Sarah Jane 316a. Sarah Hauze 211. Sarah Jane 182, 211a. Sarah L., 107. Schuyler H., 212. Selecta 103. Seth 131. Shubael 131, 188, 228. Sibyl 163b. Silas 65. Silas Warren 132a. Simeon, Simon 60, 103b, 158d. Smith 112. Solomon 145. Solomon Henry 202, 236. Sophia 103, 146. Stanley Smith 208c. Stella 228b. Susan 102, 108, 132, 146. Susannah 71, 78a, 87b.

TABITHA 95. Thankful 41. Theodore Simon 208d, 238c. Thomas 28, 54, 78a, 103, 156, 158b, 163, 317a. Thomas M., 220a. Timothy 71, 102, 156. Truxton Wayne 211a.

ULYSSES 109.

VERA 223. Verna 208b, 223. Viola Mae 238a.

WALLACE 191. Walter 234. Walther A., 220a. Ward 72, 103. Warren 317a. Watson 188a, 228c. Wilder H., 228b. Wilfred 211, 228c. Willard Randolph 163. William 25, 28, 54, 67, 78, 95, 102, 111, 126, 142, 163a, 182, 188b, 211, 228a. William Arthur 199a, 235. William Ellery 163. William Franklin 211. William Gooding 158. William H., 188a, 228c. William More 314a, 315a. William Nehemiah 162. William Rolon 179. William S., 218. William Thomas 111. Willis 199a.

ZEBADIE 158b. Zebulon 155. Zelia Lee 182a. Zilpha 159. Zina H., 146. Zoe 228.

Index to Other Names

ADAMS 141. Allen 102. Anamier 316a, 317a. Anderson 228a. Andrus 54. Angle 182. Annis 102. Asher 182. Atwood 174. 207. Avery 51, 107, 133.

BARCOCK 228a. Back 78a. Bailey 235. Baker 188a. Ballard 234, 235. Barkley 223. Barnard 224. Barrett 103a. Bartlett 171. Barto 103a. Bassett 158a. Baxter 234. Beal, Beals 216, 234. Becket 131. Beebe 216. Bement 162. Benester 211. Bennette 208c. Benscoter 163a. Bergin 158b. Berry 316a. Betts 314a. Birdsall 126, 223. Bishop 103. Bjorklund 211a. Blaine 177. Blair 202. Blakeiman 212. Blackwell 234. Blaney 234. Blish 158. Blodgett 316a. Bly 155. Bonham 163a. Bosch 238a. Boyce 316a, Boyd 188a, 228c. Bradley 86. Branch 71. Brayton 102. Brewster 238a. Bronson 109. Brown 68, 102, 238b. Buck 236. Buckner 132. Budd 234. Bunes 223. Burnap, Burnett 102. Burnham 145. Burns 70, 220a. Burrows 102, 107. Burt 103a. Bushay 228. Bushnell 228b. Butler 53.

CADY 86. Cahill 228c. Capron 95. Carlsle 102. Carpenter 132, 208a. Carrick 188a. Carver 132. Casement 103a. Casey 228b, Cassidy 103a. Catlin 213. Chadbourne 315a. Chaplin 25. Chapman 131. Champion 208. Chase 87a. Christman 141. Churchill 235. Clapp 132a. Clark 95, 174, 314a. Close 216. Cockburn 208b. Collin 191. Colvin 158c. Cook 44, 144, 182b. Cooley 108, 132a. Coombs 208b. Coon 317a. Cooper 146, 202. Covell 103b. Cox 219. Crakes 238a. Crane 212. Cranston 105. Creveling 211. Cross 228b. Crossman 114. Crum 199a. Culver 182b. Cushman 202. Cutler 228c.

DAGGETT 317a. Daniels 128. Daugherty 211a. Davis 131. Dean, Deans 103b, 105. Denison 106. Dewey 54. Dixon 102, 103a. Doolittle 108. Dorland 182a. Dorman 107. Douglas 103a, Duffield 211a. Dunbar 235. Dunham 313a. Dunning 95.

ECCLESTONE 54. Edmonds 67. Edmonson 16a. Ensign 159. Epperson 156.

FANNING 38. Farmer 238. Feagin 238a. Felshow 199a. Field 234. Finley 228a. Fish 50, 54, 102. Fisk 141. Folinsby 126. Ford 108, 131, 142. Forsyth 158b, Foster 228a. Francis 166. Franklin 109. Freeman 228b. Frink 67, 313a. Fritz 163a.

GALE 188a, 228b. Gates 132, 158a. Gealey 238c. Geer 49, 158d. Gehring 228c. Gerard 235. Gibson 108, 182a. Gilman 25, 212. Glaze 239a. Glasier 102. Gooding 103, 158. Green 87a, 211. Greer 103a. Gregory 132a. Gridley 238. Griffin 78a, 207. Grigg 213. Guild 235.

HABERMEHL 317a. Hall 95, 188a, 211a, 239a. Hallett 174. Halsey 70. Hamlin 67. Hannah 315a. Harding 156. Harris 71, 108, 112. Harrison 108, 163a. Hawkins 182b. Hawley 158. Hauze (Haas) 211. Hayes 211. Hazelton 216. Heady 78a. Heath 102. Henry 238c. Herrick 182b. Hess 211a. Heverly 163b. Hickman 211a. Hickok 199. Hill 108, 207. Hine 107. Hogan 238. Hogg 146. Horn 211a. Horton 207. Housel 235. Howard 163b, 208a, 208b. Howe 216. Huffman 87b. Humphreys 238c.

INDEX TO OTHER NAMES

(94)

IRVINE 228b. Ives 169.

JENNINGS 78, 103a. Jewett 59. Johnson 132, 199a. Jones 65. Jonsson 216.

KELL 228a. Kelly 216. Kelsey 111, 145. Ketchum 107. Kidder 201. Killani 48. Killmore 199. Kimble 228. King 182. Kinney 102. Kirby 182a. Kline 213. Knox 182b, 208d.

LACKEY 216. Ladd 208. Lakin 78. Lamb 188a. Lang 228a. Larish 163. Larrabee 39, 105. Lazier 126a. Lee 208a. Leeds 71. Leeman 220a. Leland 208. Lemon 188. Lepau 228b. Levens 182. Levy 315a. Lewis 131. Lieurance 238a. Lillebridge 208. Long 145. Lounsberry 111. Low 211. Lowry 182a. Long 211b. Loomis 234. Lnbeck 202. Lucas 126a, 317a. Ludlow 228a. Lyman 54. Lytle 102.

MC ALPINE 191. McBean 158, McClosky 211a. McCulloch 87a. McCord 146. McCoy 218. McCrea 238. McCullough 228b. McDowell 54. McKeeby 208c. McKenzie 188b. McKinney 109, 208a.

MACWITHER 40. Mager 132. Manderly 211, Mandeville 158a. Menn 156. Manning 199. Mansfield 72. Margrave 238b. Meacham 208d. Meade 201. Melich 182. Merrill 132. Middleton 156. Miller 109, 163b. Mills 138. Mitchell 141. Mizner 132. Montgomery 132. Morant 16b. Morrison 235. Moss 211. Muirfield 228c. Munn 103, 109. Munson 158c.

NEALE 188. Neihart 235. Nesbit 78a. Newkirk 238a. Nicholson 228a. Norman 316a. Norton 103.

OAKES 228c, Olds 87a. Oliver 228a. Osborne 162, 182b. Outwater 182a.

PACKER 40. Pain 47. Palmer 162. Parish 54, 112. Parker 40, 108. Parmele 158b. Payne 223. Pattison 188. Peck 132a, 314a. Perley 159. Philips 228a. Philips 71. Pierson 108. Pitt 60. Poor 84. Ports 220a. Post 238b. Potter 95, 234. Potwin 174. Powell 223. Preston 208d. Pritchard 107. Pyles 211a.

RADFORD 223. Randall 216, 234. Rapelje 188. Ray 223. Rector 220a. Reed 103, 220a, 316a. Richardson 40, 84. Robbin 223. Rockwell 235. Rogers 133. Rogerson 199. Roland 86. Rolston 238. Rose 132a. Russell 182b.

SADLER 208b. Sage 208. Sanderson 182b. Satterlee 53. Saunders 109. Sayville 146. Schuyler 208b. Scott 234. Sears 103a. Seatter 228b. Seward 163. Shainholdtz 126. Shaw 207. Shepard 208d. Sherk 132. Simmons 228b. Sims 235. Simon 188a. Skinner 121. Sloan 163, 182a. Smith 95, 103a, 158d, 174, 208c, 216, 223, 228c, 316a. Snyder 141. Sparks 158c. Spencer 158a. Sperry 182b. Spicer 66. Stanchfield 315a. Stanton 158d. Sterling 208c. Stevens 208, 238a. Stizaker 228c. Stiles 199. Stone 188a. Stoutmyer 208. Stringer 314a. Strong 62. Stuart 208a. Sullivan 78a. Sweet 108.

INDEX TO OTHER NAMES (95)

TAFFT 182. **Taylor** 199a. **Terry** 316a. **Thompson** 208d. **Thurman** 211a. **Tice** 182a. **Tilsonberg** 188. **Tinan** 158a. **Tingley** 103b. **Torrence** 40. **Travis** 126. **Treat** 158c. **Tremble** 182. **Truman** 188b. **Tucker** 158a. **Turnbull** 228a. **Tuttle** 87a. 158d. **Tyler** 108. **Tyrrill** 159.

VAN HORN 199a, 234. **VanNess** 314a. **Vroman** 235.

WADE 216. **Wager** 223. **Wagner** 208c. **Waklin** 228a. **Wall** 220a. **Walther** 220a. **Warner** 189, 208c. **Washbourne** 16c. **Watrous** 74. **Watson** 188a. **Webster** 157, 316a. **Weekley** 78. **Wenzel** 228a. **Wesson** 103. **Weston** 159. **Wheeler** 51. **Whiting** 146, 202. **Whitney** 41. **Wilber** 86. **Wilcox** 54. **Wilkins** 216. **Willey** 315a. **Wills** 208b. **Williams** 33, 38, 59. **Wilson** 126. **Winters** 208c. **Wise** 235. **Wood** 188. **Woodward** 216. **Woodworth** 67, 146. **Wooster** 108. **Wright** 95, 132.

YOHE 163. **Young** 188b, 227.

Index to Places

ADDISON, N. Y., 213. Albany, Neb., 108b. Albany, N. Y., 62, 87b, 208b, 315a, 316a. Alford, Mass., 103a. Almeda, Tex., 223. Almont, Mich., 201. Altadore, Eng., 16b. Amhurst, Mass., 316a. Amhurstburg, Ont., 228a. Antrim Co., Ire., 132. Arlington, Vt., 54. Ashtabula, Ohio 108. Athens, Pa., 109, 163b.

BALLSTON, N. Y., 317a. Belgium 235. Benton, N. Y., 191. Berrien Springs, Mich., 158c, 208b. Berwick, Pa., 211. Bethany, Pa., 211. Bilderston, Eng., 28. Billings, Mont., 238b. Binghamton, N. Y., 208c, 213. Blandford, Mass., 182b, 208d. Bloomingdale, Pa., 163a. Bloomsburg, Pa., 211a. Bony, France 235. Branford, S. C., 314a. Brantford, Can., 167, 188a, 228b. Bristol, N. Y., 158. Brooklyn, Pa., 208c. Buffalo, N. Y., 188. Burlington, Kan., 208. Burlington, N. Y., 191. Butler, Mo., 315a.

CAISTOR, CAN., 126, 182, Caledonia, Ont., 228a. California 163, 212. Camden, N. J., 238c. Canaan, Conn., 87b. Canaan, N. Y., 108. Canada 126, 182, 223, 228b, 234. Canterbury, Conn., 70, 105, 170. Carlisle, Pa., 211. Catawissa, Pa., 111. Chatham Co., N. Y., 86, 314a. Cheshire, Mass., 314a. Chesley, Ont., 188. Chesterfield, Mass., 132a. Chevy Chase, Md., 219, 239a. Chicago, Ills., 131, 158, 213. Chorley, Eng., 16c. Clearfield, Pa., 158d, 238c. Clements, Kan., 163, 211a. Clifton Park, N. Y., 314a. Clinton Rock Co., Ills., 158c. Clinton, N. Y., 132a. Clinton, Wis., 158c, 238. Clio, Mich., 238a. Coburg, Can., 126. Collingwood, Ont., 228b. Connecticut 103b. Cranford, N. J., 211b. Cuba, N. Y., 162.

DALTON, MASS., 105, 159, 208d, 238b. Datona, Fla., 227. Dauphin, Manitoba, 228a. Delhi, N. Y., 199, 199a, 234. DeSoto, Mo., 199. Detroit, Mich., 201, 202, 228a. Dorset, Vt., 216. Dubuque, Iowa 208b. Duraud, Mich., 188a.

EAGLES MERE, PA., 211a. East Bloomfield, N. Y., 208. East Brookfield, N. Y., 72, 103, 158a. Eastbury, Conn., 103b. East Line, N. Y., 316a. East Troy, Pa., 199, 199a, 234, 235. Edmond, Okla., 223, 239a. Edmonton, Can., 228a. Egypt 228b. Ellenburg, Wash., 188a. Elmdale, Kan., 163b. Elmira, N. Y., 235. Elyra, Ohio 108. Encampment, Wyo., 188. Endicott, N. Y., 211. Essex county, Eng., 16b. Evangeline, Mich., 207. Evansville, Wis., 208b.

FAIRGROUND, ONT., 228c. Fairmount, Pa., 109, 163, 163a, 163b, 211, 211a. Fayetteville, N. Y., 191. Flushing, Mich., 238a. Fort Washington, Pa., 238c. France 228b, 235. Franklin, Susq. Co., Pa., 103b, 158d, 208c, 208d, 238b. Freemont, Mich., 238a. Funk, Neb., 223. Frisco, Okla., 317a.

GALWAY, N. Y., 316a. Garnet, Ont., 188, 228b. Genesee Co., N. Y., 108. Germantown, Pa., 218, 238c. Germany 316a. Gestingthorp, Eng., 16b. Gloversville, N. Y., 314a, 315a. Godrich, Ont., 228a. Gordon, Neb., 238c. Grand River, Ont., 131. Granville, Pa., 235. Gravette, Ark., 317a. Great Barrington,

INDEX TO PLACES

(97)

Mass., 313a. Greenwood, Nev., 126, 223. Gravelly Run, Va., 163. Griswold, Conn., 40. Groton, Conn., 54, 71, 102, 106, 156. Guantanamo, Cuba, 220a.

HADDAM, CONN., 95. Hagersville, Can., 188b, 228b. Half Moon, N. Y., 145. Hamilton, Ont., 228b. Hampton, Conn., 102. Hancock, Mass., 314a. Hancock, N. H., 78. Hanna, Ind., 207. Hartford, Conn., 53, 70. Hartford, N. Y., 102, 156, 207. Hay Bay, Ont., Can., 87b, 126, 126a, 182a, 223. Hitcham, Eng., 28. Holly, Mich., 208. Homer, N. Y., 95. Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 208a. Horton, Mich., 207, 238, 238a. Houston, Texas 223. Hudson, N. Y., 62. Hullsville, Can., 132, 228a. Huntington, Pa., 228c.

ILLINOIS 107. India 216.

JAMESTOWN, N. Y., 228. Joplin, Mo., 211a.

KANKAKEE, ILLS., 238. Kansas 107, 126a, 163, 163b, 211. Kansas City, Kan., 182a. Kansas City, Mo., 182a. Kearney, Neb., 163a. Kingsbury, N. Y., 236. Kingston, Ont., 131. Kingston, Pa., 103b.

LAFAYETTE, N. Y., 132a. Lakemills, Wis., 158c. Lamber-ton Mills, Ont., 131. LaMesa, Cali., 201. Lancaster, Ont., 158. Lanesboro, Pa., 208c. LaPallice, France 220a. Laporte, Ind., 207. LaRochele, France 220a. Laurenkill, N. Y., 238c. Law-sonville, Pa., 103b. Ledyard, Conn., 48. Lee, N. Y., 95, 141. LeRoy, N. Y., 114, 171. Leroy, Pa., 235. Lewisburg, Pa., 235. Liberty, Pa., 208c. Litchfield, Conn., 132a. Litchfield, Pa., 78a, 109, 163, Lockport, Ills., 158. Lockport, N. Y., 158. London, Eng., 16a, 16b, 16c, 228b. Los Angeles, Cali., 108, 208b. Louisiana 107. Louisville, Ky., 158. Lyons, Iowa 208b. Lyons Creek, Can., 132, 188, 188a.

MC'DONALD, PA., 238c.

MADISON, WIS., 208b. Maltaville, N. Y., 315a, 316a, 317a. Marlboro, Vt., 171. Massachusetts 163. Mendon, N. Y., 72, 103, 103a, 158a, 158b, 158c, 208, 208a. Michigan 141, 208b. Middle-brook, N. Y., 314a. Middlefield, Mass., 208d. Mineral Point, Mo., 234. Minneapolis, Minn., 141, 213. Minnesota 189. Mon-roeton, Pa., 163b. Monson, Mass., 174. Montreal, Can., 131. Montrose, Mich., 238a. Montrose, Pa., 103b, 132a, 158d, 189, 228c. Moreau, N. Y., 145, 202, 236. Murray, Idaho 156. Mystic, Conn., 27, 28.

NASHVILLE, Mich., 238. Nassau, N. Y., 314a. Nebraska 208d, 239a. New Bedford, Mass., 316a. New Hamburg, Ont., 228a. New London, Conn., 28, 70, 78. New London, Ohio 158c, 208b. New Milford, Ills., 171. New Milford, Pa., 158d. New Richmond, Wis., 234. New York, N. Y., 213, 220a, 315a. New York state 78, 87b. Niagara Falls, Ont., 132. Niles, Mich., 207. Norrkoping, Sweden 216. Northampton, Mass., 132a. Northeast, N. Y., 47. Norwich, Mass., 99. Norwich, N. Y., 208d.

INDEX TO PLACES

(98)

OAKLAND, CALI., 145. Ohio 158a. Oneida Co., N. Y., 142. Onondaga Co., N. Y., 108, 132a. Orwell, Vt., 71. Ossining, N. Y., 114. Otsego Co., N. Y., 133. Overton, Pa., 163b.

PAINESVILLE, OHIO 103a, 208. Palisades, N. Y., 25, 212. Palm Beach, Fla., 239a. Palmer, Mass., 174. Pavilion, N. Y., 114. Pennsylvania 78, 228c. Perry, Ohio 103a. Peru, Mass., 238b. Petoskey, Mich., 238, 238a. Philadelphia, Pa., 213, 238c. Pittston, Pa., 211. Plainfield, Conn., 53, 103b, 313a. Pompey, N. Y., 60, 132a. Preston, Conn., 78, 78a, 87b, 131, 132a.

RAVENNA, OHIO 174. Rednersville, Can., 182a, 223. Rochester, N. Y., 228, 235. Rockford, Ills., 171. Rockford, Ont., 228b. Rock Island, Ills., 158c. Rose, Mich., 158a, 208. Round Lake, N. Y., 316a. Russell, Mass., 87b; 182b. Russell, Manitoba 228a.

SAGINAW, MICH., 208c. Salamanca, N. Y., 188, 228. Salisbury, Conn., 62. Sandy Hill, N. Y., 202, 236. San Francisco, Cali., 145. Sangerfield, Mass., 95, 142. Saratoga, N. Y., 317a. Sawtelle, Cali., 199. Scotland, Ont., 228a. Semer, Eng., 25, 28. Seneca Township, Ont., 223. Sharon, Conn., 315a. Sheffield, Mass., 103. Shoreham, Vt., 199. Silver Cliff, Colo., 156. Simcoe, Can., 167, 188, 228c. So. Glens Falls, N. Y., 202. So. Grimsby, Can., 182. So. Montrose, Pa., 103b. Springfield, Mass., 317a. St. Charles, Mo., 199. St. Clair, Mich., 201, 202. St. Louis, Mo., 314a. St. Petersburg, Fla., 219. Stillwater, N. Y., 103a, 315a. Stonington, Conn., 54, 67, 71. Stratford, Ont., 228a. Suffield, Conn., 182b, 203d, 238b. Suffolk county, Eng., 25. Sugar Loaf, Pa., 163a. Susquehanna Cn., Pa., 103b.

TEANECK, N. J., 220a. Texas 163b. Thorald, Can., 228c. Toledo, Ohio 188a, 228b. Towanda, Pa., 235. Troy, N. Y., 155. Tully, N. Y., 108. Twinsburg, Ohio 172. Tyngingham, Mass., 54, 77, 108.

UNADILLA, N. Y., 238b. Upper Marlboro, Md., 220a

VANCOUVER, B. C., 228a. Virginia, Nev., 145. Voluntown, Conn., 53, 72, 103, 103a, 313a.

WALPOLE, CAN., 132, 188b, 228a. Walsingham, Ont., 131. Warsaw, N. Y., 108, 162. Washington, Conn., 158d. Washington, D. C., 218, 219, 220a, 239a. Waterford, Can., 216. Watertown, S. D., 228c. Waukesha, Wis., 238a. Waverly, N. Y., 235. Waverly, Vt., 199. Waynesville, N. C., 202. Weathersfield, Vt., 199a. Wells, Vt., 114, 169, 216. West Stockbridge, Mass., 103a, 158. West Troy, N. Y., 314a. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 163a. Windsor, N. Y., 103b. Windsor, Ont., 228a. Wingham, Ont., 228a. Woodstock, Ohio 105. Wyalusing, Pa., 163b. Wyoming, Pa., 78a, 109, 158d.